M. L.

Gc
973.3406
D2ar
rep't 58
1954-55
1533327

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01076 0905

Monument in the D. A. R. National Tribute Grove in memory of the men and women in World War II. Located in the midst of Sequoia Big Trees in southern Oregon and northern California.

84th Congress, 2d Session — SENATE — Document No. 114

FIFTY-EIGHTH REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

APRIL 1, 1954, TO APRIL 1, 1955

FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY IND. PUBLIC LIBRARY

Daughters of the American Revolution

APRIL 9, 1956.—Referred to the Committee on Rules and Administration

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1956

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL,
Washington, D. C., February 20, 1956.

Dr. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SIR: Complying with the act of incorporation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to submit the report of work accomplished from April 1, 1954, to April 1, 1955.

FLORENCE WHITMORE FULLER
Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller,
Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

CONTENTS

	Page
Act of incorporation	VII
National board of management	IX
State regents and vice regents	X
Honorary officers	XII
Chairmen of national committees	XIII
Part I. Reports of the 64th Continental Congress, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution:	
Reports of the cabinet officers (executive committee)	1
Reports of the State regents	11
Reports of the national committees	54
Reports of the administrative committees	76
Reports of special committees	80
Part II. Resolutions adopted	83
Part III. Report of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution	91
Part IV. Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1954, to April 1, 1955	95
Index	339

ACT OF INCORPORATION

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December 1895]

[Public, No. 19]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Helen V. Boynton), of Ohio; Hanrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, D. C.; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, D. C.; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, D. C.; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, D. C.; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, D. C.; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, D.C.; Florence B. Hamlin (Mrs. Tenuis S. Hamlin), of Washington, D.C.; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Marie Devereux, of Washington, D. C.; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), of Michigan; Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), of Des Moines, Iowa; Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), of Tennessee; and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people "to promote as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of Americans; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States so far as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding $500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in The District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

Approved February 20, 1896.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States and President of the Senate.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof, I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May A. D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL] RICHARD OLNEY.

[Public, No. 6—Sixty-ninth Congress]

[S. 780]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $5,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved February 5, 1926.

[Public, No. 93—Eighty-second Congress]

[H. R. 1899]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, and as amended February 5, 1926, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $10,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved July 30, 1951.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Organized, October 11, 1890)

1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1954–55

President General

MISS GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY, Administration Building, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.

First Vice President General

MRS. KENNETH T. TREWHELLA, 102 Connecticut Boulevard, East Hartford, Conn.

Chaplain General

MRS. WILL ED GUPTON (Tennessee)

Recording Secretary General

MRS. THOMAS HENRY LEE (Pennsylvania)

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. EDWARD R. BARROW (Texas)

Organizing Secretary General

MRS. ROBERT V. H. DUNCAN (Virginia)

Treasurer General

MRS. J. DEFOREST RICHARDS (Illinois)

Registrar General

MRS. LEONARD D. WALLACE (Georgia)

Historian General

MRS. WAYNE M. CORY (Indiana)

Librarian General

MRS. GEOFFREY CREYKE (District of Columbia)

Curator General

MRS. RICHARD C. SOUTHGATE (Vermont)

Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution

MRS. EDGAR ATKINSON FULLER, 213 Fourteenth Street, Santa Monica, Calif.

Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1955)

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, 710 West Washington Avenue, Sherman, Tex.
Mrs. George W. S. Musgrave, 315 Washington Boulevard, Laurel, Md.
Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy, 1016 Oakland Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mrs. Patrick Henry Odom, 2979 St. Johns Avenue, Jacksonville 5, Fla.
Mrs. Robert King Wise, 1709 Hollywood Drive, Columbia, S. C.
Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, Terry Hill, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Mrs. Smith G. Fallow, 541 Park Avenue, Birmingham 9, Ala.

(Term of office expires 1956)

Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 345 South Ogden, Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 North Market Street, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Mrs. Ferdinand J. Friedli, 221 South Pennsylvania Avenue, Belleville, Ill.
Mrs. William V. Tynes, 7451 Gleneagles Road, Norfolk 8, Va.
Mrs. Ralph W. Greenlaw, 15 Garden Street, Chatham, N. J.
Mrs. Ralph Oral Whitaker, 199 North Main Street, London, Ohio.
Mrs. Edgar B. Cook, 244 Edgerton Street, Rochester, N. Y.

(Term of office expires 1957)

Mrs. Ashmead White, 157 Broadway, Bangor, Maine.
Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland, Kans.
Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen, 81st and Woolworth, Omaha, Nebr.
Mrs. Earl Melvin Hale, 124 Park Place, Eau Claire, Wis.
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Charles A. Christin, Christin-Porter Ranch, San Fernando, Calif.
Mrs. Thomas Brandon, Route 3, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1954–55

Alabama: Mrs. John Oden Luttrell, Box 588, Sylacauga; Mrs. John T. Clarke, 3108 Thomas Avenue, Montgomery.
Alaska: Mrs. Edby Davis, Box 1263, Fairbanks; Mrs. Matthew F. Love, 522 Seventh Avenue, Fairbanks.
Arizona: Mrs. Ivan Peters, 819 East First St., Tucson; Miss Elmira I. Barden, 126 North Hibbard Street, Mesa.
Arkansas: Miss Ruth Stayton Massey, Box 388, Osceola; Mrs. Harold C. York, Route 1, Roland.
California: Mrs. Ruth Apperson Rous, 10624 Rochester Avenue, Los Angeles 24; Mrs. O. George Cook, 1360 Jones Street, San Francisco 9.
Colorado: Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, 1800 Elizabeth Street, Pueblo; Mrs. W. F. Gillaspey, Box 598, Montrose.
Connecticut: Mrs. Ronald Berwick MacKenzie, 1492 Unquowa Road, Fairfield; Mrs. Charles Breed Gilbert, 270 Washington Street, Norwich.
Delaware: Mrs. Charles I. Hoch, Naaman's Road, R. F. D. No. 3, Wilmington; Miss M. Catherine Downing, 402 South Walnut Street, Milford.
District of Columbia: Miss Faustine Dennis, 110 Maryland Avenue NE., Washington 2; Mrs. Allen Robert Wrenn, 3352 Tennyson Street NW., Washington 15.
Florida: Mrs. Harold Foor Machlan, Penthouse 13, U. S. Veterans Hospital, Coral Gables; Mrs. Edward Everett Adams, Box 31, Winter Haven.
Georgia: Mrs. Robert Henry Humphrey, Swainsboro; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 100 Briarcliff Circle NE., Atlanta.
Hawaii: Mrs. Wilbert I. Harrington, 4315 Sierra Drive, Honolulu 17; Mrs. Crystal Moore, 446 Nahua Place, Apartment 8, Honolulu.
Idaho: Mrs. Granville G. Allen, R. F. D. No. 3, Twin Falls; Mrs. Raleigh Willard Albright, Juliaetta.
Illinois: Mrs. Robert Milton Beak, 222 East Park Road, Wheaton; Mrs. Paul Allyn, 101 West Tremont Street, Waverly.
Indiana: Mrs. Herbert Ralston Hill, 349 Buckingham Drive, Indianapolis 8; Mrs. Harry H. Wolf, 414 Riverside Drive, Muncie.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1954–55—Continued

Iowa: Mrs. Charles Edward Swanson, 518 Clark Avenue, Council Bluffs; Mrs. Sam Stanley Clay, 5909 Waterbury Circle, Des Moines.

Kansas: Mrs. Edwin F. Abels, 2032 Massachusetts, Lawrence; Miss Maude Haver, Douglas.

Kentucky: Mrs. Collis Potter Hudson, Box 649, Pikeville; Mrs. Clagett Hoke, Jeffersontown.

Louisiana: Mrs. William E. Hicks, 824 East Kings Highway, Shreveport; Mrs. W. M. Knott, Many.

Maine: Miss Alice Rogers Parsons, P. O. Box 267, York; Mrs. Ezra B. White, 5 Elm Terrace, Waterville.

Maryland: Mrs. Ross Boring Hager, 703 Glen Allen Drive, Baltimore 29; Mrs. G. W. P. Whip, 7 Woodlawn Avenue, Catonsville 28.

Massachusetts: Mrs. James J. Hepburn, 129 Babcock Street, Brookline 46; Mrs. Alfred Newman Graham, 130 Pleasant Street, Leicester.

Michigan: Mrs. Ralph W. Newland, 390 Ridgeway, St. Joseph; Mrs. Clarence Wickersham Wacker, 580 Suffield Road, Birmingham.

Minnesota: Mrs. George H. Braddock, 5300 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis; Mrs. Bertram B. Lee, 318 North 14th Avenue East, Duluth 5.

Mississippi: Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest, 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson; Mrs. Samuel Talmadge Pilkinton, Artesia.

Missouri: Mrs. John Franklin Baber, 303 North College Street, Richmond; Mrs. Wilbert Wesley Woodsmall, 300 South Main Street, Memphis.

Montana: Mrs. John Harvey, 140 West Fremont Street, Butte; Mrs. Irving Leroy Dehnert, Hardin.

Nebraska: Mrs. Joseph Clark Strain, 424½ Union Street, Hebron; Mrs. Hobert Lee Blackledge, Teed Apartments, Kearney.

Nevada: Mrs. Charles Priest, 1276 Gordon Avenue, Reno; Mrs. Lawrence Hill, 3790 Warren Way, Reno.

New Hampshire: Mrs. Arnold David Cutting, P. O. Box 504, Claremont.

New Jersey: Mrs. Thomas Earle Reeves, Holly Bush Orchard, R. F. D. No. 1, Elmer; Mrs. Rudolph Leonard Novak, 11 Park Street, Bloomfield.

New Mexico: Mrs. John Herman Prince, Box 40, LaHuerta, Carlsbad; Mrs. Byron Buford Wilson, 108 North Missouri Street, Roswell.

New York: Mrs. Harold E. Erb, 77 Magnolia Avenue, Garden City, Long Island; Mrs. Thurman C. Warren, Jr., 326 Amherst Avenue, Ticonderoga.

North Carolina: Mrs. George Albert Kernodle, 614 Central Avenue, Burlington; Mrs. John M. Massey, 2300 Hopedale Avenue, Charlotte 7.

North Dakota: Mrs. Edwin Tostevin, 411 Fourth Avenue NW., Mandan; Mrs. Lois Ring Ronning, 509 Fifth Avenue NW., Minot.

Ohio: Mrs. Marshall H. Bixler, Route 5, Fremont; Mrs. Arthur Trescott Davis, 127 Vincent Boulevard, Alliance.

Oklahoma: Mrs. Curt Buddrus, 315 North F. Street, Muskogee; Mrs. Arthur John Roberts, 1706 South 14th Street, Chickasha.

Oregon: Mrs. Albert H. Powers, 955 South Fifth Street, Coos Bay; Mrs. R. D. Armstrong, 1722 Southeast Beaumont Street, Portland.

Pennsylvania: Mrs. Herbert Patterson, 609 North Avenue, Wilkinsburg; Mrs. Henry H. Rhodes, 7876 Spring Avenue, Elkins Park 17.

Philippine Islands: Mrs. Mabel R. Carlson, 4211 Madison Avenue, San Diego 16, Calif.; Mrs. Charles J. Painter, Apartment 929, Cairo Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Rhode Island: Mrs. Charles Everett Hurdis, 109 Smithfield Road, North Providence; Mrs. Lawrence Francis Vories, Box 58, Harmony.

South Carolina: Mrs. James T. Owen, Elloree; Mrs. Matthew White Patrick, White Oak.

South Dakota: Mrs. Frank Briley, Clayton Building, Mobridge; Mrs. Rolla Glezen Williams, 320 Second Street NW., Watertown.

Tennessee: Mrs. Elmer D. Rule, 209 Hillcrest Avenue, Chattanooga; Mrs. Hillman P. Rodgers, Davies Plantation, Route 3, Memphis.

Texas: Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, 3302 South McGregor Way, Houston 21; Mrs. Felix Irwin, Route 1, Box 62A, Corpus Christi.

Utah: Mrs. William H. Logan, 2867 Fowler Avenue, Ogden; Mrs. Edward Everett Hoffman, 842 Roosevelt Avenue, Salt Lake City.

Vermont: Mrs. Donald Speare Arnold, Bethel; Mrs. Herman Weston, Saxton's River.

Virginia: Mrs. C. Bernard Bailey, 656 Evergreen Avenue, Charlottesville; Mrs. Maurice B. Tonkin, 313 Ferguson Avenue, Hilton Village.

Washington: Mrs. Lewis Tucker Griswold, 1855 24th Avenue North, Seattle; Mrs. Frederick George Kemp, 611 King Street, Wenatchee.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1954–55—Continued

West Virginia; Mrs. William W. McClaugherty, 116 Oakhurst Avenue, Bluefield; Mrs. Edward S. Phillips, Washington Farms, Wheeling.

Wisconsin: Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris, 1720 College Avenue, Racine; Mrs. Austin C. Hayward, 288 East Johnson Street, Fond du Lac.

Wyoming: Mrs. C. A. Allen, 814 Park Street, Laramie; Mrs. Raymond A. Stevens, 545 West Works Street, Sheridan.

China: Mrs. Hollis A. Wilbur, 385 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena 6, Calif.; Mrs. Nelson T. Johnson, 4602 Van Ness Street NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Cuba: Mrs. Antonio E. Bermudez, Edificio Lopez Serrano, Apartment 101, Vedado, Havana; Mrs. Anthony A. Herschmann, Calle 5, No. 557, Vedado, Havana.

England: Mrs. Theodore W. Luling, Newlands, 19 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, London SW. 15.; Mrs. Albert R. Fishburn, 7937 Roseland Drive, LaJolla, Calif.

France: Mrs. Harlan P. Rowe, Laurel Hill Road, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Princess Margaret Boncompagni, Hotel Westminster, 2 Rue de la Paix, Paris.

Canal Zone: Mrs. Rudolph W. Rubelli, Box 1335, Cristóbal (Chapter Regent).

Puerto Rico: Mrs. Rafael González, R. R. No. 1, Box 1, Isla Verde Road, San Juan (Chapter Regent).

Italy: Mrs. Pietro Andreani, Viale Carso 63, Rome (Chapter Regent).

Mexico: Mrs. Melville Higbee Tatspaugh, Avenue Insurgentes 594, Mexico City (Chapter Regent).

HONORARY OFFICERS ELECTED FOR LIFE

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. Grace L. H. Brosseau, 9 Martin Dale, Greenwich, Conn.

Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart, 3362 Reading Road, Cincinnati 29, Ohio.

Mrs. Russell William Magna, 178 Madison Avenue, Holyoke, Mass.

Mrs. William A. Becker, 38 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge, N. J.

Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., 53 Southgate Avenue, Annapolis, Md.

Mrs. William H. Pouch, 1 East 66th Street, New York 21, N. Y.

Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge, 1295 Prince Avenue, Athens, Ga.

Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, 912 Main Street, Brookville, Ind.

Mrs. James B. Patton, 1676 Franklin Avenue, Columbus 5, Ohio.

Honorary Vice Presidents General

Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, 1935, 299 Lake Shore Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

Mrs, Charles Beach Boothe, 1938, 2036 Oak Street, South Pasadena, Calif.

Mrs. Frank M. Dick, 1941, "Dunmovin," Cambridge, Md.

Mrs. Harper Donelson Sheppard, 1943, 117 Frederick Street, Hanover, Pa.

Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, 1943, Humboldt, Iowa.

Mrs. Kent Hamilton, 1944 2317 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo, Ohio.

Mrs. E. Thomas Boyd, 1948, 1313 Clarkson Street, Denver, Colo.

Miss Lillian Chenoweth, 1951, 1350 Meridian Place, NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Mrs. C. Edward Murray, 1952, 301 West State Street, Trenton, N. J.

Miss Edla Stannard Gibson, 1954, 396 Porter Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. William Henry Belk, 1954, 220 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1954–55

National Chairmen

American Indians: Mrs. Luther Eugene Tomm, 2516 South Harvard Court, Tulsa 5, Okla.
American Music: Mrs. George Frederick Emrick, 1422 Lincoln Street, Portsmouth, Ohio.
American Red Cross: Mrs. Charles R. Curtiss, 954 Glenwood Avenue, Joliet, Ill.
Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship: Mrs. Ashmead White, 157 Broadway, Bangor, Maine.
Subcommittees, vice chairmen:
DAR Manual for Citizenship: Mrs. J. H. Morrow, Box 159, Moore, Mont.
Pacific Coast Immigration: Mrs. Samuel G. Clark, 378 Parnassus Avenue, San Francisco 17, Calif.
Approved Schools: Mrs. Sherman B. Watson, 210 Perimeter Drive, SE., Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Home membership—Iowa.)
CAR: Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, 2314 East-West Highway, Silver Spring, Md.
Conservation: Mrs. James Herschel White, 4101 Montview Boulevard, Denver 7, Colo.
Correct Use of the Flag: Mrs. William Louis Ainsworth, Green Haven, Route 2, Derby, Kans.
Credentials: Mrs. C. Raymond Harned, 1055 North 22d Street, Allentown, Pa.
DAR Good Citizens: Mrs. Roland M. James, 245 East Third Street, Tucson, Ariz.
DAR Magazine: Mrs. Earl M. Hale, 124 Park Place, Eau Claire, Wis.
DAR Magazine Advertising: Mrs. Emmette Wallace, 1007 East 23d Street, Bryan, Tex.
DAR Museum: Mrs. Richard C. Southgate, 67 Maple Street, White River Junction, Vt.
Genealogical Records: Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 Northeast Beaumont Street, Portland 13, Oreg.
Honor Roll: Mrs. Chester F. Miller, 1237 Owen Street, Saginaw, Mich.
Insignia: Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley, Box 591, Custer, S. Dak.
Junior American Citizen: Mrs. A. J. Rasmussen, 81st and Woolworth Avenue, Omaha 6, Nebr.
Junior Membership: Miss Louise J. Gruber, 824 Foss Avenue, Drexel Hill, Pa.
Membership: Mrs. Thomas Burchett, 2529 Hackworth Street, Ashland, Ky.
Motion Picture: Mrs. F. Allen Burt, 105 Stedman Street, Brookline, Mass.
National Defense: Mrs. James B. Patton, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Press Relations: Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C. (330 Ridgeway, White Plains, N. Y.)
Program: Mrs. A. Keith McClung, Sr., Hartford, W. Va.
Radio and Television: Mrs. Edwin H. Lotz, 201 Ridgewood Road, West Hartford, Conn.
Resolutions: Mrs. T. B. Throckmorton, 919 45th Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
Student Loan and Scholarship: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, North Church Street, Thomaston, Ga.
Transportation: Mrs. J. Ed Eaves, 440 Hermosa Drive NE., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Administrative Committees

Executive: Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Finance: Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C. (Washington Apartments, Baltimore, Md.)
Auditing: Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C. (3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston 19, Tex.)
Printing: Miss Lillian Chenoweth, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C. (1350 Meridian Place NW., Washington, D. C.)
Buildings and Grounds: Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C. (2314 East-West Highway, Silver Spring, Md.)
Art Critics: Mr. MacGill James, National Galley of Art, Washington 25, D. C.
Personnel: Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C. (211 S. Fairfax Street, Alexandria, Va.)
Advisory: Mr. C. F. Jacobsen, National Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1954–55—Continued

Special Committees

Approved Schools Survey: Mrs. Lowell E. Burnelle, 19 Republic Street, Glouster, Ohio.

Revision of Bylaws: Mrs. G. W. S. Musgrave, 315 Washington Boulevard, Laurel, Md.

Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge: Mrs. Benjamin Ramage Williams, 428 North McKean Street, Butler, Pa.

Units Overseas: Mrs. Raymond C. Goodfellow, 115 South Kingman Road, South Orange, N. J.

Banquet: Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C. (Washington Apartments, Baltimore, Md.)

National board dinners: Mrs. Arthur C. Houghton, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C. (5303 Brookway Drive, Washington 16, D. C.)

Part I

REPORTS OF THE SIXTY-FOURTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, HELD AT CONSTITUTION HALL, WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 18–22, 1955

REPORTS OF THE CABINET OFFICERS

REPORT OF PRESIDENT GENERAL

This report will be brief. Details are in our magazine. Moreover, it is best not to mention here too many facts or figures which might detract from the interest of the reports of our national officers and chairmen.

Outstanding progress along every DAR line has been made during the year. Sincere thanks and appreciation are extended to all who have assisted in so many ways.

Our Society now has the largest membership in its history, with more junior members. More chapters are on our honor rolls than before. Our new committees for CAR and American music have started auspiciously.

At present the Society's financial position is sound. The new investment trust fund should continue to grow for future security.

Contributions to our schools and all our other projects are larger than last year. Valuable gifts have been presented for our museum.

The lobby of Memorial Continental Hall has been redecorated. Improvements have been made in a number of the period State Rooms. Numerous other parts of our buildings have been repainted.

This auditorium has been extensively renovated, without having to ask any chapter or member for monetary aid. Since our magazine funds are believed to be sufficient, it is hoped you will vote to complete the renovation of Constitution Hall.

Just as it became necessary to modernize our auditorium, so we must modernize and clarify our bylaws, the structural foundation for our Society. Thus, this should be a memorable Continental Congress.

Official publications have been revised.

Increased space has been arranged for our expanding national defense, magazine and museum offices. Much helpful new equipment has been purchased.

New flags have been donated for this platform, the library, president general's office, and national defense department. State societies have given new State flags for our processionals. A museum case was accepted yesterday for the president general's reception room.

Besides our annual awards for the Army, Navy, Coast Guard, and Merchant Marine, prizes were inaugurated for the Air Force and Marine Corps.

With our immigration aid and occupational therapy ended by the closing of Government stations on both coasts, $2,000 has been set aside to help foreign-born students at the Americanization School, founded by the DAR here in Washington.

Three additional nursing scholarships for young Negro women have been provided by National; four other scholarships for women studying to become doctors.

Our historical work, especially in elementary grades, has had notable results. Community projects have been of great value. Our patriotic service has had marked import. America has benefited materially from our emphasis on the responsibilities of good citizenship to keep our Nation strong, solvent and sovereign.

DAR activities were honored by a second prize from Freedoms Foundation, of Valley Forge. Work is being completed there on our memorial bell tower.

Your president general has kept very busy in this full-time office. Since the last Congress she has spent 199 days in Washington, with vast correspondence, manifold committee, and other varied conferences.

She visited 6 of our schools on the bus tour; attended 22 State meetings, 5 executive committee, 5 national board sessions, and 33 chapter gatherings; represented our Society before 61 other organizations; and made 12 television and 15 radio broadcasts and 198 talks.

At all times she has endeavored to the best of her ability to strive for the highest interests, prestige, and influence of our National Society, for she is firmly convinced that it's programs of constructive Americanism are of paramount significance in these critical days and well merit the redoubled efforts of all our members, in the Spirit of 1776, for "Home and Country."

Throughout the country she has found many earnest members and zealous patriots at work in our chapters to carry on our fine projects along historical, educational, and patroitic lines. Wherever our chapters are active, the communities are better and thus our country is safer and stronger.

Our reports are made possible by the work of the chapters and States. It is with great pride that we point to their accomplishments.

GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY,
President General.

REPORT OF FIRST VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL

The work done by your first vice president general this past year might be termed "intangible." She might have kept an account of the number of inquiries on all phases of our work which she answered, but even such statistics would actually mean little because they would not reveal the time-consuming thought and phrasing required for each.

It was a privilege to present, at the commencement exercises of the United States Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn., on May 28, the DAR annual award for excellence in theoretical and practical seamanship to Edwin Lyle Parker, of Tacoma, Wash.

As a member of the personnel committee, she has attended all its meetings and has been present at all sessions of the national board of management and of the executive committee. She has tried at all times, to the best of her ability, to carry out the requests of our president general and the requirements of her office.

DOROTHY D. TREWHELLA,
Mrs. Kenneth T. Trewhella,
First Vice President General.

REPORT OF CHAPLAIN GENERAL

The theme for the year has been "Power of Prayer," and the chaplain general has used this as a background for every talk she has made.

The chaplain general served as chaplain during the Tennessee State Legislature, and gave invocations at many chapter meetings and other organizations.

Wreaths were placed at our founders' memorial monument, at the monument in Arlington National Cemetery to the Unknown Soldier, and at the tomb of Martha and George Washington at Mount Vernon.

There has been an urgent call from several State chaplains that we attempt to have all DAR markers kept in the cemeteries. We feel this is a local affair in each case, and therefore no national resolution seems necessary, but we urge your cooperation in every way. If such a move is made to remove them, visit your local cemeteries and beg them to reconsider. It is important that we keep them. A vigorous fight has been made in this behalf by the State chaplain of Massachusetts.

The cooperation of all State chaplains has been outstanding. The real results of this office come from our State and chapter chaplains. Two official letters have gone out to them this year. The response to a request for original poems from our State and chapter chaplains has been most gratifying. So far 175 have been received and among them we find a couple written by the husbands

and the grandchildren. All these will be put in printed form and mailed to each State chaplain who served during this administration.

The chaplains breakfast was attended by 56 chaplains. We hope to make this a permanent date.

HOY L. GUPTON
Mrs. Will Ed Gupton,
Chaplain General

REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL

Immediately after the close of the 63d continental congress resolutions and letters as directed by the congress were sent to the President of the United States and Mrs. Eisenhower, members of the Cabinet, heads of the Defense Establishment, members of the United States Congress, and others indicated.

The resolutions adopted by the 63d continental congress were prepared and printed in pamphlet form for distribution.

The preparation of transcript and compilation of the congress proceedings were begun last summer. The entire proceedings were proofread and indexed.

Minutes of regular and special board meetings have been prepared for publication in the DAR Magazine and proofread. Minutes and verbatim transcripts have been indexed and filed.

Motions and resolutions of the national board of management and continental congress have been typed and copies delivered or mailed to each national officer and also copied for the statute book and indexed.

The minutes of the executive committee meetings have been written, copies made and sent to all members of the committee, and recopied for binding in book form and indexed. Motions affecting the work of each office were typed separately and delivered.

During the past year 9,473 membership certificates were prepared and mailed; also 57 commissions to vice presidents general, honorary vice presidents general, State regents, and State vice regents.

Notices of meetings of the national board of management and executive committee were mailed to members.

Progress has been made in indexing the early congress proceedings.

All requests for information and research have been given prompt and careful attention.

During the past year the recording secretary general attended all sessions of the 63d continental congress, all meetings of the executive committee, and all regular and special meetings of the national board. She has spent 28 days in Washington on the business of the National Society. She is a member of the committee for the general revision of the national bylaws.

She has written more than 300 personal letters in addition to the correspondence handled through her office in Washington and has given assistance to 14 prospective members in preparing application papers or in finding suitable chapter affiliation.

At the close of her second year of service as recording secretary general, the office continues to grow in interest. Much time and effort have been spent in the field of public relations, for in this field lies a great opportunity for furthering the ideals and purposes of our Society.

Although the proofs for the 1954 national proceedings were read by the recording secretary general at her home, this report would be incomplete without an expression of gratitude to those who really did the work. The accuracy of the proceedings of the 63d continental congress and the promptness with which it was completed were due to the fine service rendered by Miss Adaline Thornton, chief clerk in the office of the Recording Secretary General, to her assistant, Miss Hardin, and to our stenotypist, George H. Lennox, Jr.

LUCILE M. LEE
Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee,
Recording Secretary General.

76240—56——2

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL

Resolutions adopted by the 63d continental congress were mailed to all members of the United States Congress, as well as to those on our official mailing list. Included with the 3,489 copies of resolutions were 2,958 copies of the amendments as adopted by the congress, and to all chapter regents 2,759 copies of the honor-roll questionnaire; 3,254 copies of the directory of committees; 173 copies of the proceedings of congress. Letters from the national chairmen to their State chairmen, outlining their work, were assembled in envelopes, and 2,934 packets were sent to those on the official mailing list and members of the press committee. Highlights of program activity booklets were mailed to each of the 9,333 new members admitted at the past five national board meetings. The proposed revision of the constitution and bylaws, numbering 2,930 copies, was sent out within the time prescribed.

Of the 5,396 inquiries received, 4,679 were answered, and the remainder referred to the proper office for acknowledgment. It was my sad duty to advise our cabinet officers of the death of three of our beloved honorary vice presidents general—Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., of Georgia; Mrs. Katharine W. Kittredge, of Vermont, and Mrs. Charles Beach Boothe, of California.

Complying with the requests of our members, the following supplies have been mailed: Application blanks, 54,228; applicant's working sheets, 31,026; ancestral charts, 4,791; highlights of program activity booklets, 3,774; What the Daughters Do pamphlets, 11,135; welcome cards for new citizens, 4,257; resolutions, 2,406; directory of committees, 166; Constitution and bylaws, 1,015; transfer cards, 4,026; reinstatement cards, 2,352; information leaflets, 7,270; DAR Manual for Citizenship, 76295; miscellaneous pamphlets, 9,973; total, 212,714.

Summary of material sent out: Requested material, 212,714; directive material, 27,830; correspondence, 4,679; total, 245,223.

Jane E. Barrow,
Mrs. Edward Rowland Barrow,
Corresponding Secretary General.

REPORT OF ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL

That your organizing secretary general can report the organization of 32 fine new chapters and the disbandment of only 8 chapters during the past year is indeed a matter for rejoicing! This reflects a 25 percent net increase over last year, when 24 chapters were confirmed and 12 disbanded. Sincere thanks and appreciation for this wonderful work go to those who rightfully deserve the praise—the State regents!

States deserving special commendation for contiued outstanding work in organizing are: First, California with five new chapters, and may I remark that this State also has the enviable first place for having organized chapters for the past 10 consecutive years; therefore, congratulations and this year's 1955 award go to California! Texas and Louisiana follow with four new chapters each. Special mention goes to these two States and also to Florida for having a fine record of organizing each year since 1948, a period of 8 years. Appreciation to those several States which regularly included an article on organization in their DAR newssheets—especially New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

This year 31 organizing regents have been appointed, 8 reappointed; 32 chapters have been confirmed, and 35 additional chapters are now in process of organization.

In the organizing picture the problem of first concern continues to be disbandment of chapters, especially those having sufficient members but lacking leadership. Not only must we focus attention on the organization and retention of chapters as being vital to the well-being and growth of our society, but every consideration must now be given to the serious matter of chapters disbanding with above minimum membership! To offset this, two steps are urgent: (1) Encourage chapters with small memberships to strive to increase their active rolls, and (2) suggest to *all* chapters the advisability of developing "officer leadership." A consciousness of this will forestall discouragement in the chapters and provide the sustained leadership which is needed.

It is with particular pleasure I report the restoration by lamination and rebinding of the National Society's first charter book, dating from 1890 to 1954, and of the

first two volumes of our organization records, 1890 to 1927. These early records are invaluable, increasingly so! They were restored in honor of Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, president general, and exhibited at the October board meeting.

The statistical report of this office, 1954–55, as of April 19, is as follows: Organizing regents confirmed, 31; organizing regencies expired, 14; organizing regents reappointed 8; organizing regents resigned, 2; chapter organizations authorized, 8; chapter organization authorizations expired, 4; chapter organizations reauthorized, 2; chapter organization authorization cancelled, 1; chapter locations changed, 4; chapter names changed, 1; chapter incorporated, 1; chapters officially disbanded, 8; chapters confirmed, 32; total number of chapters to date, 2,782; resignation of State regent, 1; confirmation of State regents, 24; confirmation of State vice regents, 25; charters issued, 11; chapter elections reported, 2,750; membership cards filed, 33,027; chapter regents' lists sold, 9; permits issued for national and State bars, 712.

MARION MONCURE DUNCAN,
Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan,
Organizing Secretary General.

REPORT OF TREASURER GENERAL

It is with much pleasure that I announce that the finances of the National Society are now on a cash basis. This means not only that current bills are paid but also that our books have been set up with an operating fund. The money in the operating fund consists of current dues, earned fees and dues, and all other earned income; $1,538.42 has been earned in interest by investing operating fund money, not needed for immediate use, in 91-day Treasury certificates—in other words, by not leaving the money idle.

The unearned fees and dues are set up independently and transferred only when earned to the operating fund.

The dues payable January 1 are also set up independently and transferred March 1, the beginning of the fiscal year, to the operating fund.

Under this cash basis system now in operation, our National Society can tell at a glance the exact state of its finances at all times. We know just where we stand.

The rentals from Constitution Hall totaled $77,730.80, the disbursements $69,388.34, leaving $8,342.46 for use in the operating fund. The real estate taxes paid to the District of Columbia based on rentals were $13,249.56.

Balance Mar. 1, 1954	$369, 359. 30
Receipts 1954–1955	$569, 658. 95
Disbursements	$549, 627. 87
Balance Feb. 28, 1955	$389, 390. 38

The breakdown of the $2 dues and fees is as follows:

		Percent
Salaries	$294, 035. 64	*80. 77
Printing	36, 555. 98	10. 04
Supplies	14, 424. 37	3. 96
Postage	9, 628. 95	2. 64
Maintenance and repairs	4, 966. 18	1. 36
Insurance	2, 044. 68	. 56
Sundry	2, 443. 70	. 67

*This does not include the salaries of Constitution Hall and the Magazine account, an additional $48,183.76.

The investment trust is growing very slowly, $9,674.53 having been added this fiscal year. It is very essential that this trust be built to a large amount to care for the expenses of the Society, as dues and fees are too small to carry the property and projects as they should be. The Society must be financially strong.

Nineteen chapters had not paid dues on February 1 and were not eligible for representation at continental congress; 595 members were dropped in July, and 3,063 resigned during the year, an increase of 125 over the previous year.

RECAPITULATION

Funds	Balance Feb. 28, 1954	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance Feb. 28, 1955
Current fund	$369, 359. 30	$1, 066, 381. 45	$1, 295, 714. 37	$140, 026. 38
Escrow account	27, 118. 55	35. 92	27, 154. 47	
Petty cash fund	2, 500. 00			2, 500. 00
Committee maintenance	283. 66	1, 507. 50	623. 18	1, 167. 98
Good citizens	3, 262. 42	9, 904. 46	8, 584. 83	4, 582. 05
Junior American citizens	1, 696. 31	3, 707. 44	3, 873. 35	1, 530. 40
Americanism and DAR Manual	8, 279. 72	11, 505. 71	18, 991. 73	793. 70
National defense	2, 371. 71	38, 918. 12	38, 211. 14	3, 078. 69
National defense—Special account	28. 30	400. 00	215. 92	212. 38
Press relations	1, 358. 15	6, 784. 16	7, 582. 94	559. 37
Approved schools		168, 060. 74	168, 060. 74	
Historical research		101. 00	101. 00	
Agnes Carpenter Mountain School	113. 27	17, 187. 49	17, 287. 50	13. 26
American Indians	2, 735. 74	19, 721. 91	20, 395. 76	2, 061. 89
Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship	264. 78	70. 11		334. 89
Caroline E. Holt educational fund	234. 80	1, 681. 25	1, 725. 00	191. 05
Eichelberger fund	4, 113. 57	1, 215. 16	2, 527. 02	2, 801. 71
Eichelberger Americanization fund		1, 927. 02	1, 927. 02	
Anonymous fund		69. 00	69. 00	
Medical scholarship fund		200. 00	200. 00	
Fanny C. K. Marshall library fund	826. 05	411. 30	557. 25	680. 13
Golden Jubilee endowment	443. 16	20, 512. 47	20, 562. 20	393. 40
Grace C. Marshall memorial scholarship fund	(16. 21)	330. 03	310. 07	3. 75
Grace H. Morris fund		127. 00	127. 00	
Harriet E. Bowen book fund	504. 72		80. 00	424. 72
Helen Pouch memorial scholarship fund	3, 571. 70	5, 350. 21	4, 000. 00	4, 921. 91
Hillside School endowment fund	342. 14	55. 00	55. 00	342. 14
Hugh Vernon Washington library fund	115. 02	713. 80	752. 36	76. 46
Charles Simpson Atwell scholarship fund		300. 00	300. 00	
Life membership	1, 600. 61	50. 00		1, 650. 61
DAR Magazine fund	33, 054. 80	178, 307. 76	195, 078. 18	16, 284. 38
Mary E. Brown Ferrell memorial fund		75. 00	75. 00	
Museum fund	5, 886. 38	7, 195. 95	4, 574. 08	8, 508. 25
Investment Trust fund	6, 623. 87	38, 052. 66	41, 160. 22	3, 516. 27
Administration building		233. 90	233. 90	
Reserve for maintenance of properties	22, 823. 46	97, 161. 40	98, 431. 40	21, 553. 46
State rooms	2, 266. 95	8, 979. 40	5, 559. 72	5, 686. 63
Valley Forge Memorial	71, 136. 97	3, 852. 80	50, 835. 64	24, 154. 13
Total	$572, 899. 90	$1, 711, 087. 08	$2, 035. 936. 99	$248, 049. 99

DISPOSITION OF FUNDS

National Metropolitan Bank	$245, 549. 99
Petty cash in office of the treasurer general	2, 500. 00
Total	248, 049. 99

GERTRUDE O. RICHARDS
Mrs. J. DeForest Richards,
Treasurer General, NSDAR.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

The work accomplished in the office of the registrar general during the past year is reflected in the following figures: Number of applications verified, 9,000; number of supplementals verified, 448, making a total of 9,448; number of applications returned unverified, 501; number of supplementals returned unverified, 812; number of new records verified, 745; number of permits issued: Official insignia, 899; recognition pins, 1,090; ancestral bars, 859.

The last national membership figure is 435,820.

There are over 1,000 supplemental papers now on file, many of which are new lines and will therefore bring new members into the society.

Because of the excellent help of the staff, I am able to report a general clearance of the accumulation of work in this office, with the exception, of course, of the supplemental papers.

We have received many letters inquiring if an adopted daughter can file an application on the line of descent of her adopted parents. The answer is no, as our bylaws require that an applicant for membership must be a lineal descendant of a Revolutionary ancestor.

Chapter registrars can be of great aid to this office and save much valuable time by checking papers carefully before they are sent to the National Society,

noting that they are signed by the three chapter officers—regent, registrar, and secretary—endorsed by two members of the chapter, and attested before a notary public, and particularly that all dates and places are given for parents and grandparents. I call attention also to the fact that the applicant's date and place of birth are now required.

I acknowledge with thanks the continued response to the appeal for rebinding the volumes of the application papers which enables me to report that 60 books have been rebound during this year at a cost of $240.

ANNE D. WALLACE,
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace,
Registrar General.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN GENERAL

Through the efforts of the DAR, State governors' proclamations have been issued proclaiming February as American history month in Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Massachusetts, North Dakota, and Ohio. March was proclaimed American history month in Maine; also in Maryland, honoring the 50th anniversary of the DAR in that State.

In continuing our new project, of stressing American history in the 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th grades, close contact with school authorities and students has been reported and much appreciation expressed for this work.

In the State of Washington a large public school was named for one chapter because of its historical work. By request, a New Jersey chapter is preparing a historical outline, with lists of books, movies, and speakers to be used in grade schools in its locality.

Reports show the greatest number of chapters chose the first suggested activity in our new project, offering prizes for the best grades in American history, as their project; 1,197 certificates of award; 1,851 history medals; 1,827 gifts, and $1,280.50 in cash awards were presented.

In the second activity, offering prizes for the best historical essays on American leaders and heroes or historical events, 429 certificates of award; 558 history medals; 495 prizes; $737.87 in cash; and 4 Government bonds were presented. In New York State the history essay of one pupil was read when the cornerstone was laid for a new school building.

For the best historical projects in the schools there were 176 prizes given for historical scrapbooks; 43 for maps; and 155 for playets. In all, 1,980 historical programs were given by pupils in their schools or communities.

State conference in Texas included a panel discussion by eight boys and girls in an eighth grade American history class on the subject "Early American Maritime History."

History textbooks were checked by a total of 2,054 members, all States participating. Your reports show that 45,355 children were taken on historical tours. A member in New Jersey has executed with professional finish a picture map of a city in New Jersey with 77 historical spots which is used in schools and placed in libraries. Historic films were shown to school children in Connecticut, District of Columbia, Maine, Louisiana, New Jersey, Ohio, and Virginia.

In Georgia a tricounty "history bee" was held with 33 contestants; in Illinois a "history quiz down" for all fifth grade students in one town was sponsored; and a "history spell down" was reported in Indiana. Historical radio programs were given in Indiana, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Utah, and Washington.

A member in Connecticut, Mrs. Charles Sherwood, and her husband donated to the Old North Church in Boston, Mass., a rare giant white-oak tree, 350 years old, to replace two beams formerly in the steeple which will serve as main structural parts of the new steeple. A total of $3,173.62 was reported as contributed by our chapters to this restoration.

An important part of our work is marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. Reported graves marked were Revolutionary soldiers, 365; wives and daughters, 24; members, 907. Pictures were made for television in Missouri when a bronze plaque, honoring all Revolutionary soldiers buried in one county, was unveiled on the first floor of the courthouse.

Another interesting phase of our work is the preservation and marking of historical sites. The birthplace of our first lady, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, was marked in Boone, Iowa. The first monumental statue of George Washington in Texas was dedicated on the University of Texas campus in February.

The purchase was completed of the Madam Brett homestead, in Beacon, N. Y., which was built in 1709 and where salt for the American Army was secretly stored in its cellar in 1775. Two chapters in North Carolina collaborated in the purchase of a Revolutionary War drum. In Montana a diorama was presented to the State Historical Museum. Historical local interest has been increased in one county in Missouri as the result of the dedication of a roadside marker commemorating the first American town in Missouri. A marker was placed in Rindge, N. H., where men gathered to march to Lexington. A chapter in Ohio presented a beam from Caroline Scott Harrison's birthplace to Oxford Museum Association. A total of 97 historical markers and 52 restorations has been reported this year.

Historical programs numbering 2,862 have been given and 3,589 patriotic anniversaries observed. Over 1,000 participated in historical tours on Constitution Day in the State of New York. Chapters have also been invited to attend a church service in a group on the Sunday nearest the birthday of George Washington. A chapter in South Carolina and one in Texas include an historical article at each chapter meeting.

Buildings worthy of preserving are being listed and filed as reported to this office.

Gifts received in our archives this year are, 3 from Massachusetts; New York, 3; and North Carolina, 14. Three bound volumes have been received in our historical department from the District of Columbia.

KATHERINE G. CORY
Mrs. Wayne M. Cory,
Historian General.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN GENERAL

The DAR library is one of the three finest genealogical libraries in the United States. This is the result of the great interest and untiring efforts of the members during the past 60 years.

Early in July a letter was sent to each State librarian with a list of books requested from her State.

Last year the District of Columbia was the only State to send in every book on the "request" list. This year two States have this honor to their credit: Massachusetts and again the District of Columbia.

Eleven names have been placed on the honor roll of States having a librarian in every chapter. They are Alabama, District of Columbia, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Rhode Island, South Dakota, and Virginia.

Several chapters are sponsoring local libraries. Louisiana has one named "The Annie Laurie Moody Library" in memory of a beloved State regent.

Many chapters maintain DAR book shelves in local libraries. Mississippi has a State traveling library which makes the rounds of the chapters in that State. An Alabama chapter presented a magazine cart, with 15 subscriptions to a hospital.

A great many chapters place the DAR Magazine in libraries, schools, colleges, hospitals, and other institutions.

The national library fund has been enriched by your gifts. This is used for purchasing, repairing, and binding books, and for library equipment.

The genealogical records committee adds important and valuable material to the library.

A framed diagram has been hung near the entrance to the balcony identifying the State flags in the library.

Miss B. Virginia Smith of the Descendants of '76 chapter, District of Columbia, has presented a "Family Tree" of Robert Lewis by Stanford Bacon Lewis. It covers a period of 300 years and carries about 8,000 names, with a complete index.

The District of Columbia chapter librarians and the genealogical records committee are indexing books now on our shelves. The District of Columbia State librarian reports the listing of 5,000 names from the 1880 mortality records of Louisiana.

A complete list of recent accessions—every book, pamphlet, manuscript, etc.—is printed in the DAR Magazine subsequent to the meetings of the national board in February, April, and October.

We have two recordaks for reading the microfilms. These are in almost constant use, especially the census schedules of 1850–1880.

During the year 863 books, 490 pamphlets, and 89 manuscripts were received in the Library.

Contributions to the national library amounted to $2,133.92. The different States used $2,732.39 for their libraries.

ALICE PAULETT CREYKE
Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke,
Librarian General.

REPORT OF CURATOR GENERAL

Several events of great importance to the museum took place during the year. First, it will be recalled that the large and important Kathleen Douglass collection was accepted during the 1954 continental congress. Then, on October 14, another large and important collection came to the museum. Letters and documents bearing the signatures of 37 of the delegates who signed the Constitution of the United States in Philadelphia in 1787 were presented to us by Mrs. Wade H. Ellis of Susan Riviere Hetzel chapter of the District of Columbia. Mrs. Ellis made this gift in honor of her sister, Miss Luella P. Chase, national museum adviser. The letters were collected by the late Emil Hurja. In making the presentation Mrs. Ellis said, "By reading these original letters and documents, beginning with the letter from George Washington, President of the Constitutional Convention, we understand the sterling qualities and high principles of the men who founded our Republic."

Other outstanding gifts throughout the year are an Oriental Lowestoft platter, land grants signed by Jefferson, Madison, and Monroe while they were Presidents of the United States, framed samples of ribbon and silks from gowns worn by Martha Washington, a pair of whale-oil lamps used in various households of the Adams family from John Adams to his son John Quincy Adams on down to the mother of the donor, a powderhorn used in the Revolutionary War, a silver carving fork and two silver carving knives from Maryland (they were part of the dower of Mary Diggs when she married Thomas Sim Lee, the second governor of Maryland). A picture called "Pansies," painted by Caroline Scott Harrison, the first President General of our Society, comes from Prince Georges County chapter of the District of Columbia. It hangs in the museum near a case holding one of Mrs. Harrison's gowns. From New Jersey came a pink and copper luster pitcher.

From Wisconsin has come a cane which belonged to the Rev. William Paine, great great grandfather and Revolutionary ancestor of the donor. An interesting rifle made between 1810 and 1815 has been added to the collection. It belonged to Henry Laurens, son of Henry Laurens, president of the Continental Congress.

From Mrs. Harold E. Leake of Canton chapter, Ohio, has come the gift of an old cup and saucer, in memory of her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Warner Beazley Hill. This historic cup and saucer came to Mrs. Leake from John Washington, born 1692, first child of Lawrence Washington, born in 1661, at Bridges Creek, Va. The dishes were inherited through Mrs. Leake's great grandmother, Mary Herbert Washington Beazley.

We have also received a pair of tin candlesticks and a hair bracelet from New Jersey. From Wisconsin has come a rare chemise stud.

From the sale of 33,000 Grandma Moses note folders together with contributions to the art fund we have been able to have four pictures restored. The first 13,000 folders were a gift from Hall Brothers. We paid for the second and third orders of 10,000 each, and funds are still coming in from sales.

The four paintings we have had restored are an early American painting of the "Capture of Major André," which hangs over the mantel in the banquet hall; a portrait of Mary Lightfoot Allen by John Wollaston, in the museum; "Washington Scene" by Max Weyl, of the site on which Memorial Continental Hall is built; and a portrait of Thomas Johnson in the Maryland room.

There has been much activity in the State rooms. Alabama room has a new metal gate, and the portrait of Kate Duncan Smith has been restored at the National Gallery of Art. Illinois room has acquired an exquisite Chippendale tea table. The Maryland room now has a handsome Baltimore Hepplewhite secretary and an original Hepplewhite sofa.

West Virginia room has had a cupboard changed to a built-in colonial bookcase The room has been painted and has new draperies and venetian blinds.

Venetian sunbursts have been placed in the Maine room. Kentucky and Wisconsin have had venetian blinds installed in their rooms. Three beautiful Sarouk Oriental rugs have been purchased for the Wisconsin rooms, adding great warmth and color. There has also been a new metal gate installed.

The Michigan colonial library has been painted Chippendale yellow. New draperies of the same color have been installed. The wing chair and sofa have been reupholstered in a heavy yellow damask, several of the chairs in a handsome striped material in colonial yellow, cream, and blue, the Queen Anne chair in Old English Yorkshire antique yellow dragon leather.

During the past year a total of $7,187.82 was sent in to the museum fund. This includes the art fund, and the money from the sale of Grandma Moses note folders. Honorable mention goes to the State of New York. The blue ribbon money award goes to the Satte of Virginia.

VERA J. SOUTHGATE
Mrs. Richard C. Southgate,
Curator General.

REPORT OF THE REPORTER GENERAL TO THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

In accordance with an act of Congress of the United States on December 2, 1895, which established the requirements of our Society to report annually to that body, your reporter general has edited and compiled the Report to the Smithsonian Institution from reports which were presented at your 63d continental congress.

To make the report interesting to our Congressmen and useful as a reference, it has been written in the narrative rather than the statistical form, highlighting the outstanding features of our State and national activities.

To facilitate its compilation, the report has been divided into four parts. Part I contains the reports of the cabinet officers, the State regents, and the chairmen of the national committees. The objective of the Society for the year having been to PERPETUATE THE SPIRIT OF AMERICA, a reading of the reports reveals how completely and adequately this theme was emphasized in every phase of the work.

Part II contains the resolutions adopted at the 63d continental congress. Part III presents the report of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, and your attention is directed to this interesting account of the activities of your successors. Part IV records the grave locations and other data of 772 soldiers of the American Revolution; these new data also have been added to our files in the historian general's office.

Your reporter general has submitted this 1954 report to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution as required. When he presents it to the Congress of the United States, it will become a document of the United States Senate. Mr. Paul H. Oehser, Chief of the Smithsonian Editorial and Publications Division, will see the booklet through the press.

During the summer, letters of instruction were sent to the State regents concerning their reports and to the State historians in regard to the collecting of of records of graves of Revolutionary soldiers and ancestors not formerly reported.

For the current year, members in the following States have recorded 5,903 grave locations: Massachusetts, 2,331, for which an award of $5 will be presented. Ohio will receive an award of $5 for having the largest number of chapters participating; 126 chapters recorded 2,050 graves. The Paul Revere Chapter in Massachusetts will receive an award of $5 for having reported the largest number of any chapter. Connecticut reported 851 graves, California 124, Pennsylvania 76, Virginia 60, Kansas 55, Rhode Island 42, New York 40, Wyoming 35, Kentucky 32, Illinois 28, Colorado, Idaho and West Virginia each 22, Florida, New Jersey and Wisconsin each 19, New Hampshire 10, Vermont 9, Michigan 8, Maryland and Missouri each 7, Iowa and Maine each 5, District of Columbia and Georgia each 2, and Alabama 1.

The graves of two unknown French soldiers were discovered in the East Farms Cemetery at Waterbury, Conn. These young men were on their way from Rhode Island to Yorktown when they volunteered to assist our forefathers and lost their lives, according to the information on the headstones.

The listing of over 5,900 graves involved a tremendous task of careful research, and the participating chapters and State historians deserve much credit and praise for this arduous work.

FLORENCE WHITMORE FULLER
Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller,
Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

REPORTS OF THE STATE REGENTS

REPORT OF ALABAMA STATE REGENT

The story of the DAR in Alabama for the year 1954–55 is a record of achievement along educational, patriotic, and historical lines. The most worthwhile accomplishments lie in the field of education for mountain boys and girls and the recognition of worthy senior high school girls through our DAR good citizens program. One of the two DAR-owned schools in the United States is the Kate Duncan Smith School, located on top of picturesque Gunter Mountain at Grant, Ala. The Alabama Daughters work untiringly for this school, where the two "C's," citizenship and character, are taught along with the three "R's." To the traditional "readin', 'ritin', and 'rithmetic" have been added "religion and responsibility." In its almost three decades of existence, the Kate Duncan Smith School has made a lasting mark on the life of Marshall County as well as the State of Alabama.

It is more than a school: It is citizenship in action; it is democracy in action. And it is a means of bringing better living and better health to the entire Gunter Mountain area.

This mountaintop school is built of native rock as sturdy as the foundation of Gunter Mountain and as sturdy as the principles held aloft by the sponsoring DAR. Here work and study are as much fun as play. Enrollment has climbed to more than 600, and we need more classrooms. The school teaches the 1st through the 12th grades, with emphasis on vocational agriculture, homemaking, and other studies that the children can use in everyday life in the area serviced by the school. Students who show special proficiency are helped in college by a scholarship fund.

Good health at school and at home is part of the DAR school program. The school nurse gives out vitamin tablets every day and also works with the families in their homes as an unofficial extension nurse. Good health requires good food, and lunches at Kate Duncan Smith School are above average. They are served in the Helen Pouch lunchroom in cooperation with the Federal lunch program; the school offers a meat, vegetables, milk, and dessert for 20 cents. The students unable to pay get the same lunch free. Much of the food served comes from the 80-acre farm. Specialized gifts were donated in the fall for this farm, such as a farm tractor, fertilizer spreader, cultipacker, and a farm drinking pond. Many more such items are needed.

This year's projects include an arts and crafts building and a nondenominational chapel on the brow of the mountain. The need for a mechanical arts building is pressing.

The value of K. D. S. to the youth of the 100-mile area cannot be measured in dollars and cents. It has been and continues to be an inspiration to the county and State.

In recognition of outstanding leadership in senior high school girls, Alabama chapters sponsored the selection of a DAR good citizen girl in each of the 333 accredited high schools in Alabama. All girls received pins, and the winner was presented with the $100 bond given by the National Society at the State conference; 271 of these girls attended the DAR-sponsored trip to Montgomery, where they were guests of Huntingdon College, were received at the Governor's mansion, and were taken on a historical tour of the city. This year the national chairman attended the pilgrimage in recognition of Alabama's outstanding work for this group.

The Alabama Society has the highest membership in its history. There are 4,628 children in Junior American Citizens clubs. The genealogical records committee sent 3,256 bound pages of records to the library, and the work of the

Society has been publicized in 41 daily and 38 weekly papers with a total of over 12,000 inches of publicity. The programs have been varied; the community work has been widespread, with special emphasis on American music, patriotic holidays, national defense, and Americanism.

CAROLYN LANE LUTTRELL
Mrs. John Oden Luttrell,
State Regent, Alabama.

REPORT OF ALASKA STATE REGENT

Alaska now has a membership of 47, with an increase of 4 members this year.

There has been a 100 percent attendance at the district courts to help with or have charge of ceremonies for naturalization. We welcome new citizens with DAR cards and American flags. This year we gave out 150 such cards and flags. Manuals have been furnished the local immigration and naturalization office and also to all prospective citizens studying for their citizenship.

We realize that only through the youth of our land shall we be able to survive and grow in strength. We contributed locally to the youth's camp and pledged a charter membership to this camp. We served many hours in USO work. Because of the fact that we have many military installations near our chapters, we have really put in much hard work. We also serve one evening meal for the USO servicemen—a Sunday evening supper. We checked the schools' history books. We gave a 1-year subscription of the DAR magazine to the high-school librarian for the students' use, and plan to make it a permanent project.

The Daughters took a very active part in all the community drives. They served as chairmen and solicitors in drives such as cancer, heart, Red Cross, X-raymobile, march of dimes, and all other community-sponsored drives. One chapter donated $100 toward the purchase of materials which members used to make garments for Korean orphans; 17 articles were sent to Korea. Our members also actively participated in civil defense, civil Air Patrol, and disaster nursing service.

We donated $20 to the DAR sponsored mountain schools. In Alaska we also helped native schools with financial gifts and helped the Alaska Native Service Hospital with clothing and money.

We had 175 inches of newspaper space devoted to conservation alone and had an additional 200 inches of general DAR information.

Our members distributed a number of United States flag foundation booklets and gave talks in schools regarding the flag, its proper use, and history. We worked with the Sons of the American Revolution to sponsor a bill that an American flag be placed in every Alaskan schoolroom.

This year we were given $75 worth of radio time for our DAR activities. We used this time mainly to publicize patriotic days. We worked with the SAR, the newspapers, the radio, and TV stations to create good public relations.

Here in this territory of wide expanses and sparsely populated people, we are working slowly but steadily to keep this outer perimeter of our country American first and Alaskan always.

ANNELLA V. DAVIS
Mrs. Edby Davis,
State Regent, Alaska.

REPORT OF ARIZONA STATE REGENT

Arizona has seven chapters with 529 members. We are proud of one mother who has five DAR daughters, Mrs. R. K. Minson of the Charles Trumbull Hayden Chapter.

Much work was done with the naturalization courts. Flags and flag codes were given to new citizens with 161 manuals presented. Awards were given in schools for essays and plays on Americanism. Chapters cooperated with other patriotic societies in observance of Memorial Day, Flag Day, and Citizenship Day.

Arizona has one of the largest Indian populations of all the States. Programs and slides are in use in many of the chapters with an especially interesting program on the Supai Indians.

Christmas cards were collected to be used in handwork. Clothing was given and cash donations of $15. Indian children from a nearby school were entertained in homes during the Christmas holidays.

Work for the American Red Cross has been carried on rather extensively, with over 2,200 hours in public information service, 98 hours in surgical dressings, 50 hours in the Red Cross drive for membership, and many hours served with the bloodmobile and the Gray Ladies. Christmas boxes were sent to men on the high seas and the armed forces. Cash contributions totaled $15.

All the chapters featured American and Indian music, showing the tender and warm-hearted side of the Indian in song and story. One chapter had a paper about American music from Colonial times to the present. Memorizing the national anthem was stressed.

A total of $182 and 83 pounds of clothing valued at $98 were contributed to the approved schools. To Tamassee $45 was sent for maintenance, $35 for a mixer stand, and $16.60 toward enlarging the kitchen. To Kate Duncan Smith School a scholarship of $50, $30 for maintenance, and $5 for Christmas, were donated.

A film showing the effects of control and erosion and soil development has been shown the chapters, and a tree was planted on the grounds of one of the elementary schools.

Our State chairman on the correct use of the flag succeeded in having a law passed by the Arizona Legislature to require the display of the American flag in every voting place in the State. Flags were presented at 10 naturalization courts, and members displayed their flags on all national holidays.

This year 57 high schools entered the DAR good citizen contest, and each of the 57 contestants was awarded the medal. The subject of the essay was "Nominate three people who have been in the public eye in the last 20 years who in your opinion deserves the title of Good Citizen." The winner received the award of a $100 bond. A second prize of $25 was given and a third prize of $10.

There are 113 members in our State who subscribe to the DAR Magazine. We solicited $100 in advertising.

We gave $12 to the DAR museum.

The student loan fund totals approximately $1,800, of which $100 was lent to a student this year.

The members had 38 pages of genealogical records bound and copied six pages of new records.

A new Junior American Citizens club has been formed in which the children conduct their own meetings, elect their officers, and discuss the duties of citizens. Ten dollars was contributed for the fund.

On national defense work, all chapters have been concerned on pending legislation, and copies of an address on the amendments to the United Nations Charter were sent to every chapter. We presented 51 good-citizen pins to the children and other awards to adults. Throughout the State we have been striving for better motion pictures in the theaters, particularly for the children's matinees.

For their programs this year our chapters used the theme Foster True Patriotism. This also was carried out on the radio and television on Citizenship Day, Navy Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and a few other times. On one broadcast the State regent was interviewed on What the Daughters Do.

Wilma C. Peters
Mrs. Ivan Peters,
State Regent, Arizona.

REPORT OF ARKANSAS STATE REGENT

The efforts this year have been to coordinate and integrate the activities of the 30 Arkansas chapters into the established national program.

For the youth program the chapters gave a $250 scholarship to Bacone Indian College as well as contributing $168 for maintenance. St. Mary's School for Indian Girls received $10.50; the other approved schools were sent $326, while clothing valued at $322 was shipped to them.

We sponsored 77 good citizens in the high schools and entertained the girls who entered the final contest at luncheon when we presented the winner with a $100 bond and all the girls with the pins. We made 2 loans to college students to assist them in their education, and we have 6 JAC clubs in the elementary schools.

Our chapters solicited $506.50 worth of advertising for the DAR Magazine. In the newspapers we had 5,250 inches of space and 118 pictures. We had 3 television programs, 16 radio broadcasts and spot announcements of all the chapter activities for 5 chapters.

In conservation, our members planted 250 trees along highways and on the grounds of public buildings, and plans have been started to establish a State birds sanctuary.

We sent $89.70 to the DAR Museum and $17.50 to the DAR Library. To the local libraries throughout the State, the members presented books valued at $450.

The outstanding event was the restoration of the group of historic buildings at the territorial capitol, for which accomplsihment the State regent presented to State of Arkansas with the DAR award of merit.

RUTH STAYTON MASSEY
Miss Ruth Stayton Massey,
State Regent, Arkansas.

REPORT OF CALIFORNIA STATE REGENT

The slogan of the California State Society, "Aim high, work hard on DAR projects, have fun," paid splendid dividends for the 7,500 California Daughters in 131 chapters. Five new chapters were organized during the year; the State gained 532 new members and 46 reinstatements.

California ranked first on the National Society's honor roll of the 48 States, having 82 chapters fulfill 10 or more of the 12 requirements of the honor roll.

In the October 1954 issue of the DAR magazine, California had an outstanding section which included a colorful article on the State's geography and history. In all, 116 chapters placed 250 ads and 50 pictures, totaling $8,339. This accomplishment places California first in this facet of the National Society's work.

Californians have a yesterday as well as today and work to keep the past alive in the hearts of those living in the present. The copying of old wills, vital statistics, pioneer papers, and family histories totaled 5,000 pages. Ten markers were placed on historic spots throughout the State, so that the history of California can be objectively appreciated. A beautiful plaque was placed in the Santa Monica area on the spring discovered by Father Serra, the Franciscan priest, who likened its waters to the "tears shed by Saint Monica for her wayward son, St. Augustine." From this the city of Santa Monica was named.

Youth is America's greatest asset. California Daughters, recognizing youth's vital role in the country's progress, stressed educational projects, emphasized awards for youth, and worked consistently in the schools of California. Many chapters checked textbooks and library books used in the schools. Eight hundred awards were given to boys and girls in the public, private, parochial, and military schools of California. These awards included 100 Junior American Citizens pins, 100 Good Citizen pins, and 43 ROTC medals.

California's State law makes teaching of the history of the United States mandatory in the elementary, junior, and senior high schools. Three hundred American history medals and certificates were presented in an effort to stimulate greater love and appreciation of country. More than 200 cash awards and DAR thimbles and spoons were given to girls in home economics classes.

Guided by the thesis "as the twig is bent so grows the tree," the California Daughters established a DAR neighborhood center in East Los Angeles, where ideals and philosophy of Americanism were taught. Classes in crafts and homemaking were conducted daily for the underprivileged children of that area. There were 300 children who attended weekly. The police have gone on record as saying that no child having enjoyed the privileges of the DAR center has been delinquent.

Freedom is a birthright for millions of Americans, but to thousands this freedom is a goal to be reached only by becoming citizens of the United States. Over 13,000 DAR Manuals for Citizenship were distributed to foreigners for study in naturalization classes.

"Practice true patriotism" was the slogan used by the American Indian committee. Since California has the fifth largest Indian population in the United States, extensive welfare work, gifts, and scholarships to Indian students composed the work of the State.

"Keep America American" was the keynote of all national defense work. To this end 3,500 pledge of allegiance cards were distributed to schools. Every chapter had at least 5 minutes devoted to national defense problems at every

meeting during the year. Public relations played a large role in California, and the press, radio, and television were very generous with space and time.

The work of the State and every chapter was geared to interpret to each community the National Society's theme, "Foster True Patriotism."

RUTH APPERSON ROUS
Mrs. Ruth Apperson Rous,
State Regent, California.

REPORT OF CHINA STATE REGENT

The Shanghai chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution reports that its last Chinese scholarship girl is doing cancer research work in a St. Louis university, as a Ph. D. Our present project is a scholarship for an Indian student in Bacone College. With 8 former missionaries and the wives of 6 YMCA secretaries to China, it is natural that we asked to have a scholar who intends to devote his life to Christian work for his people. President Thompson assigned to us a Cherokee Indian lad, whose purpose is to become a minister to his people.

Mrs. Dawson, our first alternate, is back from 2 years in Bangkok, with her husband, an agricultural attaché, and prior to that was in Shanghai, and in Korea, from which country she escaped just ahead of the Communist invaders, with very scanty baggage.

MARY MATTESON WILBUR
Mrs. Hollis A. Wilbur,
State Regent, China.

REPORT OF THE COLORADO STATE REGENT

Colorado DAR membership now stands at 2,518, a gain of 43.

Activities of chapters have been varied, reflecting in many ways a good community influence. Among the new citizens welcomed into the life of our country are many who have received their citizenship through the assistance of 19 chapters working with naturalization courts, where 502 manuals for citizenship were distributed. Members also worked with illiterates, mental patients, and veterans in hospitals.

To further our patriotic program, 1,068 flags, in addition to 927 flag codes and 300 pledge of allegiance cards, were given this year. A heart-warming letter was received in gratitude for a Colorado flag which was sent to boys in the 23d Infantry Regiment's 3d Battalion in Korea.

Fulfilling the educational part of our DAR objectives, Colorado sent scholarships in the amount of $1,175.25 to 3 approved schools, contributed $443 toward the construction of a new kitchen at Tamassee, and donated much clothing. Five scholarships given in local schools amounted to $1,200.

Bacone Indian College and St. Mary's High School for Indian Girls received $106 and several boxes of clothing. Exceptional work has been done for Indians in tubercular wards in providing primary classes to enable patients to start their education while hospitalized. Materials for handicrafts were furnished them.

Twenty-five history medals, certificates, and other gifts were awarded for outstanding work in United States history; $200 was given in cash awards and a history scholarship, and 291 children were taken on historical tours.

The graves of 22 Revolutionary soldiers were located. Members of several chapters assisted in establishing local museums to preserve relics of early western days. Of historical interest are the Ute Council Tree at Delta, marked by the DAR in memory of Chief Ouray and his wife,Chipeta; the concrete tepee erected by the DAR over a mineral spring near Chipeta's burial place at Montrose; an inscription copied from the only grave remaining from the old Irwin cemetery near Kebler Pass; restoration of Old Fort Bent; and marking the site of Camp Collins.

An increase of 1,215 new members in Junior American Citizens clubs makes a total membership of 16,394 in 483 clubs, including 43 new clubs this year. JAC training provided for handicapped children.

DAR lineage books were donated to a public library and a set of Encyclopedia Britannica was given to the State Industrial School for Boys. The sum of $100 was contributed to purchase genealogical books for the national and local libraries. There were 330 pages of gravestone inscriptions copied, typed, bound, and sent to DAR library.

Four CAR societies have 65 members, with 1 new society in process of organization. Twenty-five CAR members ushered at Citizenship Day ceremony and presented new citizens with carnations.

Colorado is giving a $50 scholarship to a teacher to attend a conservation workshop. The chapter projects are to sow seeds of the Colorado blue columbine and grass to reseed mountain areas. Two chapters plan to have seedlings propagated from scions of the Washington Elm.

Two awards of merit were presented to members for their years of patriotic service to the DAR and to their community. Over 520 pieces of national defense literature were distributed, and 117 good citizenship medals were given to students.

The good citizen girl winning first place received a $100 savings bond from the National Society; winner of second place was given a $25 bond by the State society. Both girls were entertained at the State conference. There were 98 schools represented in the contest, which is based on scholastic standing, attitude toward work in school, accepting responsibility, and other attributes of a good citizen.

All 36 chapters secured advertising for the May issue of the DAR magazine, which shows scenic and historical views of Colorado.

MAUDE C. ALLEN
Mrs. Arthur L. Allen,
State Regent, Colorado.

REPORT OF CONNECTICUT STATE REGENT

The report of the Connecticut Daughters for this past year is one filled with interest, activity, and accomplishment for all phases of DAR work—historical, educational, and patriotic—and at National, State, and local levels.

With more than 300 years of history and tradition behind us, it is natural that our members should be "historically minded." It would almost seem that the great bulk of genealogical work in this State must have been done, yet members continue to find and record important data, and chapters continue to place markers and plaques. Our historian's State project has proved popular—a collection of slides of "Historic Connecticut," to which members are constantly adding. Five chapters maintain historic old burying grounds at considerable expense, and four others maintain charming old community landmarks as museums.

The Connecticut society has maintained two museums for many years. The beautiful Oliver Ellsworth Homestead in Windsor has been ours for over 50 years, while in Lebanon the home of Connecticut's Revolutionary governor Jonathan Trumbull has been open to the public for over 20 years.

The project of locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and their wives gained great momentum this past year, and a total of 1,203 were recorded.

Many of our members contributed to the restoration of the Old North Church steeple. An interesting highlight is the giant white oak (250 years old) given by one of our members to be used in the actual restoration work which furnished 50 tons of wood.

We are fortunate in Connecticut in that the teaching of American history is required by our schools. Chapters give added encouragement by presenting medals and awards for historical projects and essays. Historical tours have proved very popular with the children and faculty alike.

Connecticut has always been keenly interested in the educational aspects of DAR work. This year we gave over $6,700 to the 13 schools that the National Society helps support. State and chapter funds furnished scholarships for Connecticut youngsters entering college. Interest in the American Indian and his problems has doubled, and we contributed generously to two Indian schools. We have continued to encourage good citizenship in our young people through the Junior American Citizens clubs that we sponsor, and presentation of good citizenship medals in elementary schools. Our good citizens program accomplished the same purpose at the high-school level, and all but three of Connecticut's high schools participated.

Our patriotic program is a full one that includes a great deal of Americanization work. Our members have worked in naturalization courts and night schools; assisted with citizenship papers; awarded attendance prizes at night schools: visited and entertained new citizens; one chapter teaches English to elderly aliens in a county home and helps them with their papers. Interesting highlights of this program are:

At the request of State immigration authorities, our DAR furnished all the programs for the mass naturalization ceremonies held in three key cities.

One chapter supplied 3 high schools with kits of patriotic material (much of it DAR), which proved so popular that there were requests for 40 more.

At the invitation of the governor, our Connecticut DAR planned and conducted the official Independence Day ceremonies at Hartford, the State capital.

About 3,000 manuals were distributed for citizenship training and as textbooks in public schools. The head of adult education in one of our largest cities wrote a letter in a daily paper praising the DAR and stating that it justified its existence with this work alone.

Our members have been working hard for the passage of the Bricker amendment to protect our Constitution. They are working against any changes in the United Nations Charter that would promote world government.

LAURA B. MACKENZIE,
Mrs. Ronald B. MacKenzie,
State Regent, Connecticut.

REPORT OF CUBA STATE REGENT

Havana Chapter, the only one in Cuba, has 57 members, with 30 residing in Havana. Several new members and prospective members first became interested in the chapter through our annual American history contest. Last year it was held on March 12 and was prepared by the national defense chairman and her committee. It was divided into three parts: an oral quiz for students from fourth through eighth grades, divided into beginners and juniors; an essay contest for seventh grade through high school students; and speeches for high-school students. For the quiz a chronology and 100 questions for each group were published in the Havana Post a few weeks before the contest, and 10 questions were chosen from each group for the quiz. (Twenty-five copies of the history contest were requested in the States and were sent by Mrs. Clara Park Pessino of the Havana Post.) Essays were written in school as part of class work on privileges and obligations of citizenship. Our cultural attaché judged these essays. The high-school group prepared speeches on The Greatest American. The quiz was held in the afternoon and the winners were awarded cash prizes by our regent. The speeches were given in the evening and were judged by the United States Consul General and teachers from several schools. The winning essays were read and prizes for speeches and essays were presented by United States Ambassador Arthur Gardner.

Our meetings have been followed by programs, including a lovely Christmas program and two travel talks. The pledge of allegiance is given at every meeting, and each new member is presented with a small American flag. In October a large luncheon-bridge was held in order to raise funds for our projects. We have given a $150 local scholarship and a $200 scholarship to Tamassee.

On Memorial Day flowers were placed on the Anglo-American, American Legion, and Masonic Mausoleums and on the tomb of Admiral Duquesne, Revolutionary soldier. On February 15 flowers were placed on the Maine monument.

Our student loan fund is $1,427.38; all loans have been paid. Nine members, including five officers, subscribe to the DAR Magazine, and one gift subscription is sent to the Havana Post for Mrs. Pessino, who is most helpful when we have our history contest. We had 83¾ inches of publicity, less this year than usual, because of the prolonged strike of the Havana Post, our only English language paper.

We have had a very successful year with the active support and cooperation of our members.

MRS. VICENTA PARDO,
State Regent, Cuba.

REPORT OF DELAWARE STATE REGENT

The Delaware State Society is happy to report an increase of 37 members in the past year.

Our national library received from us the Talley Genealogy, The Military Archives of Delaware (in three volumes), and the Calendar of Delaware Wills.

Governor J. Caleb Boggs, upon request, declared February American history month. We have marked several Revolutionary soldiers' graves, checked history textbooks in schools, and presented certificates and awards for best grades in American history and history essays.

Through our genealogical committee we have assembled volume 6 of Delaware Bible records, consisting of 400 pages of records and index copied exactly as found in the pages of the Bible. An Obituary Book was located in Lewes, Del., which gave ages, occupations, and causes of deaths.

We contributed $214 in cash and many boxes of good clothing to our American Indians.

Our Red Cross committee has been active as Gray Ladies, as blood donors, and in helping with membership and fund drives, giving service wherever needed.

We have sent cash and many boxes of good used clothing to our approved schools, as well as contributions to the All States' Kitchen at Tamassee.

A letter was received from the 113th Infantry in Korea requesting a Delaware flag, which we sent at once, and we have reported several flag abuses to State police, who cooperated immediately.

Our Miss Good Citizen of Delaware received the $100 Government bond presented each year to a high-school senior girl student who possesses to an outstanding degree the character qualities of dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism.

Subscriptions to the DAR Magazine are on the increase in the State.

We have been able to extend student loans to deserving applicants.

Our national defense committee is very conscious of world tensions and tries to keep the membership rightly informed. Members are giving much time to civil defense.

We have tried through our American music committee to keep our composers and compositions before our members. Music week is observed. We have insisted that our National Anthem be played as often as possible. Several bands are using the Star Spangled Banner as their closing number at all public and private concerts.

The members of Delaware DAR anticipate each spring the presentation of the Lt. Clarke Churchman award by the State regent to the highest proficiency cadet officer of the R. O. T. C. of the University of Delaware. This takes place on the University Green and is quite colorful.

Delaware Sunday at Valley Forge, January 2, was an impressive service and very well attended. The Delaware Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution joined in making this a memorable day.

Ruth M. Hoch,
Mrs. Charles I. Hoch,
State Regent, Delaware.

REPORT OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STATE REGENT

I make this report, for the 3,994 members in the District of Columbia, in 60 chapters.

Our promotion of the general DAR program has been consistent, intelligent, and productive. We have recognized our obligations to community, State, and Nation and our opportunity to meet many of them through the activities outlined by our National Society.

Under out national defense committee the District DAR sponsored four public programs on civil defense and invited participation by many women's groups. The committee also presented 86 Good Citizens medals to girls and boys in the junior high schools, an activity welcomed by the school authorities.

Our approved schools work included 60 scholarships totaling $4,572, while clothing and household articles valued at $8,494 were sent.

Our correct use of the flag committee with its record of 61 flags presented, each with an appropriate and informative ceremony, has spread widely before the public the DAR interest in promoting wide use and proper respect for our Nation's flag. In addition, 20 small flags were given to Civil Air Force units going abroad on an exchange program.

Our conservation committee has provided a grove of 50 plum trees at Tamassee, one of our DAR approved schools, which will add beauty and fruit to the school and training in horticulture to the students.

Our librarians committee presented many books and manuscripts to the national DAR library, including, for the fifth year, all the rarities requested by the librarian general. In cooperation with the genealogical records committee, they have, through abstracting and carding of materials, made available for research workers 2,707 genealogical records formerly not usable.

Our 12 committees which deal with youth and education have each been active.

We met the problem presented by the integration ruling squarely and in at least six additional committees widened the scope of our programs to include work with young people from all groups.

Good public relations have been materially increased also by our Junior American Citizens program, which has been declared by a member of the Board of Education to be one of the best deterrents to juvenile delinquincy in Washington. Well over 1,000 members organized in 25 clubs, many in the public schools, have held regular meetings conducted under proper rules by their own officers. Programs include the pledge of allegiance to the flag, the Junior American Citizen's creed, patriotic songs, and reports of their officers and committees, followed often by the showing of an historical film. It is excellent training for future good citizens.

Our work at the naturalization court and in the Americanization school is becoming a model for the country. Each month at the court a DAR representative is 1 of 2 people called upon to address and welcome the new citizens, all of whom have used the DAR manual for citizenship in preparing for this supreme event in their lives. The Americanization school, now a part of the public-school system, was originally organized by the District of Columbia DAR for instruction of the foreign-born in English and the requirements for becoming citizens. The DAR has distributed 1,100 manuals for citizenship and 500 pledge of allegiance cards this year and continues its friendly cooperation and support of the school in many ways.

We are grateful to the United States Marine Corps for its cooperation with our DAR State historian. This year our annual observance of Constitution Day was a ceremony in the Marine Barracks at the time of their sunset parade.

We have accomplished much which cannot be included in this brief report. The prevailing spirit of enthusiasm and friendly cooperation everywhere evident has made possible our record of achievement.

FAUSTINE DENNIS,
Miss Faus'ine Dennis,
State Regent, District of Columbia.

REPORT OF ENGLAND STATE REGION

During the past year we have slightly increased our membership and have held interesting and delightful meetings.

In the spring the American Women's Club was honored by a visit from Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother—a most happy occasion attended by many of our chapter.

On Washington's birthday our guests of honor were A. D. Dodds-Parker, M. P., Assistant Parliamentary Under Secretary for Commonwealth Relations, and his American-born wife. Mr. Dodds-Parker served for 2 years during the war under General Eisenhower and General Gruenther, and subsequently with Julius Holmes. His knowledge and wise understanding of the problems of our country made his address one of outstanding interest.

I have represented the National Society on the usual occasions—at the Memorial Day Service at St. Margaret's, Westminster, and at Brookward Cemetery, where I laid wreaths on behalf of the National Society at the Stone of Remembrance, and for the American Women's Club at the Canadian Maple Tree.

Our chief project continues to be the Woodlarks Camp for Crippled Girls, ever enlarging its fine work through the untiring efforts of its founders, Colonel and Mrs. Strover.

Owing to a dollar account we have also been able to contribute to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Blue Ridge approved school.

GRACE L. LULING,
Mrs. Theodore W. Luling,
State Regent, England.

REPORT OF FLORIDA STATE REGENT

Foster True Patriotism has been the theme and inspiration of Florida's 4,286 Daughters. The 61 chapters have stressed educational training, historical appreciation, and patriotic endeavors in the following manner:

We donated to the scholarship fund for American Indians $2,065.77; clothing, material, and dental care, $1,774.15. Our members have served on committees whose aim it was to help them in matters of living and legislation. We served

the American Red Cross faithfully in many ways, contributing over 5,488 hours of service and 37 pints of blood, Christmas packages to servicemen on the high seas, Korean relief boxes, and books and magazines to white and Negro libraries, as well as to veterans' and naval hospitals.

Over 4,391 DAR manuals for good citizenship have been presented at naturalization courts and to displaced persons, war brides, and Negro and white schools. We have given prizes for the best American history essays and have worked closely with the Board of Public Instruction by approving textbooks and forming English classes for foreign born.

We have supported 13 approved schools and donated approximately $2,290.50. Clothing donations valued at $5,818.13 were sent to the schools. The State regent's project was a paint sprayer costing $665 for the Kate Duncan Smith School in Grant, Ala., where the two C's of citizenship and character are taught along with the three R's.

Conservation of our natural resources is stressed in the schools, and the preservation of Corkscrew Cypress Swamp, the State's last remaining cypress area, as well as the protection of the Key deer, a rapidly disappearing species, is one of our major interests.

Fire Prevention Week is observed and our slogan is Keep Florida Green.

In all, 1,150 small flags and 65 large flags were presented throughout the State, one being donated to Hope Chapel, which is on the 17th floor of the Dade County Jail. A State flag was sent to a regiment of Florida boys in Korea.

Over half of our Florida Daughters own flags and display them regularly. We encourage all business concerns to do the same.

In our work with the DAR Good Citizens we have 198 schools participating in the program; the student submitting the best essay on What Good Citizenship Means to Me will receive an award of a $100 bond.

One of the outstanding pilgrimages was to the Clock Museum in St. Cloud, in which clocks of all periods were on display. The originators of the Clock Museum were recipients of an award of merit because the money received as donations is being used to build a hospital in the city.

We have over 985 subscriptions to the DAR magazine, and our advertisements total $1,476.50,

Florida Daughters are interested in the youth in the State and sponsored 347 Junior American Citizens clubs, with a membership of 14,930. The members are instructed in highway safety combating juvenile delinquency, good citizenship, and loyalty to our country and flag.

Plans are in progress for the restoration of a historical museum on the site in Fort Lauderdale where a log cabin stood, raising funds for a youth center, and marking historical spots.

Textbooks in the schools have been checked and letters of commendation have been sent to those fighting communism in our State. In all, 1,211 pieces of national defense literature, alerting the public to subversive organizations, have been distributed. Legislative problems have been carefully observed.

National defense is the most important committee in our organization. It is the peace program of the DAR.

ALICE H. MACHLAN,
Mrs. Harold F. Machlan,
State Regent, Florida.

REPORT OF FRANCE STATE REGENT

The year 1955 marked the 20th anniversary of the founding of the Rochambeau chapter, and we celebrated by giving a birthday party. The guest of honor was the Marquise de Rochambeau, and one of our charter members, Countess Koutouzov Tolstoy, cut the cake. Lawrence Morris, cultural attaché at the American Embassy, gave a talk at this meeting held at the home of the regent, and the honorary regent, Mrs. H. Sanua-Seymour, read a report of the history of the chapter.

The honorary regent and the regent had the honor of entertaining the American Ambassador and Mrs. Dillon for the chapter at a reception given on May 18 at the Cercle Interallie for 100 guests. The chapter was received by the Ambassador and Mrs. Dillon in June.

We have carried on all our patriotic duties as usual and have been represented at the following ceremonies by a large number of our members. Memorial Day services at the American Cathedral, the Arc de Triomphe, the Cemetery at

Suresnes, and at the Lafayette Escadrille Monument. On July 4 at the statue of Le Marechal Rochambeau was held special service at which we placed the wreath donated by Princess Boncompagni. The regent gave a short talk in the presence of the American Ambassador and a representative of the French Government. On November 11 a very impressive ceremony was held at Notre Dame des Victoires in memory of the dead of the two wars. On that day the regent attended services at Marne le Coquette in memory of those of the Escadrille who sacrificed their lives. On Washington's Birthday the regent attended the laying of the wreath at the statue of Washington. Thanksgiving Day a large delegation attended church.

At our January meeting held at the home of Mrs. Frederick Lyon, wife of the consul general, the Countess de Pange gave a most interesting talk on her ancestors who fought in the Revolution.

We have carried on our project of giving a prize book to the best student of history at Lafayette College. This year the Count de Pange is offering one of his books.

We have been very fortunate in having the help of General Smallwood chapter of Baltimore in collecting books for our bookshelf, thanks to Mrs. Vincent Berger.

We have offered an award to the best student of history in the seventh grade of three American schools in Paris.

We were pleased to have for our scrapbook the answer to our birthday congratulations telegram from the Honorable Sir Winston Churchill.

We were invited to visit SHAPE and were received by General Gruenther.

Donations to flood victims have been made through the French Red Cross.

We are proud to have now as member Princess Ruffo di Calabrie, a descendant of Lafayette. Our membership is growing.

Benjamin Franklin chapter contributed to La Famille Bouchinet to some extent, but happily they have become self-sufficient, and so now we have become interested in La Famille Stievet, a most worthy case recommended very highly by the Junior Guild in Paris.

ELEANOR M. ROWE
Mrs. Harlan P. Rowe,
State Regent, France

REPORT OF GEORGIA STATE REGENT

The year 1954–55 was a constructive one for the Georgia Daughters, with special emphasis on the work of our youth. Realizing that the hope of America lies in the patriotic education of our youth, we have concentrated on this phase of our work. Teachers have been contacted, and many members have carefully studied the textbooks. As a result of this study, some material has been deleted that was considered undesirable. Several schools had a history spell-down as recommended by our historian general. This is similar to an old-fashioned spelling bee, and much enthusiasm was reported.

American and Georgia history medals were given; also cash awards in the white and Negro schools in history, home economics, and for flag and history essays. Nearly all the high schools in the State participated in our Good Citizens contest. One of the contestants wrote in her essay, "I have never before realized I had any responsibility as an American citizen."

Outstanding work was done for the 13 schools aided by the DAR. Georgia Daughters gave $5,600 in cash, and clothes valued at $4,275.98 were given to the schools. These clothes are cleaned, mended, and sold to the people of the surrounding communities. Our largest gift was for the renovation of the kitchen at Tamassee, our own DAR school in the mountains of South Carolina. The kitchen was the same as it was when the school had about 40 students, and now with over 400, it is entirely inadequate. Georgia gave an institutional electric stove and additional cash for use wherever needed to the amount of $1,340.30.

To help our boys and girls appreciate our flag much work has been done as 688 flags have been presented to schools, scout troops, boys' clubs, hospitals, and naturalization courts. We distributed 1,149 DAR Manuals to students and to those desirous of becoming American citizens. The chapters also sponsored 616 junior American citizen clubs, with a membership of 20,804.

So that our past may be preserved, 137 Georgia Revolutionary soldiers' histories were written; 295 patriotic anniversaries and 115 historical programs were given by chapters, with 262 historical programs given by children in their schools or communities. The graves of 16 DAR members were marked as well as 27

historic spots, and 8 were restored. Original manuscripts and documents were sent to the State archives, with photostatic copies to the historian general, and contributions were sent to restore the steeple of the Old North Church.

National defense has been stressed, for we realize that the education of our youth will be of no avail in the years to come if we do not preserve our way of life. Every effort has been made to educate the American public to the dangers of treaty law and to all the other dangers that are in our midst. Through newspaper articles, radio, and television programs, and distribution of literature we have made every effort to alert our citizens of the necessity of maintaining our freedom. Nearly all of Georgia's 86 chapters gave at least 5 minutes to some phase of national defense. Good citizenship medals were given in both white and Negro schools; letters, telegrams, and personal contacts were made with our State and National representatives in the interest of legislation. Georgia Daughters, along with other patriotic groups, contacted the State legislators and were successful in having the 1955 session of the legislature pass a resolution requesting the Congress of the United States to pass the Bricker amendment. The National Society feels this is vital to the safety of America.

JOSIBEL CHRISTOPHER HUMPHREY,
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey,
State Regent, Georgia.

REPORT OF HAWAII STATE REGENT

With the major objectives of our national organization ever before them, Hawaii's two chapters have carried on the work of the DAR this past year.

To help with the preservation of documents and records, 125 volumes of genealogy have been added through donations and purchases to the collection at the library of Hawaii, bringing the total of such material to 1,800 books. Such volumes as the following were added: 20 volumes of Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Ancestors, Mayflower Descent, and Descendants of Benjamin Robbins, 6 volumes of Massachusetts Town records, and 30 volumes of the Mayflower Index.

The compilation of an index of all DAR members in Hawaii from 1897 to the present is almost completed.

DAR manuals were given to 294 aliens on Maui who were preparing for American citizenship. At three naturalization-court sessions welcome addresses were given to the new citizens, and each was presented with a card of congratulations by members of the William and Mary Alexander Chapter.

The student loan and scholarship fund has continued to grow. Nine students are receiving a higher education through the help of our fund.

The good citizenship awards were presented by the William and Mary Alexander Chapter to 37 students in 32 of Maui's schools. Again a DAR award winner achieved national prominence. Shigemi Sugiki, twice a DAR award recipient, was chosen the first Eagle Scout from the Territory to represent region 12 on the Report to the Nation in Washington, D. C. While there he had the honor of meeting the President of the United States, as did the other young man, Robert Davis, from the Territory, who in 1952 achieved national fame with his winning radio talk, I Speak for Democracy.

Aloha Chapter donated $25 to IMUA, an active organization in the Territory, whose purpose is to fight communism.

The members of Aloha Chapter have been well represented at the blood bank. Besides giving blood donations, they have helped by being nurse aids, bloodmobile volunteers, and receptionists.

To the schools on the approved list, the chapters sent $75.

Aloha Chapter members contributed gifts and gave a Christmas party for the 21 crippled children of the Pohukaina School of Honolulu.

Fourteen new members have been added to the chapters this past year. The State conference award of national membership chairman went to Aloha Chapter for the greatest percent net increase in membership for 1954.

The State conference certificate of appreciation for the mother having the most daughters belonging to the DAR went to Mrs. Eleanor Von Wedelstaedt of Aloha Chapter.

In all, 393¾ inches of publicity, plus 114½ inches of pictures, were given the chapters and State by the newspapers of Honolulu and Maui.

PANSY H. HEYER,
Mrs. Karl Heyer,
State Regent, Hawaii.

REPORT OF IDAHO STATE REGENT

In Idaho we have 11 chapters and another in the process of formation, with 504 active members and 6 members at large.

The members of one of our chapters drove 900 miles in conducting work for the Indians. We gave a community dinner for the Nez Perce tribe and a tea for the queen and her attendants. Clothing and magazines also were sent to the mission house of the Nez Perces.

To the approved schools the chapters contributed $545 and good clothing. One chapter has a loan fund for students of $1,223.

We have had four telecasts of 15 minutes each and 4 hours 38 minutes of radio broadcasts.

The chapters sent 185 pages of genealogical records to national.

Our members participated in the different campaigns for cancer, crippled children, tuberculosis, the community chest and for polio victims. Some of our members also assist at the blood bank and at the veterans' hospital.

Rose D. Allen,
Mrs. Granville G. Allen,
State Regent, Idaho.

REPORT OF ILLINOIS STATE REGENT

From the planting of 16 grandiflora magnolia trees honoring ex-regents of a southern Illinois chapter to the series of "coffees" given for those interested in the work and policies of our society which resulted in the gain of 39 members for the hostess northern chapter, Illinois' 9,625 Daughters have achieved goals set to accomplish the aims and objectives of the national society.

Scholarships to 3 American Indian nurses, to 4 University of Illinois students, and many approved schools scholarships, amounting to over $4,000, were given.

Over $18,000 and 8,000 pounds of clothing were collected for the approved schools. Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith endowment funds were substantially increased and the Illinois boys' dormitory at Tamassee was refurbished at a cost of $1,008.67.

There were 586 Good Citizens' pins awarded as well as the $100 bond award from national, and two $25 cash awards to high-point girls during the State conference.

The 1,867 subscriptions to DAR Magazine meant an increase, and the January issue of the magazine carried $5,056 worth of Illinois ads.

Two new chapters and six new CAR societies were organized. There were 232 new members, of which 164 were juniors, indicating an increased interest of all ages. One member was honored as the mother of six DAR Daughters.

Six gifts were accepted by the museum, and over $1,000 was contributed for the Illinois room. A handsome tea table was purchased as the Butterworth memorial for the room.

Forty bound volumes were compiled by the genealogical committee, and over 2,500 names for the National and State files of Revolutionary ancestors were set up by the State historian; 10 graves of Revolutionary soldiers were located and marked.

Twenty books and over $300 were given through the State librarian, and over $900 was raised by selling stationery and holding seven auctions of antiques for the benefit of the Governor Joseph Duncan Home.

Gladys B. Beak,
Mrs. Robert M. Beak,
State Regent, Illinois.

REPORT OF INDIANA STATE REGENT

A net gain of 191 this past year, which has increased the membership of the Indiana Daughters to a new high of 7,075, bespeaks the vitality of the Society in this State. Of these new members, 69 are juniors, making a total of 380. These younger members are eagerly joining in the activities of the numerous DAR committees.

During the year the Indiana DAR gave $1,494.40 to American Indian work. It contributed $11,457.09 to DAR approved schools, including the second of the new Indiana $1,500 refrigeration units and the replanting of the 300-tree Indiana

apple orchard at Tamassee, and the building of a new $900 feed room at the Indiana model farm at Kate Duncan Smith.

Assistance for the Red Cross included 9,475 volunteer hours to veterans' hospitals, 83 Gray Ladies, 40 nurses' aides, and 95 blood donors. Conservation projects received 49,954 hours. Americanism work engaged 1,417 members from all of Indiana's 92 chapters.

Thirteen Indiana chapters worked with juvenile delinquents, more than 100 helped with Girl Scout and 4H units, and 881 members were active in church youth groups. Eighty-two chapters conducted DAR Good Citizen contests in 306 senior high schools, with 93 winners being selected in 76 counties. Sixty-seven Junior American Citizen clubs in Indiana have 2,571 members.

Twenty-nine chapters had American music at each meeting, and 15 used works of Indiana composers. Eighty-six chapters has program chairmen. Members gave 108 radio programs and 8 telecasts. Publicity totaled 26,623 inches and 520 pictures.

The DAR Magazine has 1,283 subscribers in Indiana, and 54 chapters sold $4,558 worth of advertising for the Magazine.

As a result of DAR efforts flags were displayed at 118 voting places. The Indiana chapters presented 533 flags, 2,945 flag codes, and 93 history medals. Two historic spots were marked, 50 chapters contributed to community historical work, and 154 patriotic anniversaries were observed.

Indiana gave 32 books and pamphlets to the DAR library, as well as 3,635 pages of genealogical records and 233 pages of printed genealogical material. The Indiana State library received 1,211 pages, and 7,114 more pages went to other libraries and historical societies. Twenty-five chapters supported local museums.

National defense was the theme of 405 chapter meetings, 15 awards of merit were presented to outstanding citizens, and 400 members read and evaluated textbooks. The William Henry Harrison mansion at Vincennes, owned by the DAR was visited by 5,468 children and thousands more of adults.

The widespread participation by numerous Indiana chapters in the many-sided program of the DAR is best illustrated by the record this last year regarding the honor roll. Forty-six of the 92 chapters qualified for honor-roll recognition. The gold honor roll was attained by 23 and the silver honor roll by 13; 10 received honorable mention.

The membership increase was general. Sixty percent of the chapters gained. One chapter had a net gain of 33 members. Another chapter gained 37.7 percent, and another 34.3 percent.

DOLORES BILLMAN HILL,
Mrs. Herbert Ralston Hill,
State Regent, Indiana.

REPORT OF IOWA STATE REGENT

The Iowa Society is made up of 89 active chapters, the combined efforts of which result in an outstanding amount of work accomplished each year. This past year we had eight chapters that placed on the national gold honor roll. This means that these chapters had completed satisfactorily every project set forth by national in a 12-point program, and many other chapters placed on the honorable mention roll, doing 10 or more of these projects.

The Daughters of Iowa participated in the active work of 25 committees, besides attending a June board of management meeting, 5 district meetings, and the State conference. Interest is maintained and stimulated by the briefing given to the Daughters at the June meeting and at the district meetings. It is here they receive their instructions for the year, and it is at the State conference that they tabulate and disclose the results of this work.

Members are helping an Indian girl from the Tama Reservation to attend Bacone College on a $250 scholarship. A loan of $250 was granted to another girl that she might attend one of our Iowa State schools. Over $1,720 was sent to our approved schools, and Christmas boxes and clothing valued at $11,960 went to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee.

The Iowa Daughters seem to be especially interested in all the youth projects. Though the Children of the American Revolution is a new committee, it was very well received and functioned actively. Members gave $225 expense allowance to help further this work.

The DAR good citizens committee reported that 197 schools participated in this project, and either pins or certificates, or both, were presented to the high-school girls. These girls are chosen in recognition of the following qualities:

dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism. At the State conference the 5 girls representing each of the 5 districts are judged upon these qualities, and the winner is presented with a $100 bond. It is a distinct honor, and the winner is always most proud and thrilled.

Iowa has retained its girl homemaker committee, feeling it has its own place in our work. Chapter members have spent 3,016 hours of voluntary service in this youth project. The girls always have a cotton dress contest, modeling dresses at the State conference, which they have made. Four cash prizes, totaling $10, are given the winners at this time.

Another of our youth projects is the Junior American Citizens clubs. These youngsters belong to our country schools and are organized into clubs. They study subjects concerned with good citizenship. Some clubs hold radio quizzes, some enter poster contests, some have essay contests, but all learn what it means to be a good citizen. This last year 140 handbooks, 19 study guides, 655 members pins, 134 presidents pins, and 95 directors' pins were given out.

The national defense committee accomplished an impressive amount of work during the year. Important pending legislation was brought to the attention of the members. Subjects included UNESCO, world government, U. N. charter revision, and the Bricker amendment. Our Iowa Daughters are fiercely patriotic and study these questions, and often contact their Congressmen and State legislators in this regard.

For the best grades in American history we gave 93 history medals, 49 certificates of award, and 43 gifts of money. The Daughters examine the history books used in the school to be sure they are truly American. Three important historic sties were marked, including the birthplace of our first lady, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, at Boone.

IRMA SCHOFIELD CLAY,
Mrs. Sam S. Clay,
State Regent, Iowa.

REPORT OF KANSAS STATE REGENT

The Kansas Daughters are working as a team in promoting the ideals and principles of our great society.

Our official organ is the Kansas DAR News, which is published four times a year. In addition, we publish a proceedings each year in which the detailed record of our work and achievements is given by the 10 officers and more than 40 committee chairmen.

We are completing our pledge of $20,000 for the Eisenhower Memorial Foundation at Abilene. Mrs. R. H. Chesney of Wichita is head of that committee, and because of her great dedication to a cause in which she believes she has inspired all who work with her to reach our goals.

The Kansas society took an active part in support of the right-to-work bill. Believing that the right to join or not to join any legal organization is still a basic American freedom, we made a united effort to preserve our personal liberties as set forth in the Constitution of the United States as well as in the purposes and objectives of our society.

A powerful and very definite national defense program has been promoted in every one of our 63 chapters in Kansas. The Bricker amendment has been stressed and explained hundreds of times.

We are publishing a State directory this year in which each Daughter is listed with her qualifications and address.

We emphasize in each of our meetings the fact that we are a republic—not a democracy. Remember the old story of a woman who said to Benjamin Franklin after the Constitution was written, "What have you given us?" and he replied, "A Republic, madam, if you can keep it." It is going to take the united effort of every true American patriot to do that unless our lawmakers take a very definite stand against the hundreds of subversive leaders and organizations that are pledged, dedicated, and determined to destroy our Constitution and the United States of America.

The Daughters of Kansas are alert and are helping to preserve the American freedoms, ideals, priceless heritage, and integrity that our patriotic and courageous ancestors bequeathed to us.

MARIE R. ABELS,
Mrs. Edwin F. Abels,
State Regent, Kansas.

REPORT OF KENTUCKY STATE REGENT

The Kentucky Daughters have completed another year of growth in the many phases of our organization. We had a net increase of 67 members and now number 4,362 with 27 members at large.

Two mother-daughter awards were presented during our 59th annual State conference; each mother had four daughter-members.

The girl homemakers State committee is active with many awards and prizes given through the local chapters and one chapter gave a $125 scholarship.

Our good citizens pilgrimage is a highlight. This year 175 senior high-school girls attended the meeting in Frankfort where they received their certificates. After luncheon and a tour of historical points, the pilgrims were received for tea by the Governor's lady, Mrs. Weatherby. The pilgrim from the Salyersville High School was celebrating her birthday, and we all greeted her in song. The State winner received the $100 bond from the National Society. Her essay read: "To me a good citizen means one who assumes his civic responsibilities; tries to help solve community problems; participates in selecting efficient leaders; supports the laws; opposes forces that threaten to destroy our national ideals; respects minority rights; understands problems and cultures of other nations; shows appreciation of other races, creeds, and nations and attempts to preserve peace."

There was increased interest in our approved school projects: $299.75 was contributed to Hindman Settlement School to apply on their sanitation project, and $1,339.70 was sent to other schools; 1,218 pounds of used clothing was forwarded to the schools, and several chapters wrapped and sent appropriate Christmas gifts to the pupils. Books valued at $68.10 went to school libraries. We established a $150 scholarship each for Berea College and Hindman.

For the sixth year our Governor proclaimed February as American history month.

The correct use of the flag was stressed, with members distributing 320 codes, making 60 talks on the flag, having 59 flag articles published, and presenting 120 large flags and 436 smaller ones to different groups and to new citizens. One chapter collected and burned the faded and worn flags in the community.

We placed in naturalization courts 1,567 citizenship manuals, to be used as textbooks.

The members work in close contact with the American Red Cross, assisting in the blood donor unit, motor corps, roll call, Veterans' Administration, and sewing projects. Two chapters entertained 680 servicemen at the annual Christmas party.

We can report a gain of members in our Junior groups and in the CAR; both in effect are insurance policies.

The chapters sent 775 pages of genealogical records to our national library, to the Kentucky Historical Society, and to our own John Fox, Jr., library. We had a total of 2,228 pages of bound and indexed records.

National defense work is of particular interest, for every chapter had a 5-minute report at each meeting and 31 complete chapter programs were reported.

Our newspapers gave us 31,803 inches of space and printed 134 DAR pictures. Radio time valued at $4,668 was contributed by 13 radio stations. One chapter furnished 25 broadcasts while another one has sponsored a monthly program for 17 years. With fitting ceremony, the graves of six Revolutionary soldiers were marked.

The value of our State shrine and headquarters, Duncan Tavern in Paris, was greatly increased as valuable historical antiques were added.

SARAH WILSON HUDSON,
Mrs. Collis Potter Hudson,
State Regent, Kentucky.

REPORT OF LOUISIANA STATE REGENT

During the past year 4 new chapters of the Louisiana Society were organized, bringing the total membership to 2,169, a net gain of 159.

The major project of this administration, and one to which the Louisiana Daughters have pledged themselves, is the furnishing of the dining room at Oakley Plantation House, using authentic pieces of the Federal Era, at a cost of close to $6,000. Oakley House was built in 1799 in West Feliciana Parish and acquired by the State of Louisiana in 1947 to be made a State park and memorial to the great naturalist John James Audubon, for here it was that many of his famous bird pictures were painted.

The efforts of one member made it a law in Louisiana for the United States flag to wave every day on all public buildings, including schools.

Louisiana joined with other State societies in having the Governor proclaim February as American history month.

The Louisiana Indians are encouraged and financially aided in the art of basketry. The dye for the cane used is made from green walnuts and leaves. The cane is stripped with their teeth.

One chapter member distributed the American's creed to every pupil in the elementary grades in white and Negro schools of one entire parish.

A chapter was presented with the citizenship award by the United States Treasury for its work in selling United States savings stamps. Work has been done with naturalization classes; in assisting applicants with papers; in teaching English in night schools; in rehabilitating women in prisons; in entertaining children in clinics; in transporting the blind for medical treatment and pleasure; in sending gifts to patients in State hospitals; and in encouraging students to develop their vocation by proper use of libraries.

Largest contributions go to our approved schools: $2,548.56, for example, was given this year. Other important youth work is the organization of Junior American Citizens clubs in schools to promote patriotism and good citizenship; selection of good citizens, senior girls in accredited high schools, the winner awarded $100 Government bond; awarding of good citizenship medals to both boys and girls; and granting loans and scholarships to students to help further their education.

It is the wish of the Louisiana Daughters that the youth of our Nation have good TV, radio, and motion picture programs of lasting interest. At its State conference the Louisiana Society went on record as commending N. B. C. for the TV program "Washington's Farewell to His Officers," which covered the three objectives of the National Society, namely, patriotic, historic, educational. The Society also went on record as supporting legislation to control the distribution of undesirable literature available to young people which presents an undermining influence to their mental and moral development.

Because we know that conservation of natural resources is vital to the life of a nation, we make this a major work. Thousands of trees, bulbs, iris, rosebushes, crape-myrtle, lilies, and gardenia bushes were planted this year, and quantities of food preserved by canning and freezing.

Correct use of the flag has been studied and proper use publicized. Flags have been given to new citizens at naturalization courts, schools, and youth organizations. Flag Day was observed.

Through our national defense committee, the Louisiana Society has tried to inform its citizenry on dangers to our Constititional Republic. Chapters have allocated time at each meeting for résumé of current news regarding some phase of national defense. We have given awards of merit to adults who have done outstanding work in their communities for the preservation of our form of government.

Chapter programs centered on the theme "Foster True Patriotism."

MARY S. HICKS,
Mrs. William E. Hicks,
State Regent, Louisiana.

REPORT OF MAINE STATE REGENT

The Maine Society comprises 2,178 members with 37 chapters covering the greater part of our State from Kittery to Presque Isle.

Our Governor, Edmund S. Muskie, proclaimed February and March as American history period, urging all our citizens and educational institutions to cooperate with out State society, which has promoted the preservation of our Nation's ideals for over half a century.

Maine Daughters have given generously to the schools owned and operated by the national society and scholarships to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Hillside.

We have organized new societies of the Children of the American Revolution. Our State has 149 good citizens and a gain of 3 new high schools, and we continue to give student loans to worthy students. Two loans were repaid this year.

We made a substantial gain in our national magazine subscriptions, and our advertising totals $852.50.

The Maine Daughters contributed $200 to be used in our museum. It is most gratifying to know every chapter contributed to the investment fund.

The genealogical records exceeded the 1,600-page mark, 5 copies each, with 20 bound volumes and 3 photostats of Maine Bible records.

We have 7 gold star chapters, 6 silver, and 3 honorable mention on our honor roll.

There are 80 members in the new JAC clubs, with 16 new members in our State society.

Many national defense awards of merit have been presented. I am pleased to report the award of merit given to our Senator, Margaret Chase Smith by her own chapter.

National defense is a part of every chapter program, and letters are sent to our Congressmen soliciting their opinions on party legislation. The Maine Society also sponsors a civil-defense program, "Grandma's Pantry," a 3-day emergency food supply in every home for each member of the family, to be used in the event of disaster.

State publicity has been outstanding, exceeding 17,000 inches, which gives a better understanding of the aims and objectives of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

ALICE ROGERS PARSONS,
Miss Alice Rogers Parsons,
State Regent, Maine.

REPORT OF MARYLAND STATE REGENT

The Maryland State society this year held its 50th State conference. Baltimore chapter was organized in 1892, but it was not until 1905 that the State society was formed. As a special project for the year the State historian and her committee wrote the history of the accomplishments of our State society since its organization.

As part of the tercentenary celebration of Calvert County during September 1954 the State society dedicated the burying ground of the Wilkinson family near Prince Frederick. Using the memoirs of Gen. James Wilkinson as a guide, Hugh M. Wilkinson and his wife, of New Orleans, La., came to Maryland and located the plot on the Hall Farm on Hunting Creek. Graves of Gen. Joseph Wilkinson, Revolutionary soldier and political leader, his wife, and parents were among those located. A DAR marker will also indicate that Gen. James Wilkinson was born nearby.

At the request of the State regent, Governor Theodore R. McKeldin issued a proclamation naming March 1955 American history month in Maryland. Widespread publicity was given our organization through newspaper articles, radio program, and window display in one of Baltimore's department stores featuring the original proclamation and literature of our society. The State superintendent of schools sent copies to every school in the State.

One chapter supervised improvement of George Washington's headquarters and tunnels under Old Fort Cumberland. Another cleaned and is landscaping ground around the Old Trail Monument at Bethesda. A marker was placed on the home of Hon. Henry Griffith at Sunshine, Md.

History books were sent to the American Library in Paris; over 150 educational books to a community library and many books to the library at Fort George Meade.

A program on traffic safety was given in the State, and the safety prayer was distributed to the driver-training class of a local high school by one chapter. Several chapters reported work with newly naturalized citizens, 1 chapter presenting 137 silk flags to the new citizens.

The chapter in Salisbury does outstanding work at Pine Bluff Sanitorium, and the one in Montgomery County spent more than $1,100 in the county on human-conservation projects. One member, although confined to a wheelchair, coaches 22 children in remedial reading; another drives children to a school for cerebrals. Still another member gives every Friday and Saturday night to the U. S. O. center in Baltimore and recently received much publicity when she registered her 2,000th boy.

Grandchildren seedlings of the Washington Elm are being raised for shipment in 1956 to the Supreme Court building in Texas and "Freedom Grove" in Germany.

Genealogies of the Hull family, the Henning, Dotson, Gabbert, and Whitman families, and the Zacharias family of Carroll County with 660 pages of miscel-

laneous records were given to the National Society. Also there were charts of the Otis and Wilson families; Cecil County marriage records, 1840–1855; microfilm records of over 1,800 entries of Ann Arundel County, 1790–1920; and bound records of Calvert County. One chapter is copying records of 16 church and 33 family cemeteries in Prince Georges County.

Over 100 Good Citizenship medals and 32 history awards were presented at schools. The annual scholarship of $500 was given to St. Marys Seminary at St. Marys City and a $75 scholarship to State Teachers College at Towson.

All phases of the work of the national society receive the support of Maryland chapters.

Esther Mitchell Hager,
Mrs. Ross Boring Hager,
State Regent, Maryland.

REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

For the first time in 9 years, 2 new chapters have been organized. While we admitted 239 new members, deaths and resignations have minimized a net gain. Membership continues to be our first goal. We have two sets of mothers with four daughters each as members.

Governor Chritian Herter proclaimed February as American history month, emphasizing in his proclamation the work of Massachusetts Daughters in the field of patriotic education.

The superintendent of the Boston public schools consented to allow DAR chapters to give awards for excellence in American history. Several girls from Boston high schools were among the 222 good citizens entertained at the State conference in March.

Our special State project has been furnishing a classroom at $10,000 for a new building proposed at Hillside school for boys at Marlboro, Mass. To date $7,682 has been raised by 74 chapters, and the project will be continued another year. We have donated $787 to Kate Duncan Smith and to Tammassee; $1,714 to other approved schools; 12 scholarships of $100 each—a total of $12,512 to approved schools plus clothing valued at $2,150 which cost $230 to send.

Through the untiring efforts of our State historian 2,302 grave locations were recorded. The sum of $111 was given to the library fund, and every book desired by the librarian general was located and purchased for the library.

Our chapters gave 76 historical programs and had 5 minutes of national defense news at each meeting. They distributed 4,099 pieces of national defense literature and presented 50 good citizens medals and 16 awards of merit.

Publicity reported 12,817 inches with 240 pictures representing 42 daily and 72 weekly papers.

The grave of Ezekial Wallingford, early pioneer who was killed by the Indians at North Orange, was marked.

The Massachusetts Daughters also gave $475 to the Old North Church steeple fund and assisted in the restoration of the Huguenot fort at Oxford.

They donated 210 flags, and 15 corrections were made for incorrect display.

We had 918 subscriptions to the DAR magazine, an increase of 75.

To the museum fund $348 was given and $27 to maintenance of our Massachusetts room; 1,855 Grandma Moses cards were sold.

Fourteen chapters are on the gold honor roll; 4 on the silver; and 12 with honorable mention.

To the Junior American Citizens clubs belong 3,764 children, 1 new chapter being formed in Fall River.

We have 202 junior members, a gain of 32 this year. There are 16 CAR chapters, with 262 members, and 1 new chapter was organized.

We gave $263 toward scholarships at St. Mary's School; clothing valued at $465; beads and leather at $124, and $171 were given to the American Indians committee.

Members distributed 2,086 manuals; $327 was expended on Americanism work.

One chapter saved a cemetery from a contractor's bulldozer; another chapter relettered old graves where Revolutionary soldiers were buried; another is working with the American Legion to place flags along its main street.

Bessie Huse Hepburn,
Mrs. James J. Hepburn,
State Regent, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF MICHIGAN STATE REGENT

Michigan Daughters have not been unmindful of home problems while supporting all national projects in some way. This year accent has been put on our own Indian program, with the addition of 7 new adopted Indian Daughters. Six of the new girls were in high school, as it was discovered that many are not able to stay in school because they do not have money for books and other needs and are not able to graduate and then take advantage of the nursing scholarships that the Michigan Society offers to any interested Indian girl. Although there are over 7,000 Indians in the State, no other assistance is provided, and this plan, which is new this year, promises to extend the Indian committee work and bring benefit to deserving Michigan Indians. Bacone and St. Mary's were not neglected.

Completion of a 100-acre plantation of memorial pines at the Cabrefee recreational area and sending 15 public-school teachers to the Higgins Lake training school were a part of the conservation committee activity. These teachers return to their classrooms qualified to carry the message of conservation to our children and to help them practice it. The student loan funds at 11 of our State colleges and the university were used in the amount of $8,700 by Michigan young men and women in college, and the funds now total over $18,000.

The Michigan room in the Washington DAR museum is now resplendent in colonial yellow walls and damask drapes and coverings. A lovely Chippendale library and a fitting background for the newly acquired pair of Eicholtz portraits of Gen. and Mrs. George Brian Porter which were painted in 1819 before General Porter came to the Territory to be its Governor, have been added. It was he who brought Stevens T. Mason to Detroit to be his secretary, and at his unexpected death Mason took over and became the State's first governor.

The national defense program of the national society has been loyally supported by all Michigan members who believe in the Bricker amendment or an adequate substitute, and this State carried on an active program for constitutional government and brought Mrs. James Lucas, executive secretary of the national defense committee, to Detroit to speak to an audience of 800 people on the work of the committee. The national chairman of the national defense committee, Mrs. James B. Patton, gave the opening address at the 55th State conference on the subject of national defense.

The greatest single achievement of this year was the Michigan craft center at Kate Duncan Smith DAR school. This is to be a 2-story building made of native stone, 50 feet by 25 feet, and costing $11,500. Michigan gave the approved schools over $25,000 this year in cash and other gifts including the money for the craft center. The purpose of this building is to give the mountain boys and girls of Kate Duncan Smith school in Alabama, an opportunity to learn the arts and crafts these people do so well, in a well-equipped and specially designed building which will be ready for the opening of the present school year. The center will also serve as a much-needed community center where the mountain folk may gather or bring their handicraft for sale or display, and Michigan Daughters are planning to share in the dedication of the craft center by attending in specially chartered buses next October.

KATHRYN L. NEWLAND,
Mrs. Ralph W. Newland,
State Regent, Michigan.

REPORT OF MINNESOTA STATE REGENT

It has been the purpose of the Minnesota Daughters during the past year to stress particularly the educational aspects of the DAR program. Since 65 percent of all money and work of the organization is spent on educational undertakings, it is naturally a very important phase of the work.

The major historical and educational project in Minnesota is the operation of Sibley House, home of the first State governor and seat of the first government of the State. Sibley House properties consist of Sibley and Faribault houses, tea house, caretaker's cottage, coach house, work shop, small operational buildings, and about 7 acres of ground. The past year 15,000 people from all over the United States and many foreign countries visited the museums. Of this number 9,000 were school children. Guides gave talks to visitors, taking special care to inform the children of items of historical interest.

A year ago an enlargement and modernization of the caretaker's cottage was completed at a cost of $10,000. This is being paid for by contributions from

chapters. About half of the amount has been raised to date. Cost of operation, including repairs necessary in old buildings, amounted to $9,240 this past year. In addition, hundreds of hours of volunteer work were given by members in supervising, planning, assisting with guiding, and doing clerical work. Classes of school children, scout troops, and other supervised groups are given free tours of the houses. Three awards were given for the best letters from a fourth, fifth, and sixth grade school child on what she learned of Minnesota history on the tour.

To encourage the study of history in the Minnesota schools, 18 medals and 12 gifts were awarded for excellence in history; 2 medals and 6 gifts for historical essays.

Forty-nine high-school seniors were chosen as DAR good citizens, sponsored by 31 chapters. They were given a day of sightseeing in the Twin Cities, including a visit to the Capitol, where they met the Governor. The day ended with the annual State conference banquet at which all were guests and the winner of the $100 bond was announced.

Through many talks to chapters, interest in the 13 DAR approved schools was stimulated and donations increased. Clothing and other merchandise valued at $989 were sent to the schools. Cash donations amounting to $848 were made.

Eleven books on early Minnesota history were sent to the DAR library in Washington.

There are two continuing conservation projects in Minnesota carried on by the DAR. One is Sibley House grounds, where a systematic plan of planting is being carried out; the other is the 240-acre DAR State memorial forest near Askov. Through the active interest of our State chairman, members have been educated to the need of conservation of natural resources. A resolution was passed at the State conference pledging the support of members to the objectives of the Minnesota Wetlands committee.

Much interest is taken in the Indian situation in Minnesota and in the Nation. Chapters have had talks on the subject, and members have attended lectures at the University. Boxes of clothing valued at $415 were sent to Indian schools; useful gifts at Christmastime were given local Indians.

Scholarships for Indians amounting to $133 were given. Faribault House is maintained as an Indian museum and contains a very valuable collection of Indian handicraft. A large additional gift of Indians articles was given to the DAR last year. They are now on display at Faribault House.

Through the national defense committee, outstanding speakers have been provided on suitable occasions, and hundreds of pieces of informative literature have been sent out to alert and instruct the general public on important issues. Five awards of merit were given persons who contributed to the protection of constitutional government by their acts or example.

Flags and flag codes have been provided for schools and for new citizens and have been sold at Sibley House. Small flags have proved to be one of the most wanted items among school children.

Assistance at naturalization courts, receptions, and teas has been given to welcome newly naturalized citizens.

Lula Lillard Braddock,
Mrs. George H. Braddock,
State Regent, Minnesota.

REPORT OF MISSISSIPPI STATE REGENT

The 42 chapters of the Mississippi State Society have been enthusiastic in carrying out DAR work during the past year.

Boxes valued at $810.80 and $123 in cash were sent to the various Indian schools. The superintendent of the Choctaw area field office here in Mississippi spoke at our recent State conference and presented two Indian students who gave musical numbers. One chapter is sponsoring scholarships for the Choctaws.

The Red Cross has supporters in practically every chapter, including blood donors and participants in drives and in various volunteer services.

The chapters gave awards for excellence in American history in our schools and sponsored essay contests. Highway safety has been stressed and a concerted effort made to get voters to the polls.

In conservation our members planted 48,000 seedling pines and 250 shrubs and trees and financed the planting and pruning of trees on a memorial drive. An effort has been made to conserve food by canning, freezing, etc., and many members work with Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts and other organizations of this kind.

There has been an increased interest displayed in flag procedures, with 199 flags being given to schools and organizations. The flag code was studied, and 230 copies were distributed.

The good citizens contests were sponsored in 87 schools and the State winner was presented at State conference and given her award.

The DAR magazine is subscribed to by almost 500 members, some copies being placed in schools and libraries. The magazine is studied and used as program material Twelve chapters sent ads to the Magazine.

We have concentrated on collecting old church records, and a volume of 497 pages is being sent to Washington. Included are some cemetery and Bible records. A traveling library of genealogical books has been collected and is now in circulation through our chapters. Books will be added as funds are available. Eight volumes of desired books were sent to the national library by the State librarian. *Family Records of Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers*, by Alice Tracy Welch, is being published by the Mississippi Society, DAR. It contains the records of and three generations down from more than 400 Revolutionary soldiers who came to Mississippi, and is completely indexed.

Several chapters contacted theater managers, giving comments on current films and making suggestions in an effort to bring better entertainment for our young people.

National defense has been stressed in every chapter, many gave 5 minutes or more at each meeting to national defense. Three awards of merit and 34 citizenship awards were given. One chapter staffed a booth at a county fair and distributed literature. We have a speakers' bureau that can supply speakers on this vital question. $50 in cash was sent to the national defense committee in Washington.

We have 32 Junior American Citizens clubs, with a membership of 1,067.

The total value of time on radio and television was $3,198.50—22 hours 27 minutes on radio, and 1 hour 15 minutes on television.

The Mississippi Society owns and maintains "Rosalie," historic home in Natchez, which is visited by thousands of tourists yearly. Restoration is constantly in progress, and this is a valuable asset.

Clara W. Forrest,
Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest,
State Regent, Mississippi.

REPORT OF MISSOURI STATE REGENT

Missouri State Society has a membership of over 5,100 members and 87 chapters. Chapter memberships range from 12 to 294 members. The oldest chapter in Missouri is the Elizabeth Benton chapter, organized in 1894 and named in honor of United States Senator Benton, who represented our State for 30 years in Congress during the formative period of Missouri.

This past fall a meeting was held in each of the six districts for the prupose of a DAR workshop. There were 544 members in the total attendance.

At our annual State conference the program followed the pattern of continental congress. The national defense symposium was conducted by Colonel Sellers, superintendant of the Wentworth Military Academy.

Missouri State Society maintains a student loan fund for the purpose of aiding worthy high-school graduates to continue their education. One student-loan student recently has paid the amount of her loan and is now engaged in teaching. Our present student using a loan is an honor student at Ohio State University.

All our chapters work closely with public schools. By offering prizes and awards to American history students in the grades and high schools much is being accomplished to create added interest in this subject.

A speakers' bureau of 37 DAR members is maintained as material for chapter programs. Thus good speakers are available for talks on national and international problems of concern to patriotic American citizens as well as our own members.

This past fall it was a privilege to dedicate the marker for the grave of a Revolutionary soldier, Joseph Hunter, who had served with Gen. George Washington and who was buried at Sikeston, Mo.

One of our projects is to restore and relocate the historic markers within Missouri. Through the combined efforts of the Missouri State Highway Department, the Missouri Daughters, and an admirer of our Society, a native of Nice, France (this patriotic gentleman supervised the labor and assumed all financial respons-

ibility of the relocating of one of our Daniel Boone Trailways markers), other markers are being properly cared for.

The Old Tavern at Arrow Rock, 40 miles from Kansas City, which was built in 1837 is being restored. When completed as to authentic interior furnishings, a tour open to all Missourians and the thousands of out-of-the-state annual visitors of this historic shrine will be sponsored by the Missouri DAR.

A Missouri DAR bulletin is edited by a professional newspaper woman (one of our members) and published three times a year, with a circulation of over 5,100.

The State regent's newsletter published four times a year with information of national and State importance is sent to all on her mailing list.

During the past summer a request came from a member of the 23d Infantry serving in Korea for a flag of the State of Missouri. The boys of this division are Missourians and had not been successful in their desire to obtain a State flag. An all-wool 3- by 5-foot flag valued at $46 was sent as a gift of the Missouri State Society.

Aid has been given to all the DAR, approved schools as well as the Indian schools on our list.

There are 11 Children of the American Revolution chapters in our State, and more chapters are in the process of organization.

Missouri views with pride her accomplishments in the past year, as nearly every chapter has complied with all the requirements of the National Society.

HAZELE GREENE BABER,
Mrs. John Franklin Baber,
State Regent, Missouri.

REPORT OF MONTANA STATE REGENT

For the 13 Montana chapters it has been a busy, pleasant year, and our chapters, keenly interested in all national programs, are working as a fine unit.

Montana has a membership of 695, and we hope to have two new chapters by the end of the year.

We have contributed beads, food, clothing, and other aid totaling $446.83 to our American Indians.

Eight chapters sing the national anthem at all meetings, and five use parts of it. All chapters report special Christmas music, teas, and use of outside talent, including school children, and Indian music to illustrate our American music.

Much time was given to the American Red Cross as Gray Ladies, nurses' aides, recruiting donors, recorders, and blood donors. All chapters reported 100 percent donations to the Red Cross. Gifts, knitting, and Christmas boxes for veterans were also donated.

The chapters reported splendid work for our approved schools, making a total of $1,137.82 in cash and boxes of good used clothing. Five programs stressing the fine work of these schools were given.

The majority of chapters reported activity in conservation. Many stressed human conservation as the most important by aiding Boy Scouts, church groups, destitute Koreans, Indians, State hospitals, and correctional institutions, and X-ray programs. Other chapter members visited parks and dams and had programs where rangers, guides, and forestry officials were speakers.

Flag codes were distributed, and six corrections in flag display were reported. One talk was given by the American Legion, and seven items were printed in newspapers.

We have 146 members subscribing to our DAR magazine, and 12 chapters gave $100 for the Montana page in the February 1955 issue.

Our State society had a total of 2,461 inches of publicity in daily and weekly papers, and 13 pictures were printed. There were 41 broadcasts for 2 hours 44 minutes and 2 telecasts with 1 hour 39 minutes. Six radio stations and one television studio gave time.

Seventeen Montana pioneer histories were turned in for genealogical recording and a 74-page booklet was sent to the genealogical records committee, Washington, D. C., on pioneer families.

There are 77 Junior American Citizens clubs in the State with a membership of 2,361 boys and girls. This is a gain of 5 clubs and 758 new members, and we sponsored 25 schools in the DAR Good Citizens program, where each girl received a pin and certificate.

All chapters stress national defense by having 5 or more minutes on the subject at each meeting. Seven entire programs were by this committee, and 102 letters

were written to Congressmen, with 17 personal contacts. Much literature was distributed, and textbooks were examined.

There are two student loans outstanding, and at our annual State conference, a resolution regarding our student loan fund was adopted by the delegates, stating that the entire student loan fund be deposited in a Government-guaranteed investment, and the interest be used for scholarships.

On November 8, 1954, a diorama was dedicated and presented to the State Historical Society at Helena by our Montana Society. This window depicts an Indian squaw, horse, and travois, one of the earliest and most primitive means of transportation.

A 2-year subscription to the *Montana Magazine of History* is being placed in the DAR library in Washington. We Montana Daughters hope to create an added interest in our Treasure State through this magazine.

GERALDINE HARVEY,
Mrs. John Harvey,
State Regent, Montana.

REPORT OF NEBRASKA STATE REGENT

The 44 chapters of Nebraska have adhered closely to the work set up by our National Society.

The members have attended the courts when so desired and assisted in the naturalization of new citizens, presenting them with flags and later aiding them to register and vote. The members have worked with the handicapped and with the delinquency problem; they have worked with the mental patients at a State hospital, with the 4–H clubs, church groups, and girl homemaker clubs, and 1 chapter gave 3,162 hours in humanitarian work.

Cash prizes were given for the best essays on Americanism, and all the chapters keep in touch with pending legislation in the State and in the Congress.

In Red Cross we have Gray Ladies serving many hours in hospitals, as well as serving as county chairmen, donating blood, working on the blood program, and sending gifts to overseas servicemen and in veterans hospitals.

Several chapters did outstanding work in conservation, stressing closer work with the officers in their respective counties and using their speakers and stressing "Making Nebraska Beautiful."

In many of the counties early records have been copied, and these records sent in to the State Historical Society as well as to our library in Washington, D. C.

For our national magazine we have promoted the advertising of Nebraska, her vacation spots, manufactories, and products. Thirty-six chapters gave at each meeting facts on national defense, and 14 gave complete programs on this subject. Four awards of merit and 31 history medals were presented for this work.

To our approved schools $817 was given in scholarships this past year, as well as needed equipment, clothing, and useful articles in the amount of $2,051. To our Indian schools two scholarships of $187.50 were given, as well as clothing, shoes, and bedding.

Our 179 Junior members in 3 active groups sent a $35 scholarship for the Helen Pouch fund and sold handicraft in the amount of $34.85.

We have a State scholarship fund from which money has been turned over to the University of Nebraska for the use of needy young people to assist them to graduate.

We have 181 Junior American Citizens clubs with a membership of 2,381, and we sponsor contests for them. Prizes are given on historical posters, essays, original poems and songs, as well as original pictures. These children are mostly in rural areas.

We presented 11 large flags to the schools and 138 small ones to new citizens. We distributed 152 flag codes in the schools and libraries of the State.

New books for our DAR Library were purchased, and many books of historical value were placed in different libraries.

At the sesquicentennial celebration held at Fort Calhoun we rededicated the 7-ton marker commemorating the expedition of Lewis and Clark when they held their first council with the Indians in this area.

As the mother of six daughters who are all DAR members, we honored Mrs. A. E. Chase, of Loup City. She also has two sons who belong to the SAR.

L. GRACE GENTRY STRAIN,
Mrs. Joseph Clark Strain,
State Regent, Nebraska.

REPORT OF NEVADA STATE REGENT

This has been a busy and productive year for DAR aims and objectives. We have "Fostered True Patriotism" in all our programs and done outstanding work in national defense, and every chapter has held throughout the year a 5-minute discussion at each meeting. The chapters were active in legislation and in promoting the Bricker amendment. Work with youth groups was emphasized, and good citizenship medals were given. Two awards of merit were given—one to Dr. J. E. Church, professor emeritus of the classics of the University of Nevada and world-renowned crystologist (snow survey scientist). One program featured civil defense.

The State genealogical chairman has done impressive work in preparing five bound letter protected page volumes with duplicate material for the Nevada State Historical Society, Washoe County Library, and the Nevada State Library. Parish records, wills, cemetery records, and family histories have been copied. The State chairman personally prepared 11 of the 15 necessary papers for the organization of the Reno Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized during the past year and the first to be organized in this State.

We have worked with the youth through our DAR good citizens, our Junior American Citizens clubs, and Americanism committees. We have aided our naturalization courts in participating in the proceedings, giving welcoming addresses to the new citizens, presenting them with flags and codes, and serving refreshments to them and their families after the official ceremonies. Two of our members conduct naturalization classes.

One chapter had a silver tea for the approved schools and displayed handmade articles from five of our schools; $41.71 was sent to the schools from the sale of these articles; $60 was contributed to Tamassee for the all-States kitchen as a State project.

Three chapters reported programs on conservation, and one member had an article on conservation published in DAR Magazine. One chapter had a program on wild flowers, illustrated with original paintings. Conservation contests were sponsored.

The first State conference of the Children of the American Revolution was held at Las Vegas, when the charter was presented.

The special project of the correct use of the flag committee this year has been to secure the proper display and use of the flag on all patriotic holidays. A new scrapbook for the press relations committee was inaugurated this year and will be entered in the national contest. The book contains 1,863 inches of published matter and 45 pictures. Press coverage of the president general's visit was outstanding. Two articles by members and three chapter reports were published in DAR magazine. The mother with the most DAR daughters was presented with an award at the State conference.

Indians are indigenous to the State, and much emphasis is placed on aid to them. Food, clothing, bedding, and arts and craft material were given locally, and money donation was made to St. Mary's and Bacone Colleges. Tape recordings of the nearly extinct Paiute ceremonial dances, songs, and "stick games" were made, some of which will be sent to the National Indian Museum.

Three chapters have qualified for the gold honor roll, and one for the silver honor roll, attesting to the alertness and diligence on all DAR projects. A total of 3 hours—12 15-minute broadcasts on patriotic anniversaries —have been made by members, doubling the time given to such broadcasts the year previous.

In October we dedicated the monument-plaque erected in Las Vegas by the Francisco Garces Chapter to the memory of Padre Francisco Garces, the first white man to enter what is now the State of Nevada.

1533327

ELLEN GOODRICH PRIEST,
Mrs. Charles Priest,
State Regent, Nevada.

REPORT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE REGENT

Many of the activities of the 1,943 members of New Hampshire's 37 chapters were concerned with presenting and preserving the history of our State and Nation and educating our young people about it. Awards, gifts, and medals were given for the best grades in American history and essays on American leaders. We honored one of our outstanding leaders, United States Senator Styles Bridges, and presented him an award of merit.

76240—56——4

Our chapters open their meetings with the pledge of allegiance and either sing or play the national anthem. Flags and flag codes have been presented, and we have tried to educate the people in the correct display of the flag as well as the proper method in saluting. One chapter collected old flags from soldiers and sailors graves and with other groups attending held a flag-burning ceremony. We distributed DAR manuals for citizenship, and 12 chapters assisted new citizens in many ways, giving welcome cards and serving coffee after naturalization court, helping them to register and vote, visiting in their homes, and taking them to visit historical places. One naturalization court was televised in part, and the chapter representative was shown addressing the new citizens.

The chapters sponsored 58 girls as good citizens, and a summer resident sponsored two good citizens in communities without a chapter. Examinations were given all girls the same day throughout the State by the chapter regent or chairman who sponsored them. These papers were studied by three judges, and the top 10 were personally interviewed by the judges when the girls were entertained at the State capital. The girls visited the State legislature and senate and were introduced to the governor. The governor's wife was one of the honored guests at the luncheon when the winner was announced.

Our chapters spent a great deal of time on national defense and have studied pending legislation. Letters and telegrams were sent Congressmen and State legislatures by members and chapters. The governor proclaimed February as American Patriot's Month. We have cooperated with other patriotic, civic, and youth groups and participated in community projects. Contributions have been sent to the Old North Church fund.

We have supported our approved schools by cash contributions totaling over $800 and boxes of clothing valued at $1,209, as well as three Christmas boxes. Money has been contributed for scholarships at Bacone and St. Marys Colleges, which are attended by American Indians. Toys were sent at Christmas time for the orphanage party.

Three silver spoons made from buckles worn by Maj. John Stickney were sent to Washington, and we have supported our children's attic room in the museum.

Our membership is increasing, and we have 8 new Junior members, under the age of 35. A former member who resigned because of ill health 17 years ago has applied for reinstatement at the age of 95. With this kind of spirit in our organization, we will continue in our "patriotic, historical, and educational purposes."

MABLE G. CUTTING,
Mrs. Arnold D. Cutting,
State Regent, New Hampshire.

REPORT OF NEW JERSEY STATE REGENT

New Jersey's 5,540 members of 83 chapters have had an active year in the many fields of DAR projects and services.

The American Indians received a cash contribution of $1,957.40, which more than doubled previous gifts. Bacone College and St. Mary's School were presented with 5 and 7 scholarships, respectively. There were 55 boxes of clothing sent with 70 hymnals for the reservation church.

Public schools received consideration, too. A total of 129 books on historical subjects were given to one school library. Special projects for the underprivileged children were sponsored, including playgrounds and summer camps.

Christian literature was sent to countries behind the Iron Curtain.

Cerebral palsy clinics and the multiple sclerosis rehabilitation center were given many hours of service by the Daughters, and over 180 hours were donated on recordings for the blind, as well as 1,520 hours spent in braille.

All pledges to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Crossnore were paid in full. The money for scholarships, repairs, gifts, State project, and clothing amounted to $16,000.

Our conservation program consisted of restoring historic homes, contributions to "Mettler's Woods," and placing historical landmarks.

Twenty large flags, 1,260 small flags, and 5,348 flag codes were distributed to schools, civic organizations, post offices, libraries, and naturalization courts.

Eighteen heirlooms were presented to the DAR Museum.

A $400 scholarship to the New Jersey College for Women, Rutgers University, was given. This is the 19th year for this award in home economics.

In New Jersey there are 199 Junior American Citizens clubs with 5,888 members. For the work accomplished in these clubs, the chapters won 2 first prizes and 3 second prizes this year.

The junior membership committee raised $200 for the Helen Pouch scholarship fund.

The chapters have distributed 3,203 pieces of national-defense literature this year.

Seventeen Revolutionary graves were identified.

Sixty-eight awards were given for classroom history contests in the schools, and 850 children were taken on pilgrimages.

The sum of $858 was raised to restore a pre-Revolutionary stone wall around the Presbyterian Church in Pennington, and contributions were sent to Boston, Mass., for the restoration of Old North Church.

The student loan fund committee has been actively processing 23 old accounts, and they made two new loans this year.

Special help was rendered migrant workers, GI brides, and displaced persons.

Framed pictures of the Declaration of Independence and pamphlets on "The Great Seal" and "The Preamble" were given to the schools.

EDNA V. S. REEVES,
Mrs. Thomas Earle Reeves,
State Regent, New Jersey.

REPORT OF NEW MEXICO STATE REGENT

The 11 chapters of New Mexico have the largest membership in its history. Two cha ters are on the gold honor roll and 1 on the silver roll, and 1 received honorable mention.

Much of the work of some chapters is with the Indians. The expenses were paid for four Indian women to attend a 4–H Club leader training course, $20 was given to needy local Indians, and $8 was sent to the general Indian fund. Clothing valued at $250 was sent to them.

Reservations were visited, assistance was given in employment, and aid was given in canning, sewing, and letterwriting. Paintings by Indian artists were displayed and purchasers contacted to encourage the artists.

We have 150 aliens in naturalization classes and have presented each new citizen with an American flag.

Cash, clothing, and Christmas gifts were sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and the Berry schools.

This year 110 high-school girls were selected to compete for the Good Citizens' awards. The winner received a $100 bond, and she with each of the second and third place girls was offered a free tuition scholarship from 2 New Mexico colleges, and each of the other 107 girls received a gift.

Our chapters have been sponsors of patriotic, educational, and special films for children and have cooperated with the PTA to improve the theater showings through the motion picture council.

Our members are ever conscious of conserving the natural resources of the State, especially water, trees, and wildlife. Several members are active in the Game Protective Association, and they have planted trees, shrubs, flowers, and vines on the museum grounds, the city parks, and at their own homes.

Room, meals, and clothing were given to hard-pressed veterans and their families. Books and magazines were sent to the veterans' hospital. Clothing, food, shelter, and medical care were provided for flood victims in the different areas where chapters were located.

ANNE BYRD PRINCE,
Mrs. John H. Prince,
State Regent, New Mexico.

REPORT OF NEW YORK STATE REGENT

Under the year's slogan "Now Is the Time," the Daughters of New York State increased their activity along all lines of indeavor this past year and showed much more interest and greater alertness to our resolutions—proving that an "informed member" is an active one.

Believing that the future of our Republic depends upon proper training of our young people, we contributed $27,000 to the work of our approved schools in scholarships and gifts. Contributions to the American Indian children on our reservations and in our Indian schools more than doubled those of last year.

To encourage good citizenship in our public schools 549 good citizenship medals were given and a good citizenship essay contest was held, the topic being "Patriotism, a Quality of Citizenship." Out of the 381 girls entering this contest 10 district winners were chosen, 9 of whom received $50 savings bonds and the tenth received the National Society's award of a $100 bond. New York also conducted a girl homemaking contest in which 1,064 girls competed and 222 received awards of achievement.

Keenly interested in seeing that the new citizen to our shores receives education in citizenship, as well as our young people, New York Daughters distributed over 10,000 manuals for citizenship to those studying to become naturalized. To further help these new citizens to become assimilated into our way of life we aided 180 of them to attend an Americanization conference held in our State Capitol and presented them with American flags and flag codes.

In order to establish authentic records for the future 10,321 pages of genealogical records were copied and bound for the State and national libraries. New York Daughters took 3,885 children on historical tours and conducted Constitution Day pilgrimages to historical spots for members and guests. History awards valued at $800 were presented to students of American history, and 11 new DAR historical book shelves were established in school and local libraries. Our Daughters spent over $20,000 on restoring historical buildings, including Old North Church. Many valuable gifts were given to our DAR museum including a 1680 bride's chest, an Apostle teapot, and a silver gravy boat, belonging to Maj. Gen. Baron Von Steuben.

All chapters in New York aided in various community projects, including philanthropic drives and work in veterans' hospitals, and some set up safety patrols near schools. We maintain our library in the large veterans' hospital in Buffalo. In all, 116 members donated 275 pints of blood to the blood bank, and 15 belong to the gallon club. Members wrote 232 letters to legislators supporting conservation measures, and 25,074 trees were planted for reforestation. A DAR information booth is maintained each year at the State fair, where many come to obtain literature regarding the various phases of DAR work. Teachers are especially interested in this information.

To encourage and commend citizens in our local communities 17 awards of merit were given to men and women for their "outstanding services and worthy accomplishments for the protection of our Constitutional Republic." A State Award of Appreciation was established, and the first recipient was George Sokolsky for his high standards of journalism and his desire to preserve our constitutional form of government.

New York Daughters believe that only through the proper education of the youth of our land, the newcomer to our shores, and our adult citizens can the principles of our American way of life be preserved. Believing that now is the time to work for and to maintain our American freedoms, they have endeavored to be super saleswomen for America.

Adèle Elizabeth Woodhouse Erb,
Mrs. Harold E. Erb,
State Regent, New York.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

The 4,772 loyal and cooperative Daughters in 86 chapters in North Carolina during the year contributed $246 for scholarships and medals to our American Indians and sent wool, yarn, handicraft materials, and books to them and bought an organ, a piano, and playground equipment.

Approximately 13,000 hours were given to all the services of the Red Cross, one member receiving a pin for giving over 1,000 hours. We have 93 members who were blood donors, with 3 of them reaching the gallon club.

American history has been stimulated in our schools by giving medals for essays and proficiency in classes. Many historical tours were conducted.

For our youth program, 94 good citizens were presented with pins and the 2 winners each received a $100 bond. Our 1,874 JAC clubs have a membership of 60,255, and 151 good citizenship medals were presented to that number of children in the schools. We made 7 loans to students amounting to $1,950. To our approved schools, we gave Crossnore 101 scholarships valued at $5,181 and a $5,000 endowment fund. The chapters also sent 397 boxes of clothing and $36,680.59 for the building and maintenance funds. Gifts of money and clothing also were sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Blue Ridge, Lincoln Memorial University, and the Helen Pouch scholarship fund.

In the CAR we have six new members.

We have 170 members who attended naturalization courts and welcomed new citizens. They distributed 6,600 manuals and gave 507 small flags to the new citizens as well as to some of the schools. Large flags were presented to 21 schools.

Chapters gave 5 minutes or more to national defense at each meeting. One award of merit was presented.

Total publicity for the year was 24,999 inches, with 369 pictures used in 177 newspapers, while radio and television broadcasts totaled 1,083 at the estimated value of $9,805.

We unveiled a highway marker, another marker at a bicentennial celebration, and bronze tablets to the memory of three Revolutionary soldiers. We also purchased a Revolutionary War drum for $1,000 and presented it to the museum at Guilford Court House National Park.

Members sent to Washington 14 historical documents and 13 pages of genealogical records, besides a complete record of the Revolutionary soldiers of Gaston County.

Chapters sent $15,000 for the renovation of North Carolina Constitution House at Halifax, and life-size portraits of King George III and Queen Charlotte were purchased for the Council Chamber at Tyron Palace in New Bern.

LILLIAN LONG KERNODLE
Mrs. George Albert Kernodle,
State Regent, North Carolina

REPORT OF NORTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

Nine chapters in North Dakota with a membership of 316 have endeavored to carry out the objectives of our Society through the leadership in our various committees.

The theme for this year has been Foster True Patriotism, and we have stressed the work of our national defense, Americanism, and correct use of the flag committees. With the proposed introduction and expansion of the UNESCO program adopted as a policy for our schools, we have increased our educational activities along this line. The State regent visited all chapters and reported in detail on the program, explaining the stand of all patriotic organizations regarding the world government basic plan.

Governor Brunsdale again proclaimed February American history month and urged all schools to place more emphasis on the teaching of history.

A résumé of the year's work included a contribution of $35 and nine boxes of clothing valued at $195 sent to American Indians, as well as boxes to two North Dakota Indian mission schools. We cooperated at naturalization courts, giving 53 manuals to prospective citizens and flags and flag codes to new citizens as they were welcomed. A total of 635 hours was devoted to organized youth groups, and 10 prizes were given to schools, with a total expenditure for this committee of about $30.

We presented 16 United States flags, one North Dakota flag to a Korean battalion, and 400 flag codes. Ten talks were given on the correct use of the flag, and a radio quiz program on the flag was presented.

Twelve good citizenship medals and 10 awards of merit were given in the State, and 108 copies of national defense material were distributed with a total valuation of $18.

Twenty-five high schools participated in the good citizen contest, with all the girls receiving pins and certificates.

We sent 11 boxes of clothing weighing 162 pounds with a valuation of $305 to approved schools, and also contributed $117, including $76 allotted to Tamassee's All State's kitchen.

We have an increase in membership of 18 for the year. Three of our members have two daughters each who are active members, and three have a daughter and a granddaughter as active member.

Our chapters report 100 percent membership in the American Red Cross, and 28 blood donors with others serving as receptionists and aides in veterans' hospitals and at blood centers.

Six of our chapters are very active in conservation, and the State observes Conservation Sunday, as proclaimed by our Governor.

Contributions of genealogical material have been made to the National Society to aid in preserving historical records.

We have had $190 worth of advertising in our magazine and have sent a contribution of $27.50 to the national defense committee.

On June 24, in observance of the 200th anniversary of the First Congress, one of our chapters held a dedication program honoring Mark Kellogg, the reporter whose notes gave the first story of the Custer massacre.

We carefully study pending legislation and try to cooperate with our Congressmen by advising them of our considered opinions.

The press of our State has been most cooperative, and our record shows a 100 percent increase over last year.

SARAH G. TOSTEVIN
Mrs. E. D. Tostevin,
State Regent, North Dakota.

REPORT OF OHIO STATE REGENT

Ohio's 126 chapters with 9,207 members showed growth with 2 new chapters and 125 new junior members, making a net gain of 242. During the year we upheld the three objectives of NSDAR—historical, educational, and patriotic.

The historical interest completed records of 2,270 Revolutionary soldiers buried in Ohio. History medals were awarded to 118 children, 11 historic spots were marked, and 2,700 schoolchildren were taken to Ohio's historic places. Chapters recorded 3,851 pages of genealogical data in 36 binders, and duplicates were presented for microfilming and filed with the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland.

Many antique gifts were sent to the DAR museum. Among them was a miniature of George Washington in ivory, two etchings of Martha Washington as a young woman, a mahogany jewel box purchased in 1825, a photostat copy of the obituary of Martha Washington, and the May 22, 1802, New England Pladium.

Our educational projects received contributions of $28,103.78, of which $5,603.92 went to our approved schools. A new roof for Hobert Hall at Tamassee and a covered passageway for Kate Duncan Smith were paid for. Chapters sent $2,245.62 for American Indian development at Bacone College and St. Mary's School and also for an Eskimo boy to continue his studies at Rochester School of Technology. Scholarships were given to five youths to attend the State forestry school camp. Six students have borrowed $12,000 from the student loan fund, and five others are using $3,346.94.

Through the Children of the American Revolution, consisting of 507 members in 22 chapters, we encourage youth to take responsibilities of leadership.

The patriotic phase of our activities upheld the Bricker amendment, the request of Gov. Frank Lausche to proclaim February as American history month, and the presentation of 128 good citizenship medals, 23 awards of merit to outstanding citizens, and $225 to five high-school girls as winners of the good-citizen contest.

We made a net gain of 17.72 percent in press space. The Ohio DAR News gained 173 subscribers, and subscriptions to the DAR magazine increased by 482, giving us the first prize. We had 33 radio broadcasts, and 5 TV stations gave us 308 programs valued at $21,150.

Through 75 clubs of Junior American Citizens comprising 14,284 boys and girls of all races and creeds from kindergarten through high school, we promoted additional patriotic education. Ohio was second in its work in American Red Cross, as 640 gave 24,811 hours of volunteer service. Among the 273 blood donors 22 belong to the gallon club. Americanisn committee of the seven chapters of Greater Cleveland united in presenting each new citizen with a copy of the judge's address and an American flag, and to other foreign born 4,276 DAR manuals were given. There were 86 large flags and 3,708 small ones presented to new citizens and civic groups. Fourteen historical flags are used at our State conferences.

The Motion Picture Guide is placed in our libraries and schools to encourage good movies.

Credit for this excellent work in Ohio may be attributed to several reasons: Our meetings are opened by prayer, a devotional guide is published monthly, DAR project material is used at the meetings, a speakers' bureau was very popular and used by the chapters, and 40 percent of the chapters were on the national and State honor rolls.

MARILLE H. BIXLER
Mrs. Marshall H. Bixler,
State Regent, Ohio.

REPORT OF OKLAHOMA STATE REGENT

The 2,289 Oklahoma Daughters have an increase of 55 members since last year. The 38 chapters worked hard to attain the goals set forth by the National Society, and 6 chapters made the honor roll.

In celebration of the diamond jubilee anniversary of Bacone College at Muskogee, the State society give $707 to the college for scholarships; $14 for paint; two large boxes of Christmas gifts; and used clothing valued at $767. To the Murrow and Goodland Indian Orphanages, Christmas gifts, cards, and clothing were given.

Much work was done with those who applied for citizenship papers; some chapters helped the applicants to learn to speak English; some helped them to understand our laws and customs; and other chapters helped them to pass their final papers at the naturalization courts. Manuals given out numbered 379 and flag codes, 650.

Cash contributions to our DAR approved schools amounted to $617.20; Christmas gifts sent to the schools were valued at $512.50; used clothing valued at several hundred dollars; and the State society gave a window for the new All States kitchen at Tamassee.

The good citizens committee contacted 626 high schools, and 150 senior girls were named good citizens, almost twice the number selected last year. The National Society gives a $100 U. S. savings bond to the State winner, and this year the State society voted to give a $25 U. S. savings bond for second-place winner and a $10 check to the girl placing third in the State.

Oklahoma won the $10 award for the greatest increase in DAR magazine subscriptions in its particular membership group. Total subscriptions numbered 391, an increase of 119 over last year.

The sum of $1,169.15 was raised to buy additional furnishings for the Oklahoma Colonial kitchen in Memorial Continental Hall. A very valuable petit-point fire screen dating back to 1790–1800 and a lovely old 13½-inch pewter tea pot were given to the State DAR museum in the historical building in Oklahoma City.

An additional $100 scholarship to a Bacone Indian student was given through the scholarship fund committee; also $50 scholarships were awarded to two girls in the music department at Oklahoma A. and M. College.

At the present time the scholarship fund amounts to approximately $3,600.

Our work among the Junior American Citizens clubs resulted in two more clubs being organized, making a total of 74, with a membership of 2,350. The Tulsa Chapter organized several new JAC clubs this year.

Outstanding work has been done through the motion picture, radio, and TV committee. A total of 7 hours 20 minutes was used on radio; and 5 minutes on TV, representing a total value of time of $402. This is in addition to chapter meeting announcements on radio.

Thirty chapters devote 5 minutes every meeting to national defense; 25 chapters had at least one complete program on national defense; 84 good citizenship medals, 36 history awards, and 4 adult awards of merit were given; 23 chapters studied the 1954 continental congress resolutions; 121 letters were written to Congressmen and Senators; 61 personal contacts were made with State and national solons; 16 chapters distributed 500 pieces of national defense material; 8 chapters spent $47.55 furthering the national defense work; and 20 chapters have 70 members reading and evaluating textbooks.

The chapter in Sepulpa secured title to the family burial plot of the late Indian Chief James Sepulpa and built a fence around the grounds. They had the gravestones reset, some of which are inscribed in the Creek language. Some of the members secured from the county commissioners the right of opening a section line leading to the burial plot. They had a large sign placed identifying the

grounds, as well as a slab of Tennessee marble bearing the inscription Our City Named for Chief Sapulpa, Early Leader of the Creek Nation.

Many chapters have stressed the use of music by American composers; five large flags were given to high schools, a Negro school, and a Boy Scout troop; 505 pages of genealogical records were sent to the national and State libraries; six chapters made pilgrimages to historic spots; one chapter restored an old early day watering fountain, locating it across the street from one of the city schools; and another chapter had as a special project, under the supervision of the county superintendent of schools, the collection and distribution of books to rural school libraries.

Doris R. Buddrus
Mrs. Curt Buddrus,
State Regent, Oklahoma.

REPORT OF OREGON STATE REGENT

Twenty-four junior American citizens gave a skit illustrating the flag code at State conference, using small scale models. These sixth-grade children represented many races and nationalities. Their clubs are growing in number and membership.

The Children of the American Revolution marked the grave of the unknown pioneer child who died on the Oregon Trail in 1849. This society has made great progress.

Chief Tommy Thompson of the Celilo Indian tribe gave the invocation (translated by his wife, Flora) at the Oregon Lewis and Clark Sesquicentennial luncheon. The chapters of the State have given substantial aid to his tribe in money and clothing. Material help has also been given the students at Chemawa Indian School near Salem.

The cornerstone was laid by the Masonic grand lodge of Oregon for the restoration of the 103-year-old home built by Dr. Robert Newell, a leader in the formation of Oregon's first provisional government. This was the only building in the original town of Champoeg to survive the Willamette River flood of 1861. The State regent purchased and presented this building with surroundings acres to the Oregon society to be restored and preserved as a historic shrine and museum. Ex-President Hoover's boyhood home at Newberg was dedicated in August. The living room was furnished by the Oregon society.

The teaching of American history in Oregon's schools has been stressed at all levels; 1,800 children were taken on historical tours; and money and clothing were sent to the DAR approved schools throughout the Nation. Governor Patterson again declared February American history month upon our request. The State superintendent of education asked us to evaluate the proposed social-studies textbooks, which include history. Many of our recommendations were accepted in selecting the books.

Flags, flag codes, and citizenship manuals have been widely distributed and patriotic programs presented. The girl chosen as State good citizen was awarded a $100 bond. A $25 bond was awarded each district winner, and all girls who participated in the finals were given a certificate and a good-citizenship pin.

Much interest has been stimulated in early American music by study in the chapters and presentation at public gatherings. A large amount of genealogical material was prepared for State and national. Magazine subscriptions have increased, and a speakers' bureau was maintained.

Two new chapters have been organized and authorization for others requested. Oregon had gained 6 percent in membership for the year ended February 1, 1955.

Ruth McBride Powers
Mrs. Albert H. Powers,
State Regent, Oreg.

REPORT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE REGENT

Great strides in Pennsylvania have been made along all lines of DAR work. The State has 134 chapters with 13,262 members and 98 members at large. This is a net gain of 287 with an increase of 180 members over last year. We have added two new chapters.

For the American Indians $4,452.81 was contributed, or 40⅓ full scholarships. Besides the money, boxes with a value of $962 were sent to Bacone and St. Mary's, and we contributed $208 to the general fund.

Our women continue with the work of the Red Cross. Over 29,000 hours were given in the fields of service.

Chapters worked with naturalization courts and greeted 2,639 new citizens, supplying them with small United States flags, flag codes, and pledge of allegiance cards. Many chapters held receptions for new citizens, and 2,639 manuals for citizenship were distributed. There were 132 prizes given for essays and plays on Americanism, and $300 was spent for their prizes.

Much work has been done for our approved schools. Programs are given and films of the schools shown. Six chapters had sales of handicraft from the schools, taking in $171. The chapters sent clothing with a value of $8,971 and scholarships of $4,173. The total donations made to all the approved schools amounted to $18,737, and increase of $3,218 over last year.

We now sponsor 36 CAR Societies with a membership of 938. There are 29 National and 33 State promoters in Pennsylvania. The State board of management dedicated the 1954 State proceedings to the CAR, the first time this has ever been done.

Greater interest is being shown in our civil-defense program, with 9,606 members actually working in some field of service.

Chapters had conservation programs, made trips to nearby conservation projects, and contributed $261.50 in scholarships to 5 teachers at the Conservation Education Laboratory at Pennsylvania State University, with 2 teachers using our scholarships at the 1954 sessions. More than 54,500 evergreen seedlings were planted, as well as trees and shrubbery, at a cost of $247.53. We distributed 33,000 Smoky Bear placards and pamphlets and 5,000 pieces of other literature.

We are proud of our DAR good citizens work. Chapters sponsored 319 good citizens. This number was possible because of the fine increase of 72 schools participating.

To the national library we sent 56 books, 4 of which were on the wanted list, and $22 was contributed for rebinding and $86 for State library work.

We have done well with the DAR Magazine; increasing subscriptions. A total of $2,500 worth of advertising was placed in the August 1954 issue, with every issue carrying at least one advertisement.

We contributed $390 to the museum general fund, and the chapters also gave $69 to the museum art fund. Four gifts were accepted by the curator general: a handmade calico dress, a child's rocking chair, a silver teaspoon, and a linen tablecloth.

Our student loan fund continues to be used; this year $2,560 was lent, with five students benefiting.

In the genealogical department, 45 photostats and 4,084 pages of material were accepted in Washington.

In historical research 431 history medals were presented, 13 Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked, and 2 restorations made; 203 members inspected local school history textbooks, and one chapter wrote a history lesson which was distributed to 500 schoolchildren of the fifth and sixth grades in 16 schools.

Pennsylvania is proud of her juniors, numbering 816. Besides supporting all national work of juniors, the Pennsylvania juniors project is a playground at Tamassee toward which $1,925 has been contributed. The films of KDS and Tamassee taken by the junior chairman and shown by her 106 times, traveled over 10,000 miles.

Our national defense work has been stressed. The chapters devoted at least 5 minutes to this subject at each meeting, and 61 chapters had an entire program on national defense; 96 gave complete patriotic programs, and 273 recognized patriotic holidays. All chapters are working to educate members against subversive influence and for the Bricker amendment.

Publicity has been good, with 130 press chairmen. Pictures published totaled 327, with a total of 40,358 inches of publicity distributed in 209 daily newspapers and 109 weeklies.

We had 262 radio and TV broadcasts. Radio time totaled 11 hours 37 minutes, with a value of $871.25. The four telecasts amounted to 50 minutes, with a value of $6,250.

KATHERINE WILEY PATTERSON
Mrs. Herbert Patterson,
State Regent, Pennsylvania.

REPORT OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS STATE REGENT

No meetings have been held since World War II. Only two members are now residing in the Philippines and they are on different islands.

Fortunately, the officers, who had been elected prior to the war, are still willing to carry on, although the secretary resides in Agana, Guam, the regent lives in Gering, Nebr., the State vice regent is in Washington, D. C., and the State regent who is also the chapter treasurer resides in San Diego. The other members are scattered across the United States. No three are living near enough to hold meetings.

The Caroline E. Holt scholarship fund, now called the Caroline E. Holt educational fund, has been the factor which has held the membership. This fund was started years ago to enable outstanding Filipino nurses to attend Columbia University for a year.

The United States Army permitted us to send the nurse on an Army transport, so the chapter saved on the transportation. The National Society took over when the nurse reached the United States and paid the necessary expenses from the fund above mentioned. The NSDAR paid the return transportation, and some nurses returned via Europe.

These nurses rendered very valuable assistance to Americans during World War II.

If the funds belonging to the Philippines chapter which were taken from the Bank of the Philippines by the Japanese and were transferred to the Bank of Taiwan could be returned to the Treasurer in the United States, there would be sufficient funds to give another nurse a year in the United States. It is hoped this money will not be sent to the Philippines, as the peso is not worth 50 cents today, and it costs at least 18 percent to get any American money out of the islands.

We have received notice that this money is to be paid soon.

MABEL R. CARLSON
Mrs. Mabel R. Carlson,
State Regent, Philippine Islands.

REPORT OF RHODE ISLAND STATE REGENT

For the second year in succession, Rhode Island won first prize in the northern division for largest State-per-capita contribution to the work of the American Indians committee; some chapters sent more than $2 per member, as well as boxes of clothing, beads, buttons, and yarn; several chapters collect Indian head nickels for this work.

Most chapters promote the use of American music in their programs, and one presented a music medal to the outstanding music student, a high-school senior. The State chairman arranged programs for wards of the Newport Naval Hospital, for the Armed Services Y. M. C. A., and at the Memorial Day service for all armed services stationed in Newport, gave a series of 10 radio programs using all American compositions, and authored a program on American Christmas carols.

For Americanism, chapters have worked with the naturalization courts throughout the State, assisted with citizenship papers, and helped new citizens to register and vote. One chapter chairman distributed welcome cards to all who entered through the court at Providence, sometimes as many as 300 new citizens in a day; four chapters join to give a home economics scholarship at the University of Rhode Island.

For the American Red Cross, in addition to money donated, chapters sent to the Veterans' Hospital in Providence, the Newport Naval Station Hospital, the Naval Air Station Hospital at Quonset, and armed services abroad: 76 Christmas gifts, 100 games, 16 gifts, 70 phonograph records, sheet music, hundreds of books, pocket novels, magazines, 111 packs of playing cards, 14 dozen homemade cookies, 25 Christmas wreaths, and 35 table decorations, several Bibles, and flower arrangements for the wards housing the survivors of the aircraft carrier *Bennington* disaster. Members gave more than 5,125 hours of service, and many worked on the blood program and in hurricane Carol, one giving 9 days of service and one giving 75 hours serving survivors of the *Bennington* disaster. A chapter has adopted a tubercular ward at the veterans' hospital, providing them with many extra comforts and gifts, including subscriptions to six daily and Sunday newspapers.

The sum of $949.15 was given to carry on the work of six approved schools, which included $725.30 for the Hillside building fund. Also, many have sent boxes of clothing, books, candy, cookies, and 1,113 silver coupons.

Members have engaged in many projects of conservation and restoration following the hurricane destruction of trees, shrubbery, grass, flowers, and crops, erosion of shore property, and pollution of water supplies.

Seventeen flags were presented to Scouts, Cubs, Brownies, schools, a church, YWCA., children's center, and municipal building, plus 60 small flags to a school class, and a large State flag to replace the old one in Constitution Hall. One chapter paid for the flag presented by collecting and selling old gold and silver of members.

More than 20 percent of our membership subscribe to our magazine, and over $900 has gone into magazine advertising.

A 213-page volume of previously unpublished material from family, Bible, probate, land evidence, and historical sources was assembled by our genealogical records committee, and a filing cabinet costing $253 was purchased for our index cards at the Rhode Island Historical Society.

The student loan and scholarship fund has $1,200 in outstanding loans to eight students, and $952 available for use.

An alert and hard-working chairman of national defense has, by visiting or by mailing literature and letters, kept our membership aware of the problems and dangers that threaten the security of our country.

All but two high schools in the State participate in the Good Citizenship contest for senior girls. After being received by the governor at the statehouse, on the morning of the State conference, the girls are taken on a bus tour of historic spots and are guests at the conference luncheon. The winner received a $100 bond.

ELSIE CUSHING HURDIS
Mrs. Charles E. Hurdis,
State Regent, Rhode Island.

REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

South Carolina has a total of 2,800 members in 56 chapters. Our first interest, of course, is Tamassee, to which we contributed $1,846.63 for the All States kitchen and $5,635.60 for the endowment fund of our South Carolina cottage. One of our members gave $500 for walks between the buildings in memory of her husband.

There were 215 high schools this year which selected Good Citizens, and the high point girl received a $100 bond. We have 113 Junior American Citizens clubs, with a membership of 31,032.

To the Catawba Indians we gave a horse with a saddle, a piano, an encyclopedia for the school, and money for their bead work. Money for milk and school lunches was given, and we assist them in the sale of their pottery.

In the CAR we have 12 State societies, and a new one is being organized. These children publish the Carolina News four times a year.

In the Red Cross, 44 of our members serve as Gray Ladies, and 558 were blood donors. More than 1,990 hours of service were given in the different services, and 169 gifts were sent to our Armed Forces abroad.

Much work has been done with the foreign born and war brides. English classes were held for them, and 140 manuals were used.

Our members planted 2,937,500 pine seedlings; they had 20 ponds built and 25 miles of fire lanes, for to protect and preserve our forests is of prime interest. Hundreds of bulbs and shrubs were planted, and thousands of pounds of food were frozen.

We presented 28 flags and gave 6 radio broadcasts and 2 television programs on the flag.

The chapters distributed 2,792 pieces of national defense literature, wrote more than 630 letters to their Congressmen, made 48 personal contacts with them, and sent 6 telegrams concerning vital legislation.

We presented 10 history medals and 3 silver cups for the best history essays and sponsored 37 historical programs by pupils in the schools. We took 360 children on tours to places of historical interest.

Our 153 junior members in 10 groups assist considerably in all our State work.

MARY HEATH OWEN
Mrs. James T. Owen, Sr.,
State Regent, South Carolina.

REPORT OF SOUTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

From the 14 chapters in South Dakota comes this report of the year's activities.

The programs were on Indians, Indian art, Indian music, and St. Mary's School. A scholarship of $25 was sent to St. Mary's.

Our members gave 200 hours of service to the veterans' hospitals and to the blood bank project. We have six Gray Ladies and 23 blood donors.

Medals and prizes were presented, and patriotic literature, small flags, and DAR manuals were given. Our women visited the naturalization classes and invited the new citizens to teas.

The chapters included approved schools in their budgets and total cash contributions amounted to $168.95, of which $115.45 went to St. Mary's School for Indian girls. Total value of clothing and gifts sent was valued at $467.31, of which $317.31 went to St. Mary's.

Each chapter having a conservation chairman was sent *Conservation News* of the National Wildlife Federation.

We contributed $192.50 to advertising in the DAR Magazine.

South Dakota had 236 school good citizens this year from 62 counties. A membership award was presented to the chapter having the greatest increase in membership—23 percent.

Five radio stations cooperated, with a total number of 32 broadcasts. A student loan and scholarship fund is now in force in our State; and an annual scholarship of $50 has been established.

Our State Society has an endowment fund the interest on which each year is given to a boy or girl of a veteran of World War I or II, or of the Korean conflict, who served from South Dakota.

FLOSSIE M. BRILEY,
Mrs. Frank Briley,
State Regent, South Dakota

REPORT OF TENNESSEE STATE REGENT

The Volunteer State of Tennessee has a membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution of 4,087, with 84 chapters participating in all phases of the National Society's program.

The State registrar has completed a filing system of all Tennessee members, with their national number, ancestor, maiden name, and address.

The programs have been given by well-chosen speakers who used documented material furnished by the National Society. Americanism, national defense, juvenile delinquency, conservation of natural resources, the Constitution, and American history were the main topics used.

Our chairman of old church records has compiled 2 volumes which contain 94 records that make interesting reading.

The genealogical chairman contributed 29 papers to the library and 2 copies of old cemetery records, besides books and pamphlets.

The Junior American Citizens Clubs are a means of curbing juvenile delinquency. One chapter has established many in their public schools with a total membership of 467. This means that these boys and girls are learning the ideals of good citizenship, love of country, flag etiquette, and loyalty to the Constitution.

February will be American history month. A proclamation will be issued by Governor Clement.

Tennessee DAR has its own news sheet, published three times during the year. It always contains a message from the State regent, besides news of work pertinent to various committees and a national defense message.

During Constitution week more than 250 copies of the Constitution were presented to schools, 51 members checked history textbooks, 31 history medals were presented to school children, and 6 awards for essays and 6 awards for plays were given. During the year 1,428 children were taken on historical tours.

The two DAR schools, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee received substantial assistance from Tennessee. The 11 other approved schools also received help with money and salable second-hand clothing. The schools for American Indians, Bacone Junior College and St. Mary's School for Girls also were helped financially.

The Children of the American Revolution Society in Tennessee had its own State conference this year with a good attendance. These children are the lifeline of the DAR. We are organizing new chapters and assisting them to become enlightened material for future DAR and SAR members.

All patriotic holidays are observed by programs and flags are displayed at each meeting. Every meeting is opened with prayer, the pledge of allegiance, and singing of the national anthem.

FAY SHELLEY RULE
Mrs. Elmer D. Rule,
State Regent, Tennessee.

REPORT OF TEXAS STATE REGENT

Texas now has 7,071 Daughters, 96 chapters. There were four new chapters organized this year.

We have established a permanent Texas American Indian scholarship at Sam Houston State Teachers College in Huntsville this year.

The sum of $8,107.79 was spent on Americanism work, and 4,990 DAR Manuals for citizenship were distributed in the State.

In all, $16,827.81 was sent to approved schools this year, which includes gifts and scholarships.

Again, 1,250 high schools were contacted for the DAR good citizens contest.

Texas has 1,364 subscribers to DAR Magazine with 127 new ones, and $4,673.02 worth of advertising was sent in. John McKnitt Alexander Chapter won first place for the chapter sending in the largest amount of advertisements.

Twenty volumes with 3,114 pages of research were sent to the DAR library in Washington for genealogical records.

Texas had 16 chapters on the gold honor roll; 12 on silver honor roll; and 11 chapters received honorable mention.

We have 1,703 JAC clubs with 53,410 members, which is an increase of over 3,000 members. Lone Star Chapter organized 25 new clubs this year, with a membership of 890. Texas won eight JAC prizes at the 64th continental congress.

In the mother-daughter contest, Texas won a second prize with the DAR mother Mrs. Pauline Higdon, of Ann Poage Chapter, who has six DAR daughters.

Outstanding work was done on national defense. A high note of achievement was reached in the presentation of an award of appreciation to Gov. Allan Shivers by the Texas Society.

A total of more than 30,000 inches of DAR publicity was sent in for our press-relations scrapbook.

Noteworthy programs were presented on radio and television (approximate value $12,252.50). Included was publicity given on radio and TV during our recent annual State conference in Houston.

Texas Society erected and dedicated a magnificent 9½-foot bronze statue of George Washington on the campus of the University of Texas in February 1955.

A substantial maintenance fund has been set up for the Texas DAR House, purchased last year.

LORETTA GRIM THOMAS
(Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas),
State Regent, Texas.

REPORT OF UTAH STATE REGENT

Utah has two chapters, with 211 very active members. Several of these members act as teachers at the Navaho school in Brigham City, and both chapters presented programs with students from the Indian school taking part.

The chapter members distributed flag codes at naturalization courts and to Boy Scout and Girl Scout groups. Awards were given to high-school students for patriotic essays; these essay contests are very popular.

The good citizen contest also is a highlight in the high schools of Utah. The awards are presented annually in Salt Lake City, and the winners are given the trip by their sponsoring chapter.

One of the chapters had a series of radio programs during the year, which proved to be most interesting to the public as well as to our DAR members.

MYRNA C. LOGAN
(Mrs. William H. Logan),
State Regent, Utah.

REPORT OF VERMONT STATE REGENT

Vermont has 30 chapters, with 1,376 members. This past year has been a busy and successful one for the Vermont Daughters, all working together to carry out the objectives of the National Society through our various committees.

For the American Indians we gave money for scholarships to two Indian Schools—St. Mary's School for Girls in South Dakota and Bacone College at Muskagee, Okla. As DAR's we are vitally interested in the educational program for American Indians.

Much work has been done for American Red Cross, and two members belong to the "Gallon Club."

All chapters have done much work for the Americanism committee, such as attending naturalization courts and assisting with naturalization papers. Flags and copies of DAR manuals for citizenship have been given to new citizens.

We own and maintain two schools in the mountains in the south, and Vermont is most interested in helping support these. Our State society also has helped with the other 11 schools on the approved list. In addition to money, we have sent boxes of clothing.

We have three CAR chapters in the State.

Through the correct use of the flag committee we have urged every member to display the flag on every national holiday and to be always alert to see that the flag is displayed properly. Also members distribute thousands of copies of the flag laws passed by Congress and flag codes and leaflets published by the National Society, so that information on the flag may be widely disseminated.

Through our DAR good citizens committee, an annual award is given by the Society to the outstanding girl in the senior class in each accredited public high school. These girls are chosen on the qualities of dependability, service leadership, and patriotism.

We have in our State Society a DAR student loan fund to aid students in higher education. Four new loans were made this past year. Our fund now aggregates over $3,000.

Through our genealogical records committee, we have prepared in proper form, for reference, and placed on file, information from hitherto unpublished sources, from which past generations can be traced. Types of records are: marriage records, birth or death records, tombstone inscriptions, Bible records, and diaries. Much work has been done by our State chairman to aid persons from numerous other States in securing information so they may join our Society.

Our members have been active in forming Junior American Citizens clubs in our schools. The objectives of these clubs are to promote patriotism and good citizenship and to respect the Stars and Stripes. These clubs are sponsored by DAR chapters.

We believe that education for American citizenship is necessary for the youth of our Nation. Through the awarding of our good citizenship medals we are inculcating in the minds of our boys and girls the principles of good citizenship. Many of these medals have been awarded by the Vermont Society this past year. Also this committee has inaugurated an award of merit to men and women in our communities who have contributed in some outstanding manner to the protection of our constitutional government and way of life. This past year we presented two awards: to W. I. Mayo, director of Kurn Hattin Home, a school for underprivileged children, and to Warren Austin, former Vermont Senator and former United States Delegate to the United Nations.

MARGIE BARKER ARNOLD
Mrs. Donald S. Arnold,
State Regent, Vermont.

REPORT OF VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

There are 5,501 Virginia Daughters in 99 chapters and 75 members-at-large; a total of 5,576. One new chapter was confirmed in December 1954.

Under efficient officers and chairmen, all phases of DAR work in the State has progressed.

Members located 80 graves of our Revolutionary ancestors, and two were marked. American history month, so designated by our governor, was observed in many ways, from contests in schools and community programs to a "Soiree at Woodlawn," an original musical play.

Our State project, the installation of a heating plant at the Yorktown Custom House, the oldest in the Nation, was completed.

Interest in our approved schools continues. Nearly $4,000 was given for scholarships, and 150 place settings of silver were presented to our Virginia approved school, Blue Ridge, at a cost of 29,759 General Mills silver coupons, plus the necessary cash. Over $21,000 was contributed to all causes.

We have 13,000 children in Junior American Citizens clubs; 19 junior committees; 38 CAR societies—5 new ones this year, with a total membership of 856 members. We give financial aid to Boy and Girl Scout troops. Flags are presented to children's groups and schools. Children are taken on historical pilgrimages. Virginia sponsored 95 good citizenship contests in the senior class of as many high schools. The winner received a $100 Government bond from the national society. Winners are selected for their achievements in leadership, patriotism, dependability, and service.

The Daughters work for all committees of the national society, and in addition we continue to work for our many State shrines: Kenmore, Stratford, Woodlawn, and James Madison Cemetery.

We have two Indian reservations in Virginia, not under the Department of Interior. They are the Mattaponi and Pamunkey. The economic situation among these Indians is very bad. The State of Virginia operates a grade school on each reservation. If a high school education is desired, children must leave the reservation, usually going to Bacone or St. Mary's, our DAR approved Indian schools. The Commonwealth of Virginia bears the expense. No provision is made for college education, since few Indian children can or will take one. We are interested in a boy who does seem to be college material, so at our 59th conference it was decided to try and raise the necessary amount to give him this opportunity to better himself.

The chapters sponsor a series of historical color books, published in Williamsburg, as follows: "A Little Girl of Williamsburg," "Chanco, the Indian Boy," "The Flag," "Thomas Jefferson," and "George Washington." Upon the occasion of the visit of her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother of Great Britain, in November 1954, a set of these books was presented to her as gifts for the Royal grandchildren. We were informed that the books were presented to the Prince and Princess at Christmas.

Five rare books were sent to our DAR library.

LAURA WOOD BAILEY
Mrs. C. Bernard Bailey,
State Regent, Virginia.

REPORT OF WASHINGTON STATE REGENT

The State of Washington has a DAR membership of 2,070 included in 40 chapters.

Members gave Christmas parties for Indians and a Mother's Day party and participated in the dedication of an Indian church. A $100 scholarship was given to an Indian student at the University of Washington.

We participated in all the activities of the American Red Cross.

Under our Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship program chapters worked with naturalization courts, aided aliens in obtaining papers, and participated in welcoming new citizens. Over 200 manuals were distributed.

Our approved schools chairman made six talks in behalf of the schools. We gave $200 to Kate Duncan Smith School and $150 for the shuffleboard court. We gave $175 to Tamassee for scholarships and $200 for floors for the new kitchen.

Fifteen DAR members in the State are transfers from CAR.

Our State flag chairman distributed 5 large flags, 550 smaller flags, and 250 codes. Thirty-two talks on the flag were given in the schools.

The high-point high-school girl in the good-citizenship contest was presented with the good-citizenship pin and a $100 bond.

Each of 21 chapters contributed $5 for a full page of advertising in the DAR Magazine; one chapter took another full page, and one chapter took half a page.

Our genealogical chairman completed volume 26 of the Washington Pioneer Records and sent copies to NSDAR and to State libraries. Four photostats and one family genealogy were contributed.

Washington had 5 gold star chapters, 5 silver star chapters, and 5 honorable mentions.

Three chapters gave out the Junior American Study Guide, and handbooks were given to 100 Boy and Girl Scouts. Members worked with juvenile courts and youth centers. This work was done under the Junior American Citizens chairman.

During the year we added 29 junior members to our membership list.

Our 40 chapters had a net gain in membership of 48. The award for the DAR mother for the most daughters as members (four) went to Mrs. Edith Sickler of Ann Washington chapter.

The chapters reported their most important project under national defense was work for the Bricker amendment. Many of the chapters had a complete national defense program and devoted 5 minutes or more to that subject at each meeting. A total of $218.70 was spent by chapter committees on national defense. Ninety-seven good citizenship medals and 11 awards of merit were given.

During the year 55 newspapers cooperated with our press-relations chairmen. We had 45 broadcasts, representing 1 hour 32 minutes valued at $423.50 and 41 spot announcements with 2 telecasts. The State regent made a tape recording on the work of the organization.

A yearly scholarship award of $200 was made to an outstanding history student at Washington State College.

SYLVIA ZOLL GRISWOLD
Mrs. Lewis T. Griswold,
State Regent, Washington.

REPORT OF WEST VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

A membership of 3,488 in West Virginia shows a net gain of 123, with two new chapters organized.

Our chapter members have helped in the naturalization courts and in night schools for new citizens. One chapter planned the program for 25 aliens when they became American citizens, and another honored 200 new citizens with a tea.

Members visit people desiring to become citizens, take them to visit historic spots, and help them to a better education. The members distributed 56 manuals and 1,000 pamphlets in this work. They also assisted with Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and 4–H clubs.

The chapters sent $1,320 to Tamassee School to help start a beef herd, $121 to Kate Duncan Smith School for a "Skilsaw," and $1,054 for scholarships and Christmas and operating expenses. New clothing, gifts, weaving materials, linens, and furnishings amounted to $3,152.

We have 65 Junior American Citizens clubs with 5,483 members, and we presented Thatcher award pins to 10 of the members.

Our 313 DAR juniors contributed over $1,000 to the Helen Pouch scholarship fund.

One of the chapters has a project of sponsoring seven patriotic films shown to the schools during the school term. A minimum of 14 schools viewed each picture.

Our chapters are active in national defense work; 87 good citizen medals were presented, 4,507 leaflets were distributed, the resolutions of Continental Congress were studied, school textbooks were investigated, and $128 was contributed for national defense work.

More than 120 newspapers and magazines have carried publicity for DAR, including 78 weekly papers, which gave space for our DAR programs and 306 pictures. The total air time given our chapters was 8 hours 30 minutes, valued at $686.50. These broadcasts explained the work of our National Society in observing patriotic, civic, and special events.

MARY ANNE MCCLAUGHERTY
Mrs. William McClaugherty,
State Regent, West Virginia.

REPORT OF WISCONSIN STATE REGENT

Wisconsin DAR had s most successful year, showing an increase of one chapter, making 49, and considerable activity in various programs.

The American Indian program was sponsored, as follows: Scholarships were given to Bacone College and St. Mary's High School, a scholarship of $100 was given to an Oneida Indian taking nurses' training at Milwaukee Hospital, as well as clothing and bed linen. Clothing, baby layettes, gifts for children at Christmas, and beads for occupational therapy were also contributed.

Chapters reported very active participation in the American music program, with most chapters singing or reciting The Star-Spangled Banner or "America" at every meeting. Music of State composers and history of American music was covered in many chapters, and many had radio and television programs.

Many of our chapters had members who were blood donors, some belonging to the "gallon club"; others made garments for the veterans' hospitals, and many served in various other capacities to aid the work of the American Red Cross. In all, 4,896 hours of service were contributed by members.

Arrangements were made to place DAR manuals for citizenship in all libraries of steamships of the United States lines as a gift from the Wisconsin Society, and 1,419 DAR manuals were distributed as well as assistance given to many new citizens.

Chapters had approved schools programs and contributions totaled $4,202.35. Members visited all but two of the approved schools on out list, and in addition to monetary contributions clothing, household articles, books, and Christmas gifts were sent.

American flags were distributed to YMCA, new citizens, Girl Scouts, JAC clubs, and CAR societies, and 150 flags were placed on hospital trays. Chapters had movies on the flag, used the flag quiz, studied the flag code, and distributed 800 pledge of allegiance cards to students. Most members display the flag on national holidays.

The Junior American Citizens have 27 clubs and 791 members in Wisconsin. Essays were written on "What the Constitution Does for Me" by fifth and sixth grades, and prizes were given on Washington's Birthday. Essays and poems were submitted for the national contest. Sixteen Thatcher award pins were presented. Christmas presents were distributed to the old folks home, and special favors made for hospital trays. Radio and television programs were sponsored, and patriotic plays were presented to DAR chapters and to schools.

National defense was given an important place in the program of every chapter, and most chapters had a national defense program of 5 minutes or more at every meeting, and the voting record was almost 100 percent. Community project work included displaced persons, citizenship classes, skywatching for civil defense, sponsoring historical essay contests, and giving good citizenship medals. Members of the speakers' bureau spoke to organizations other than DAR chapters. Telegrams and letters were sent to Congressmen and State legislatures.

We are proud to announce 405 good citizens from 449 high schools. The winner, as usual, received a $100 bond.

Ten chapters sent in genealogical records totaling 619 pages, a gain over last year of 516 pages.

To the DAR Magazine, 37 chapters sent $583 worth of advertising.

We have three chapters on the gold honor roll, three on the silver honor roll, and seven received honorable mention. Every chapter presented good citizens pins, participated in community projects, talked Americanism, presented history awards, made a gain in membership and supported the approved schools.

Chapters are realizing the importance of our younger members, and 16 chapters report that their Junior members attend all chapter meetings. Many Junior members hold chapter offices; one is a State chairman and 35 are on standing committees.

Members subscribe to the motion picture reviews and the DAR Magazine and cooperate with the PTA in backing good films for children.

To the DAR museum, chapters sent gifts and $140 to the art fund.

The press relations committee reported 7,539 inches and 252 pictures in the various newspapers and a full page in the DAR Magazine on the dedication of the surgeons quarters, the historical building which our chapters restored.

The highlight of the year was the dedication of the restored surgeons quarters at Fort Winnebago. The State Historical Society of Wisconsin presented an award of merit to the Wisconsin Daughters for restoring the surgeons quarters and opening it to the public as another historic shrine in out State." The chapters marked historical trees, graves of members and Revolutionary soldiers, and sponsored history contests in 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th grades. They gave 70 certificates for the best grades in American history, and 3,008 children were taken on historic tours.

The State society has finished redecorating the Wisconsin room in Memorial Continental Hall. This included new rugs, a gift of Mrs. A. P. Woodson, Wausau, in memory of her mother.

76240—56——5

Microfilm prints of 4 wanted books and 14 other volumes of genealogy and local history were sent to the librarian general. A complete set of the proceedings of Wisconsin society from 1936 to 1954 was placed in the Milwaukee library, and $13 was contributed to the national book fund and $16 to the binding fund of the national library.

FLORENCE CLARKE HARRIS
Mrs. Frank L. Harris,
State Regent, Wisconsin

REPORT OF WYOMING STATE REGENT

Wyoming has 450 DAR members in 10 chapters scattered in all parts of the State, and the regent must travel about 3,000 miles to visit all of them.

We have endeavored to carry out the historical, patriotic, and educational aims of our society. One outstanding activity is our Junior American Citizens clubs in which the schoolchildren are given historical and patriotic training. We have 2,319 members enrolled in 65 clubs. At Rock Springs, the "melting pot" of Wyoming, the JAC presented a historical pageant on Washington's Birthday. The pageant was written by an eighth grader and presented by the children with handmade stage properties; it was beautifully done, a background of patriotic music making it very effective. The audience was made up largely of foreign-born parents who had become American citizens and were appreciative of their new rights and privileges.

Three of our chapters, located where naturalization courts are held, have assisted other patriotic organizations in providing study books for the new citizens, presenting them with the American flags, and giving them teas or receptions welcoming them as new citizens.

Another important project is our Indian work. One of our members wrote and directs the pageant The Gift of the Waters, given at Thermopolis each August. It is historically authentic and use as characters real Indian descendants of the tribe and chief who gave the Hot Springs to the white man. Our own DAR members comprise the chorus. Not only is it a pageant which interests hundreds of tourists but it has done much to create a good feeling between Indians and whites, as illustrated by the fact that members of the Washakie Chapter have helped with sympathy and music at Indian funerals.

The All Indian days at Sheridan were not planned primarily as a tourist attraction but to create a better feeling among the Indians. As evidence of that the Sheridan women did much to supply needed clothing and supplies to the poor Indian tribes in southwestern Montana, and we have been more aware of the need of the Indians. The games and activities of the All Indian days have made us more appreciative of the Indian heritage.

In patriotic measures we are alert and are informed through national defense programs in all chapters. Our annual conferences stimulate us to new activities and make us proud of the work our organization is doing.

NELLIE P. ALLEN
Mrs. C. A. Allen,
State Regent, Wyoming.

REPORT OF ROME CHAPTER, ITALY

As usual, a radio program, beamed to America, was broadcast on Washington's Birthday, thanks to the kindness of the Italian Broadcasting Co., when the regular announcer introduced me as regent and gave an interesting appreciation of our first President.

Again I was able to send our greetings to you on the opening night of the Congress last year and again a short talk after the ceremony, May 30, at Anzio-Nettuno, where I presented a beautiful wreath in the name of the NSDAR to our fallen. General Gruenther came down from France to speak at the ceremony.

This year, as has been our custom in the past, our chapter has given aid to various charities over here, always in the name of our organization. We aided the struggling little Methodist mission at Savona; Father Carloni's Boys' Town near Novara; and the Madrinata, a Y. W. C. A. activity which furnishes a hot midday meal to little schoolchildren in the poorest part of Calabria.

This year we have gathered toys from friends for a convent school in the out-

skirts of Rome in a Communist district where the nuns are trying to combat this influence by their loving teachings. We have also gathered magazines for the Forlanini Tuberculosis Hospital.

In closing I wish to send the salutations of Rome Chapter to our president general and all the Daughters and my special greetings as retiring regent.

ALICE ORMSBY ANDREANI
Mrs. Pietro Andreani,
Regent, Rome Chapter.

REPORT OF JOHN EDWARDS CHAPTER, MEXICO

In April 1954 we celebrated our first anniversary as an organized chapter. Our first year had been devoted to organization and planning, although we did what community work we could commensurate with our small membership. In 1955 we got down to business and adopted a civic project which has given our chapter new impetus. We are paying the tuition for a 4½-year old spastic girl at the Johnson School here, which is operated by an American woman, herself a victim of polio. In this school, which is for underprivileged, handicapped children, our ward receives speech classes and general education on a level consistent with her age group and will receive therapy treatments at a nearby hospital very soon. These are to strengthen leg muscles wasted because of lack of use.

In order to support this project and to be able to send donations to several National DAR projects, we have engaged in various activities.

We held our home-baked bean sale at the annual 4th of July picnic, which is sponsored by the American Society. Various charitable organizations participate with booths, rides, games, etc., and our Boston baked beans booth is one of the most popular. The ladies of the DAR dressed in colonial costumes and dished up hot baked beans, add color and interest to the event.

In November we sponsored a children's ballet, directed and staged by a young woman who hopes to become a member of our chapter. A portion of the proceeds from ticket sales to the ballet went into our treasury; 75 percent of this money will go to our local project and 25 percent to the National DAR projects in the States.

In November we made and gave to the American Hospital little boutonnieres for 65 Thanksgiving Day trays, and we decorated the nurses' tables for this same occasion.

We bought five dummy piano keyboards for the Johnson School, in addition to our regular contribution, and one of our members who teaches piano will go to the school regularly and teach these children. She uses a regular piano and the children follow on the dummy keyboards.

We gave a George Washington's Birthday party at the above-mentioned school for handicapped children with sandwiches, cookies, candy, pink lemonade, fruit, ice cream, etc., for the children, their mothers, and their teachers.

We now have 22 regular members, 5 of whom are new in the past year. We have two sets of papers in Washington for processing at present and when these two have been accepted, our membership will have increased 200 percent in the two years since our organization. We have four associate members and six of our regular members are Juniors.

We sold 10 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine and for the January 1955 issue sent in 2½ pages of advertising.

We made contributions to the Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools and to the building fund.

We have had 259 inches of newspaper coverage this past year, mostly in The News, Mexico City's English language newspaper, and in the American Society Bulletin.

EDNA H. TATSPAUGH
Mrs. Melville H. Tatspaugh,
Regent, John Edwards Chapter, Mexico.

REPORT OF PANAMA CANAL CHAPTER

At present we have 25 resident members and 30 nonresident. We lost one devoted member through death, gained two new members, and have three others working on their papers.

Home and country has been the theme for our meetings, with members learning the American's creed. At the 29th anniversary meeting, Harry Casler, of the

U. S. Information Service, spoke of his department's work in Panama. A colonial tea on Washington's Birthday to which most of our members wore costumes netted $200 for the charity fund.

We continue our contribution of $50 to Tamassee, $10 to the Red Cross and $20 to sponsor a girl at Caribbean Girl's State. This year we are making new sheets and a spread for the 13 beds in the dormitory which we maintain at the Bella Vista Children's Home in Panama City. For the first time we were able to help our delegates to Congress in a small way financially.

Instead of history medals for our two high-school awards, we are working on a plan that will stimulate more interest in patriotic education.

Our two CAR societies continue to grow under the able leadership of our new CAR State president.

CATHERINE W. TAYLOR
Mrs. William N. Taylor,
Regent, Panama Canal Chapter.

REPORT OF PUERTO RICO CHAPTER

Puerto Rico Chapter is small. As a rule our members come to us from the States. Many remain here a few years and then return to the continent. Most of them prefer to retain membership in their home chapter. This year we report one new member and several associate members. Two candidates for full membership will send their papers to Washington soon.

We have distributed flag code leaflets to the post offices of the island, and for June 14 of this year we have planned a televised program with illustrations showing the history of the American flag.

The chapter members participated in the campaigns for Red Cross, cancer, tuberculosis, and the march of dimes. Ten good citizenship medals were presented.

Eight radio programs were sponsored, which were an important part of our basic activity: promotion of good citizenship among the students of junior high schools. Some of these programs were carried out by pupils of different schools, in honor of men of the past both continental and Puerto Rican, who were good citizens.

One of the leaders of the Boy Scout organization, Raúl Buxeda, was the speaker on one program with the topic, How a Boy Can be a Good Citizen. With a similar topic, Miss Elisa Colberg, for 27 years head of the Girl Scout organization in Puerto Rico, told the girls how they can be good citizens.

E. Rivera, superintendent of the San Juan schools, told us that 60,000 school children and 300 teachers listened to these programs.

Our one television program was a Thanksgiving play, The First Thanksgiving, written by Mrs. R. W. Ramírez de Arellano and presented with the cooperation of University high school students trained by teachers of that school. Puerto Rico chapter wishes gratefully to acknowledge the kindness of television station WKAQ for giving us this time on channel 2, and the kindness of radio station WIPR for the radio privileges.

The outstanding single event of this past year was the placing of a plaque on July 11 in honor of Samuel Finley Breese Morse on a pedestal in the Plaza of Arroyo, the town in which the scientist visited for several months in the year 1858. Here with his own hands he installed a short telegraph line, the first to function in Puerto Rico. And it was here that a little boy on the street said to him "You are an American, aren't you?" and Morse made the strangely prophetic reply, 40 years before General Miles landed on Guanica beach, "And some day you will be an American, too." A picture of the unveiling ceremony appeared in the DAR magazine for December.

LUCILLE K. RAMÍREZ DE ARELLANO
Mrs. R. W. Ramírez de Arellano,
Regent, Puerto Rico Chapter.

REPORTS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF AMERICAN INDIANS COMMITTEE

I am proud to give the results of our year's efforts. These amounts are taken from the statements of the treasurer general's office and from the reports of State chairmen. We have given Bacone College $11,338.40; St. Mary's $6,364.62; scholarships from the general fund $2,028.07. The value of used clothing sent

by the States amounts to the amazing sum of $15,000. Bacone and St. Mary's have thrift shops where clothing which cannot be used by the schools is sold, and from the sales Bacone realized $3,000 and St. Mary's $2,500. State aid to local Indians amounts to $10,378.96, making a total of $50,610.05 raised by the American Indians committee this past year; 1,070 chapters have Indian committees; 750 programs were given and all States but two reported.

May A. Tomm
Mrs. Luther Eugene Tomm,
Chairman.

REPORT OF AMERICAN MUSIC COMMITTEE

Many beautiful programs have been heard this year by the Daughters through the continued activity of the American music committee.

Music has illustrated the work of other committees, being used also to emphasize historical programs. The approved schools and American Indians committees have had suitable background music which has greatly enhanced the programs.

We often feel that music and statistics are incompatible, but I direct your attention to these figures: 322 radio programs have been sponsored by the American music committee. We have had 17 television programs; 1,017 chapters report some American music at every meeting; 602 chapters have had music of native State composers, and 1,263 chapters have had one program during the year entirely devoted to American music. Our national anthem is universally sung.

In New York an outstanding program was given on the development of American hymnody. Vermont instituted The Searchlighters, a history of America in song and verse. New Jersey used the five American composers whose pictures are on United States postage stamps. Pennsylvania made a tape recording of a Christmas program—Christmas Music and Customs of Many Lands, which has been accepted as an educational feature by the National Committee on Radio and Television. High point in Virginia's program was the presentation at Christ Church parish hall, Alexandria, of a Soiree at Woodlawn. Alabama looks to youth for interest in American music. Many programs were given by high-school students. Florida had a program given by children from the Seminole Indian Reservation singing Seminole Indian music. In this way real American music is being preserved for generations to come. In Georgia one chapter sponsors a $250 scholarship for a voice student; has made an award of $5 for the best essay on American music, and also promoted a concert hour of American music every Sunday afternoon for 6 weeks.

Arizona contributed a paper on the development of American music with a supplement devoted to our national ballads. Programs have featured the music of the American Indian, Negro spirituals, and western and mountain ballads. Oklahoma furthers American music through a display of old hymnals. Illinois presented an original musical play, Christmas at Kate Duncan Smith; also a Century of Song, with music from colonial times to the era of Stephen Foster. Indiana has given particular stress to the history and development of American music, with emphasis on the study of patriotic songs, calling attention to the fact that history makes music. Many Iowa programs have emphasized compositions of Iowa composers. Minnesota's most interesting program was An American-Southern Musicale in costume. Missouri Daughters enjoyed a program which gave the history of famous conservatories and schools of music in the United States, and Our Heritage of American Hymns with a display of old Bibles, hymnals, and church records. The outstanding program in Ohio for the year was a Christmas musicale which presented a cantata based on Appalachian Christmas carols from the collection of John Jacob Niles. Wisconsin contributed an unusual program using as a topic boy choirs in the United States.

Both North Dakota and South Dakota are having recordings made of the medicine songs of the Blackfeet Indians, of the Sioux Indian dances, and of the Navaho native songs. Some of the Indial musical instruments have been displayed. Montana made recordings of the Crow Indian Tribe and sponsored a program of minstrel and spirituals sung by a choir of 50 Negro children. Wyoming has been sponsoring programs in schools and churches and at 4–H Club meetings.

An outstanding program in California was a play depicting the life of the perils of the Revolutionary War days; songs of the Revolution were sung by a high-school glee club.

The American music committee is meeting the challenge of bringing a diversity of music to our Society.

FLORENCE EMRICK
Mrs. George Frederick Emrick,
Chairman.

REPORT OF AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE

The function of this committee is citizenship training. To judge from the reports of 46 States, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii the accomplishments have been varied and impressive. At practically every naturalization court in the land our members were present and distributed flags, welcome cards, and copies of the Constitution, pledge of allegiance, and the judge's address to the new citizens. At many ceremonies the Americanism committee had charge of the entire program, a member often giving the talk to the new citizens. All reports except four stated that the courts observed the law that those admitted should understand English and be able to read, write, and speak words in ordinary usage. Receptions, teas, and luncheons for new citizens have followed; 142 chapters visited new citizens in their homes; 83 took them to churches of their choice, 52 to libraries, 50 to recreation centers, and 57 to historic spots; 124 helped them to register and vote. Greater interest was shown this year in Americanization and night schools, 363 chapters visited and supported these schools; 155 members taught in them. Where no educational facilities existed for foreign born, 8 chapters conducted classes and 26 members taught English to them in their own homes. Foreign-born wives of our armed forces personnel and foreign students were contacted, aided and invited to chapter meetings. Six libraries were set up.

For our youth, chapters have sponsored 1,182 Americanism essay contests with awards valued at $2,905.75. Members have taken an active part in organized youth movements; 306 chapters worked to prevent juvenile delinquency; 51 with the teen-age drug addiction problem. Awards were made for excellence in home-making; 232 Girl Homemakers clubs were reported. Rhode Island gave a home economics scholarship at the State university. New York and New Jersey have State chairmen for this work and held State-wide dress contests. Chapters have given supplies to clinics for handicapped children, provided lunches for under-privileged children, sponsored playgrounds and youth centers, sent children to summer camps, contributed to aid of retarded children, and set up toy "libraries."

National humanitarian organizations were supported practically 100 percent. Mental institutions received gifts and services. The blind were furnished transportation; members read to them and sold articles made in schools for the blind. Handicraft programs were set up for women in prisons and penitentiaries.

Patriotic programs have been emphasized not only at chapter meetings but in our communities. Chapters have cooperated in community Citizenship Day programs, have taken part in patriotic parades, and have sponsored community programs on Veterans' Day, Washington's Birthday, Constitution Day, and July 4. Patriotic pageants and panel discussions have been given and many patriotic films shown. Americanism chairmen have given 971 talks to chapters, 220 to other organizations; 269 chapters studied our immigration and naturalization laws; $22,734.67 was spent in carrying out the aims of the Americanism committee.

Education of candidates for citizenship is the primary purpose of the manuals. They are printed in English, French, German, and Spanish and are provided gratis to such candidates through naturalization courts and classes. To others the charge is 25 cents per copy for English; 35 cents per copy for French, German, and Spanish.

The national office reports the total manuals ordered this year by State and chapter chairmen to be 76,295, a gain over last year of 12,654; English 65,886, a gain of 15,317; French 2,075, a loss of 160; German 3,234, a loss of 889; Spanish 5,096, a gain of 333. The largest orders were received as follows: California 13,292; New York 10,125; Illinois 8,347; Ohio 5,209; New Jersey 3,953; Texas 3,773; Connecticut 3,501; Alaska 173; Philippine Islands 1; Virgin Islands 1. Hawaii has written about a possible order for 500. The reports for the most part

showed an increase in all citizenship activities, more publicity, and more active participation in naturalization ceremonies. Ohio is outstanding. Indiana also reported an excellent program and results.

Doris Pike White
Mrs. Ashmead White,
Chairman.

REPORT OF AMERICAN RED CROSS COMMITTEE

Servicemen in scores of far-off outposts, as well as those at home, continually receive Red Cross aid and ministrations. To this aid, more than 5,460 of our members have given 221,500 hours of service in the blood banks, in the Government hospitals as Gray Ladies, canteen workers, and motor-corps members; in the civilian hospitals as nurses' aides, and by transcribing Braille as well as teaching it to the war veterans.

More than 4,360 of our DAR members are blood donors and 156 of them belong to the gallon club.

A nationwide tally gives our organization an estimated 95 percent Red Cross membership.

Beatrice K. Curtiss,
Mrs. Charles R. Curtiss,
Chairman.

Award received.—The American Red Cross presented the National Society with a certificate of honor for distinguished achievement throughout the Nation.

REPORT OF APPROVED SCHOOLS COMMITTEE

First, you should know of the things accomplished at our own two schools that are DAR owned, controlled, and operated—Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. They are both full of happy, interested, and most appreciative students. Both of these schools are operated under a sound business policy.

This year New York gave to Kate Duncan Smith 3 sink units for the home economics room, 40 desk chairs for a classroom, and a set of history maps. A bequest of $500 from the Sarah Caldwell estate was sent to this school. Connecticut contributed to the Minor Practice cottage. West Virginia purchased a skilsaw for the workshop. New Jersey and Pennsylvania gave money for home economics units, and the District of Columbia purchased laboratory equipment. Florida purchased an air-compressor paint spray. Alabama Daughters gave most generously for this school. They have purchased additional acres, contributed to the entertainment fund, the endowment fund and the scholarship fund, and have sent countless boxes of used clothing. The State officers' club has contributed money to be used for the Lane Chapel to be built on the school grounds.

Michigan gave $9,347.14 for a new, much-needed craft house, and next year they plan to equip this building. A chapter in Illinois purchased a library filing cabinet, and one in Iowa purchased pipe dies equipment for the shop. An Iowa member gave a furnace costing $250 for Patton Place. Indiana plans to give $900 for a much-needed feed house as part of the dairy on the Indiana Model Farm. Ohio will complete the covered passageway program for $2,000. Missouri contributed to the health center, and Nebraska gave for the laboratory fund. Louisiana sent money for playground equipment, and Texas gave to the laboratory supply project and for the purchase of badly needed library books. The Charles Simpson Atwell endowed scholarship valued at $3,713 has been established at this school by a member of the Captain William Sanders chapter. Washington gave for the shuffleboard court, and the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, contributed $500 for a trench silo for the farm.

For a quick summary, a total of $13,544.50 was contributed for scholarships and $57,374.32 in clothing weighing almost 35 tons. This makes a total of $105,869.89 contributed, counting all phases of this school's upkeep.

To our other DAR school, Tamassee, the Place of the Sunlight of God, New Hampshire gave a window for the kitchen. New York sent $1,006.45 for the dishwashing room and contributed to the New York cottage, and $3,000 was sent to this school by the Alys Van Gilder Enders bequest.

West Virginia has sent $1,320.79 for the herd of Hereford cattle. Pennsylvania paid for the stairway for the kitchen, and their junior membership committee contributed $1,912 toward the playground. This is their own project at this school. The District of Columbia provided a table and floor tiles for the kitchen. Maryland purchased a window and some silverware. New Jersey paid for two windows in the kitchen and sent money for the New Jersey cottage. Mississippi and Tennessee sent money for the kitchen, and Georgia purchased the electric range for $945.05. South Carolina has been generous, and the school owes much to its mother State; $1,796.63 was raised for the kitchen. It is not possible to estimate their help in clothing because many Daughters sent truckloads of furniture, clothing, and other things. They contributed $2,111.26 to the maintenance, bought memorial acres, and contributed to the revolving fund and to the endowment fund.

Missouri sent money for the foundation of the kitchen. Ohio sent money for the roof and purchased the badly needed farm truck. Many cutlery and kitchen articles were purchased, and gifts of 30 caps and gowns for graduation ceremonies were all given by individuals. Indiana purchased the second refrigeration unit costing $1,500 for the All States kitchen and sent $300 for the Indiana fruit orchard. Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Illinois helped with the kitchen, and Illinois bought a memorial walk. Michigan sent $885 for brick and tile for the kitchen and money for a memorial walk.

Nebraska gave bricks for the kitchen, and North Dakota and South Dakota also helped. Kansas gave a water booster and a table. Colorado purchased a window, and a member sent a memorial gift of a proof box for baking. Texas gave $1,160 to finish the passageway and $1,425.65 for the kitchen. Arizona gave a mixer stand, Oklahoma gave a window, and Louisiana, New Mexico, and Arkansas all helped. Wyoming gave $175 for the kitchen; and California, Oregon, Nevada, and Montana all contributed for the kitchen. Washington gave $240 toward the flooring.

The National Society, Children of the American Revolution, purchased a meat saw for $500 for the kitchen.

A total of $38,232.71 was sent for scholarships, and $47,950.29 worth of used clothing was contributed. A total sum of $153,734.90 was sent to Tamassee.

A developmental project is underway at the American International College in Massachusetts. This year $551 was given to AIC.

Berea College, in Kentucky, has a self-help program that has aided many a young southern mountain individual; $159.25 in cash was sent.

The Berry Schools in Georgia are for the southern mountain young people. Students do the work in this school, and their many activities and programs result in a well-rounded education. The sum of $2,042.69 was sent to this school.

The Blue Ridge School of Virginia cares for many children of all races and creeds. Their needs are many and they need your help. Their pressing need is for a gymnasium. This year $3,815.05 was contributed.

Crossnore has received many tons of used clothing. The sale of this clothing has met a great many needs at this school. Often food has been brought to this school and bartered for the clothing. A small boys' dormitory is a need and a generous member from Texas gave $9,000 to be applied on the building. The Daughters of North Carolina have literally dedicated themselves to this school as shown by their report; $25,017.56 in cash was sent to this school.

Hillside School for Boys is in Massachusetts. This is our only approved school that is entirely "boyish" in nature. Most of these boys come from broken homes, and their need for schooling and board and room is great. The need for funds for a new shool building is paramount. This year $6,748.45 was sent to this school, making it the second highest in contributions received after our own two DAR schools.

Hindman Settlement School is in Kentucky, and the people of this area hold this school in high regard. The Kentucky Daughters have turned their efforts toward helping with the new sanitation system that had to be installed. However, they cannot do it alone, and the help of all our members is needed. This year $1,306.30 was sent to this school.

Lincoln Memorial University in Tennessee received $1,894 from our members.

Maryville College is also in Tennessee. It is a fine school with a wonderful self-help program that enables many young people to obtain an education. We

can best help them by contributing to their dormitory fund. They received $1,325.77.

Northland College is located in the Central Division in the State of Wisconsin. Scholarships are badly needed for their deserving students. The Wisconsin Daughters have helped materially at this approved school. This year $3,696.86 was contributed.

Pine Mountain Settlement School is located in Kentucky. It is in an area that needs it desperately and it serves the vicinity well. The hospital at this school is needed by the entire area. The State Officers Club of New Jersey contributed $109 for a new and badly needed medicine closet for this building. Many gifts of clothing and books have been sent to this school; $1,148 was sent this year.

From March 1, 1954, to March 1, 1955:

Total value of used clothing set to all schools	$161, 411. 42
Total cash sent through the treasurer general	171, 352. 48
Total cash sent directly to schools	72, 329. 80
Total aid through this committee	405, 093. 70
Helen Pouch memorial scholarship fund	4, 909. 41
(Helen Pouch money goes only to the approved schools)	
Total aid from all members to the schools	410, 003. 11

Lucille Davison Watson
Mrs. Sherman B. Watson,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION COMMITTEE

This is the first report of the national chairman, DAR committee on CAR work. Even though this committee has been functioning for only one year, already it has proved its value to the CAR. Closer relationship with DAR leaders and members is now being felt throughout the country; also increased interest and greater cooperation have been shown.

In the past year, 2,341 young people were admitted to membership in CAR; 610 resigned; 464 were dropped; 454 transferred to DAR; 90 transferred to SAR; 134 were dropped for over age; making a net increase in membership of 489. There are to date 414 national promoters and 1,100 State promoters. There is now a total membership of 14,629 in 655 active societies. In the past four years 8,456 new members were admitted—a net gain in membership of 1,849.

The CAR magazine has improved greatly with each issue through the outstanding editorial work of our editor, Miss Anna B. Sandt. The national chairman, Miss Helen Bliss, has been most successful in securing $1,994 in advertising, which has assisted very much in keeping the magazine fund in a healthy condition. Subscriptions have increased to over 2,700—a gain of 900 this year. Through the generosity and interest of Joe Tenschert, a national promoter, many fine photographs have been made and donated for use in the magazine.

CAR members throughout the country have had splendid programs exemplifying the work of various CAR committees; also patriotic programs on outstanding national holidays. Many societies have conducted American history contests and a flag quiz; also American music programs and meetings devoted to study of the American Indians.

The junior national project this year was mountain schools. Over $2,100 was contributed by CAR members (15 cents per capita). This amount will be divided among three schools on the DAR approved schools list: $500 for an electric meat saw for Tamassee; $500 for an underground silo for Kate Duncan Smith; and $1,100 for an electric organ for the new chapel at Crossnore. The organ will be used in the auditorium until such time as the chapel is built.

The CAR museum has grown a great deal in the past year. The four wall niches have been filled with glass cases, two given by Mrs. Earl C. Moses, Kansas national vice president, in honor of her two granddaughters; the other two were gifts of members of the National Society; the California colonial doll house has been completed by the construction of a brick foundation and a little colonial

garden; and the large museum case dustproof, mothproof, and artifically lighted, to house the Kathleen Douglass memorial collection of dolls in native costumes has been set in place.

The library has been enriched by 26 books on varied subjects, and by a large portfolio of colored prints showing the uniforms worn by our Army from 1774 to 1889, and a letter written by our founder, Mrs. Lothrop, in 1897.

The museum has received over 80 additional family treasures, including articles bought from Black Hawk, the Indian chief; a full-dress artillery private's coat of 1835–1850; a William Penn slatback rocker made between 1710 and 1740; a tiny glass punchbowl and six cups used by a small girl in Louisiana many years ago to "dispense southern hospitality to her dolls"; pieces of the Croton Point Treaty Oak in New York under which the Kitchiwank Indians made a peace treaty with Cornelius Van Burgum on June 3, 1682; a silver spoon given by a Revolutionary soldier to his little daughter Polly, born in 1789; and doll's blue Spode and Staffordshire china.

A national merit award requirement system was established. This has stimulated greater interest among the members and leaders in carrying on the work of the Society in a more effective way. Nearly 400 societies participated in this program.

The winner will receive a small gold cup—a miniature of the gold trophy which was presented to the National Society by Grahame Smallwood and Mrs. Knight in honor of the national president and national chairman, Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig. This trophy is to be known as the Alice B. Haig national merit trophy, and the name of the winning State will be inscribed on it each year.

There was a very large attendance at the 59th annual convention held on April 24, 1954. Thirty-eight junior State presidents and nearly 500 members attended, and about 200 senior leaders and interested DAR members. The majority of the young people are from 14 to 21 years of age—a fine group of alert, intelligent boys and girls in whom there lies great promise for the America of tomorrow.

The National Society has been most fortunate in having such an outstanding junion national president, Lawrence Stith, Jr. He has visited many CAR State conferences, in order to stimulate and encourage CAR officers and members to take a greater part in the program planning in their societies; $1,149.65 has been given this year by CAR for scholarships and equipment to American Indians; $1,344.25 in scholarships to mountain schools.

Alice B. Haig
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Because of geographical differences, each State is developing its own interests and programs. First is a brief summary, then a few projects in each State are listed—923 chapters reported a conservation program; 286 had speakers, 144 films, and 95 took field trips.

Fourteen States promoted conservation education in schools, presented programs, essay, and speech contests, and established conservation bookshelves in schools and libraries; 24 scholarships to teachers to attend conservation workshops were given.

Twelve television and 20 or more radio programs were developed; 11 States wrote articles and letters about conservation projects and took an active interest in legislation on local, State, and national levels.

The DAR have participated in planting 511,783 trees and saplings as memorials, for beautification, reforestation, along waterways as windbreaks, wildlife cover, and replacing hurricane damage.

Members in 17 States practice soil conservation on their own property, such as contour farming, terracing, building dams and ponds, and rotating crops.

Some chapters in 15 States are especially interested in stopping water pollution, flood control, or irrigation projects. Three States are now concerned with the program of "Save America's Wetlands," which will protect migrating birds, water-loving animals, and fish; 3,237 bird feeding stations were reported.

Helen Crockett White
Mrs. James Herschel White,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE

The flag code—Public Law 829—codifies rules and customs pertaining to display of the flag of the United States of America but has no power to enforce same. The work of this committee includes a study of State flag laws and an active campaign to secure State legislation designed to abide by Public Law 829 and to accord to our flag the place of honor in keeping with this symbol of our Nation, with power to enforce same.

Recognition is given to New Hampshire for legislation including the pledge of allegiance to the flag by the Senate and House, on opening sessions each week; to Rhode Island for a resolution urgin enforcement of Public Law 107; to Louisiana and Texas for legislation providing for the flag of the United States and the State flag to fly daily over the State Capitol and on all public buildings and schools.

Recognition is given also to Arizona, Indiana, and Oregon for checking polling places to see that the flag is displayed on election days. Oregon passed a resolution requesting legislation to amend the State flag code to coincide with Public Law 829.

Georgia, Illinois, Maine, New York, and New Hampshire chapters sponsored essay contests on "What the Flag of the United States of America Means to Me."

Many chapters suggested a flag in the home of each member, that it might be displayed on all patriotic anniversaries and promoted community display of the flag.

The addition of the words "under God" to the pledge of allegiance to our flag follows the pattern of all great documents in the history of our religious Nation. The change was adopted rapidly throughout our society.

Chapters gave 920 large flags to schools, scout troops, churches, courtrooms, fire companies, homes for the aged, hospitals, health centers, a jail chapel, an Indian mission, and a blind headquarters; 21,117 small flags were presented to DAR members, new citizens, veterans' hospitals, schools, JAC clubs, chambers of commerce, civic blubs, TB sanitarium, and a camp for underprivileged children; 54,402 flag codes were distributed to libraries, schools, post offices, citizenship classes, newspapers, TV and radio studios, banks, churches, and business and professional offices.

Other flag literature was presented to libraries, schools, and CAR.

The majority of chapters give the pledge of allegiance to the flag and sing the national anthem at all meetings.

MARY G. AINSWORTH
Mrs. William Louis Ainsworth,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR GOOD CITIZENS COMMITTEE

The DAR good citizens committee is associated with girls who have the qualities of dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism. It is fitting that our Society award these girls who represent the best American traditions.

The rules are simple. Accredited public high schools are invited to select a girl from the senior class who possesses the above qualities. Members of the senior class and the faculty make this selection. This girl becomes the school good citizen and her name is sent by the principal to the State chairman. From the complete list of school good citizens the State chairman chooses one girl who becomes the State good citizen. The State Society and the Department of Education determine the method of selection. The National Society gives a $100 United States savings bond, or a $75 scholarship in lieu of the bond, to each State good citizen.

Owing to a decision made by the Department of Education in the District of Columbia a State winner could not be named this year. The national board, on October 13, 1954, modified the rules to meet this situation, $75 was given to the District Society, which placed a copper plaque in each of the 14 senior high schools, on which will be placed the names of the school good citizens, space on each plaque to hold 20 names.

The national chairman obtains permission each year from the activities committee of the National Association of Secondary School Principals to conduct the contest in the schools. It is also necessary for each State chairman to receive approval from the State Department of Education. It has been recommended that one method be used for selecting the State good citizen and all literature

concerning the contest be mailed by the National Society. Owing to the fact that rules of the Department of Education differ in some States this idea is not practical. Some States select the winner by a drawing, and 32 States use a competitive method of selection.

In all, 8,074 school good citizens received certificates of award from the National Society this year; 6,280 good citizen pins were ordered from the business office, at 75 cents each, to be presented to the girls by their sponsoring chapters. These pins have a rim of 13 stars and a band of blue enamel with the words DAR Good Citizen. The qualities of good character which we emphasize are the titles of four books in a pile, circled by the laurel wreath; behind them is the torch of understanding.

Some of the large States have simplified the work by dividing the States into districts, with committees selecting district winners, who receive awards from the State Society. States having these divisions are California, Iowa, New York, Ohio, Oregon, and Texas. New York gives 9 district awards of $50 each, Ohio gave a $100 bond and 4 district awards of $25 each. Oregon gives five $25 awards. Arizona gives a $25 second and $10 third award. Colorado gives a second award of $25. Connecticut gives $25 bonds to second and third place girls, Delaware gives $5 to second and third girls selected, Georgia gives five $5 awards to alternates. Illinois gives two $25 bonds. Indiana gives money to two other girls. New Jersey gives two $25 bonds to alternates, Oklahoma gives a $25 bond and $10 to two girls. Pennsylvania gives $50 to second place, $25 thirdp lace, and 10 DAR sterling-silver coffee spoons. Vermont gives a second award of $25 contributed by the State Officers Club. Practically all the States entertain the State winners at the State conferences. Chapters entertain the girls they are sponsoring at luncheons, or tours, or some special chapter meeting where recognition is given.

Fourteen States have pilgrimages for all the girls, either to the State conference with their mothers in some instances, or the State Capital.

Oklahoma made the largest gain in new schools participating with 64 added; Pennsylvania added 62 schools, Georgia 48, Ohio 41, and Texas 35. New York gained 32 schools. Most States showed a gain in schools but some States lost a few.

Illinois had the largest number of schools participating with 591 in the State. Indiana had 506, Texas 435, Ohio 396, New York, 380, Alabama 333, and Pennsylvania 319.

Every chapter in the following states participated: Alabama, Arizona, Colorado, District of Columbia, Idaho, Maine, Montana, New Mexico, New York (which contributed 3 cents per capita quota to finance the program in the State), North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

JESSAMINE BLAND JAMES
Mrs. Roland M. James,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

This has been another successful year for the magazine. Last fall your chairman suggested that all national vice chairmen, State chairmen, and chapter chairmen have as a goal 20 percent of the members subscribing to the magazine. This is one of the requirements for chapters to be placed on the honor roll and, if attained, would mean that 45,000 would be receiving the magazine.

On February 1, 1954, your chairman reported having 27,610 subscribing to the magazine, and on February 1, 1955, the record read 31,998—a gain of 16 percent over last year. This gain, in addition to the 30 percent gain reported last year, makes a total gain for the 2-year period of approximately 50 percent. The statistical report, which has been very carefully prepared, further shows that 13 of the States have 20 percent or more of their members subscribing to the magazine; an additional 15 have 17 percent to 19 percent. There were only 8 in this category a year ago. Seven of the States had a slight decrease this year.

Prizes for increases in subscriptions from February 1, 1954, to February 1, 1955:

States having a membership over 5,500—Group A:

First prize of $10—Ohio—483 increase (last year 409).

Second prize of $5—California—404 increase (last year 400).

New prize for greatest percent of members taking the magazine, $10—California—27.6 percent.

States with membership between 3,000 and 5,500—Group B:

First prize of $10—Florida—258 increase (last year 266).

Second prize of $5—Connecticut—160 increase (last year 227).

New prize for greatest percent of members taking the magazine, $10—Florida—23.3 percent.

States with a membership between 1,000 and 3,000—Group C:

First prize of $10—Oklahoma—119 (last year 162).

Second prize of $5—Mississippi—117 (last year 137).

New prize for greatest percent of members taking the magazine, $10—Maryland—28.1 percent (second highest in the Nation).

States with a membership under 1,000—Group D:

First prize of $10—Delaware—28 (last year 57).

Second prize of $5—South Dakota—13 (last year 39).

New prize for greatest percent of members taking the magazine, $10—Nevada—32.4 percent.

Special new prize—Mexico, 1,200 percent increase (last year 1—now all 13 members).

Seven States show a loss for the year.

Substantial gains have been made during the past 2 years. These gains have been brought about largely through:

First—An intensive campaign to increase the number of subscribers to the magazine. The concerted efforts of the vice chairmen and the State chairmen together with the honor roll requirement has resulted in an increase in subscribers during the 2 years of just under 50 percent.

The revenue from subscriptions has increased from $42,000 to more than $66,000 during the 2-year period.

Second—The addition of a magazine advertising chairman has this year brought in revenues of approximately $72,000, an increase of $6,000 over the previous year.

Third—This additional income has made possible the publication of an enlarged and improved magazine during the past year.

And, in a nutshell, here is the record:

Net gains:	
Prior to Feb. 1, 1953	$25, 276. 34
Year ending Feb. 1, 1954	48, 011. 36
Year ending Feb. 1, 1955	32, 996. 68
Total net gain	106, 284. 38

The net gains are reflected in assets as follows:

Assets Feb. 1, 1955:	
Investment in bonds	$90, 000. 00
Cash on hand	16, 284. 38
Total assets	106, 284. 38

In spite of increased revenues this past year net gains have declined. This is due primarily to increased cost of printing, mailing and necessary increase in salaries. It is well known that as the magazine is enlarged printing and mailing costs increase.

Comparative statement

	Feb. 28, 1954	Feb. 28, 1955
Cash receipts:		
Subscriptions	$58, 322. 10	$66, 567. 79
Advertisements	65, 233. 99	71, 880. 17
Single copy sales	691. 00	636. 20
Contributions	213. 00	9. 25
Cuts	1, 190. 00	2, 278. 00
Reports	757. 75	611. 25
Minutes national board meeting	3, 000. 00	3, 000. 00
Index	49. 52	38. 24
Booklets	249. 76	190. 31
Binders	566. 75	456. 30
Guides	729. 30	244. 90
Interest	1, 691. 67	2, 161. 45
Total	132, 695. 94	148, 074. 86
Disbursements or expenses:		
Refund	108. 75	49. 35
Salaries	13, 274. 63	21, 969. 01
Postage	2, 794. 51	3, 882. 42
Supplies	649. 40	1, 552. 61
Telephone and telegrams	12. 44	17. 60
Repairs	36. 09	53. 62
Express	39. 14	33. 06
Printing	56, 844. 77	79, 286. 44
Copyright	48. 00	48. 00
Guides	772. 30	252. 25
Editor's expenses	900. 00	
Binders	76. 22	510. 01
Prizes	150. 00	160. 00
Commissions	4, 061. 20	6, 840. 03
Office equipment	4, 317. 14	423. 78
Plaques	600. 00	
Total	84, 684. 58	115, 078. 18
Grand total	48, 011. 36	32, 996. 68

MARY NELL HALE
Mrs. Earl M. Hale,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING COMMITTEE

In this second year of work as a new DAR committee, there were ads from every State to make representation in the magazine 100 percent. There are also 5 States—Colorado, District of Columbia, Montana, Nebraska, and Nevada—which have had 100 percent chapter participation. There were 21 State societies sending in more than $1,000 in advertising, and eight State societies exceeded $3,000. California leads the parade with a grand total of over $8,000. We are able to report a grand total of $75,000 in advertising this year—a substantial increase over last year. Another $35,000 has been added to the fund for Constitution Hall renovations.

Each chapter sending in an advertisement has profited by the 10 percent commission returned from the treasurer general on each ad (not including money for cuts and mats), and stimulation of interest in the magazine has helped to increase subscriptions to a new high. Yet another angle of profit is the fact that a copy of the magazine is sent to each advertiser, with the end result that a great many persons are learning about DAR the best way, from our magazine. The advertisements have included interesting historical and scenic pictures, as well as pictures of leaders in our Society, all of which makes the magazine more interesting.

This year State chairmen reported 1,494 chapters sending in a total of 2,696 ads, for a nice increase over last year. There have been 21 State-sponsored sections of advertising in the magazine this year, and many of the months for the

coming year are spoken for by State societies. The sponsored issues have the advantages of giving the seller a good talking point and presenting a creditable display of advertising when printed in the magazine. We have a select audience to sell to our advertisers, with a total circulation of over 31,000.

Prizes to States:

First prize, $20 to State sending in most money for advertising prior to February 1: California.

Second prize, $10 to State sending in second largest amount of money prior to February 1: Illinois.

Third prize, $5 to State sending in third largest amount of advertising: Texas (and for excellence in advance makeup).

Special Awards to:

Colorado, $10 for second largest sponsored issue and 100 percent chapter representation.

New Jersey, $5 for outstanding historical ads. This State was sixth.

Mexico, $5 for advertising from an overseas unit. There were five ads sent from our chapter south of the border.

Indiana, $5, Mrs. C. J. Carpenter.

Michigan, $5, Mrs. Ralph W. Newland.

District of Columbia, $5, Mrs. Benjamin Y. Martin.

Prizes to Chapters Sending in Advertising:

First prize, $20 to chapter sending in largest amount of money for advertising. John McKnitt Alexander chapter, Texas.

Second prize, $10 to chapter sending in second largest amount of money. Illini chapter, Illinois.

Third prize, $5 to chapter sending in third largest amount of money. Baron De Kalb chapter, Georgia.

Fourth prize, $5 to Pittsburgh chapter, Pennsylvania, as runner-up.

MADGE N. WALLACE
Mrs. Emmette Wallace,
Chairman.

REPORT OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

The committee has stressed the importance of completing all cemetery records since old burying grounds are being destroyed, and in some cases tombstones are being destroyed. Such a case has been reported recently, where a member found a group of broken headstones in an old churchyard, and among them she saw one which bore the name of her own ancestor, who served in the War of 1812. All such records should be preserved before they are lost forever. Also, it is necessary to continue copying records from old family Bibles, court records, wills, deeds, and other source material so that applicants whose lineage depends upon the records otherwise unavailable to them may become members of the society.

Some expense is entailed in preparing for use the volumes compiled by this committee. In some cases typewriters have to be rented by the chairmen, also stenographic help has to be secured, supplies have to be purchased, and material has to be bound. The total amount reported spent this year is $2,485.91. The largest amount reported by States is $726.55 from California; and second largest amount is $267.30 from Alabama.

Records show that the large volume of work accomplished was actually done by 701 chapters. The total number of reels of microfilm reported is 59; taking first place is Connecticut with 30 reels, second, Pennsylvania with 11 reels. The total number of photostats reported is 252; taking first place is Nevada with 116, second, Pennsylvania with 45.

Hundreds of copies of material were sent to State libraries, State departments of archives and history, historical societies, chapter houses, schools, traveling libraries, and genealogical libraries. Many libraries are enriched by the large number of volumes which are presented by this committee each year.

In the 7 divisions of the continental United States, the States taking first and second places as to the amount of material submitted are as follows: northern division, New York first place with 10,321 pages; Maine, second place with 1,112 pages. In the eastern division, the District of Columbia, first place with 3,247 pages; Pennsylvania, second place with 2,578 pages. In the southeastern division, Alabama first place with 3,243 pages; South Carolina, second place with 792 pages. In the central division Indiana first place with 3,635 pages; Illinois, second with 2,205 pages. In the southwestern division, Texas first place with

3,162 pages; Louisiana, second place with 1,013 pages. In the western division, Colorado first place with 330 pages; Kansas a close second with 308 pages. In the Pacific coast division, California first place with 1,963 pages; Oregon second with 883 pages.

The following States are the winners: $25 to New York State for submitting 10,321 pages; $15 to Indiana for submitting 3,635 pages; $25 to Nevada for submitting 325 pages, an average of 1.8 pages per member; $15 to Alabama for submitting 3,243 pages, an average of 1.2 per member; $10 to Texas and $10 to South Carolina for submitting the best program material; these 2 States tied for first place; $5 to Utah for the second best program material.

A splendid report was received from Hawaii. The State chairman reported that Aloha chapter placed 125 volumes of records in the chapter genealogical library. They now have a total of 1,800 volumes there; $250 spent for the purchase of books.

Alabama submitted the outstanding report for the year. The will index, which covers all will records found throughout the entire State from 1880 to 1870, inclusive, contains about 20,000 wills. Also, the Federal census of Alabama, which was destroyed before 1830, has been compiled from the territorial records of Mississippi Territory (of which Alabama was a part until 1817) from a census of 1816 with missing counties made up from the tax lists. Six volumes of marriage records have been completed—one county being complete from about 1810–98; five other completed to 1870 or later. The more than 3,200 pages of unpublished records is a valuable contribution to the society.

The total number of pages of typed copies of records this year is approximately 51,000.

Mary B. Arnest
Mrs. Howard P. Arnest,
Chairman.

REPORT OF HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

This is the second report for this new committee—its value is being proved by the fact that last year 806 chapters obtained recognition. This year there are 1,120 chapters who have obtained honor-roll status.

Since this attainment on the honor roll depends solely on the work done by chapter members in the various forms of DAR fields of endeavor, it shows very clearly that the effectiveness of our Society in the accomplishments of its aims is increasing on the local levels. A large number of chapters had 2 and even 3 community projects which naturally results in much favorable publicity for the National Society and, more particularly, for the chapter in their community.

This year almost all States had an increase in winning chapters which is a healthy sign of increased interest in accomplishing the aims and objects of the National Society.

A chapter in Alabama deserves special mention. It was confirmed only last December 7 and in eight weeks won a place on the gold honor roll. It should be added that they met the attendance requirement because a charter member had attended the 63d continental congress. Last year a new chapter in Florida won a similar gold award.

California has more than doubled its record of last year in the number of chapters attaining the honor roll with 29 gold, 30 silver, and 22 with honorable mention—a total of 81 chapters out of 131 chapters.

Virginia with 99 chapters has the highest number of gold awards—34—plus 16 silver awards. New York with 177 chapters has 33 gold and 22 silver awards. Ohio with 126 chapters has 24 gold and 14 silver. Indiana with 92 chapters has 23 gold and 13 silver. North Carolina with 86 chapters also has 23 gold and 11 silver. Pennsylvania with 134 chapters has 21 gold and 18 silver awards. Illinois with 116 chapters has 20 gold and 14 silver awards.

Of the smaller States, Nevada with 5 chapters has 3 gold and 1 silver; Delaware with 9 chapters has 3 gold and 1 silver; South Dakota with 14 chapters has 3 gold and 2 silver; Rhode Island with 23 chapters has 4 gold and 1 silver; North Dakota with 9 chapters has 2 gold and 1 silver; New Mexico with 11 chapters has 2 gold and 1 silver. In all, there are 488 gold, 345 silver and 287 honorable mention chapters—a total of 1,120 out of 2,775 chapters.

Florence H. Miller
Mrs. Chester F. Miller,
Chairman.

REPORT OF INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

This has been a busy year for this committee. Letters and inquiries have come from all over the country. Most of these questions are answered in our handbook, which may be ordered from the treasurer general for 35 cents.

The following firms not listed in our handbook have recently been given permission to manufacture the DAR markers: Dayton Art Bronze Corp., Cincinnati, Ohio; Meierjohan-Wengler, Cincinnati, Ohio; Carnes Stamp Co., St. Paul, Minn.; Pacific Brass Foundry, San Francisco, Calif.

Our official jeweler, J. E. Caldwell & Co., of Philadelphia, Pa., will upon request send you a price list and a list of most available pins and bars.

Three requests for additional pins and bars have been denied by our national board as being superfluous and not warranting the manufacture:

(1) DAR inheritance emblem.
(2) A small past chapter regent's bar for the small recognition pin.
(3) A State second vice regent's pin.

MARTHA RAILSBACK TINSLEY
Mrs. Lawrence C. Tinsley,
Chairman.

REPORT OF JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS COMMITTEE

Junior American Citizens clubs in the various branches of work of this committee have made gratifying progress. Many States have reported improvements in the conduct of the club members in the classroom, on the playgrounds, and to and from school; and in the efficient way they conduct their meetings by observing the rules of parliamentary procedure.

In nearly every State, favors, dolls, and scrapbooks were made for hospitals. The subject of safety has been very popular in all the States. In some places the local officers gave talks on safety rules to club members. Drills and programs have been given on the flag.

In most localities members have visited historical sites in their immediate vicinity. Some have made maps and diagrams of them. They used the historical data for subjects for plays and tableaux. Following this they studied history and historical sites of their own States, and later they learned to fit this into the history of our Nation. This year the outline called for the study of the period from the close of the Revolutionary War through the Civil War.

Forty States participated in the work of the committee through our 8,061 clubs and their 314,874 members. This year we have lost 30 clubs but have made a net gain of 14,793 members.

States sponsoring the largest number of JAC clubs (in the ratio to DAR chapters)—1st, North Carolina; 2d, Texas; 3d, Colorado. States sponsoring the most JAC members in ratio to DAR membership—1st, North Carolina; 2d, South Carolina; 3d, Texas. States sponsoring the largest number of JAC members—1st, North Carolina; 2d, Texas; 3d, South Carolina. Chapters sponsoring the most JAC members—1st, Columbia chapter, South Carolina, 29,200; 2d, Alexander Love chapter, Texas, 23,233; 3d, Baron DeKalb chapter, Georgia, 16,831.

DAR Juniors sponsoring the most JAC members—1st, Alexander Love chapter, Texas, 23,233; 2d, Zebulon Pike chapter, Colorado, 3,577; 3d, Oklahoma City chapter, Oklahoma, 375. States showing the largest gain in membership on a percentage basis—1st, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, all, 100 percent; 2d, West Virginia; 3d, District of Columbia.

VERA F. RASMUSSEN
Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen,
Chairman.

REPORT OF JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The past year has been a most gratifying one for the junior membership committee in many respects. This year we can report a total of 9,641 juniors in our Society. Of this number, 1,755 were new members.

The year has also seen new records set for participation by juniors in DAR work on chapter, State, and National levels. The State chairmen reported 45 chapter regents and 498 chapter officers of junior age. There are 1,018 juniors serving as chapter committee chairmen. Another 130 hold State offices or chairmanships or are serving State or National committee appointments.

76240—56——6

Growth in activity in the various divisions and States is in direct relationship to the enthusiasm and efforts of the national vice chairmen and State chairmen in those areas.

We have endeavored this year, through the pages of the DAR Magazine, to explain the aims and purposes of the junior membership committee and its projects and to encourage active participation by DAR members in the age bracket 18 through 35.

The approved schools, and particularly our own 2 DAR schools, continue to hold great interest for the juniors for 2 main reasons; because of the opportunities for service and because the schools are the beneficiaries of funds contributed to the Helen Pouch scholarship fund, the only national fund-raising project of the junior membership committee. Contributions for 1954–55 totaled $4,909.41, and it is encouraging to see an increasing number of chapters participating in this most worthwhile project.

Junior committees also report working with the JAC clubs, American Indians, and national defense committees, and with the CAR. Quite a number of the groups have contributed to the endowment fund of the National Society.

LOUISE J. GRUBER,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

On February 1, 1955, the official membership count was 179,920 members distributed in 2,775 chapters throughout the United States and the units overseas. This represents a new high for membership, which shows a distinct trend of increase both numerically and percentagewise. The net gain is 3,577, or 2.02 percent. These net figures represent actual numerical count after deductions of resignations, dropped members, and deaths, from the total of new entries.

The work of this committee continues to advance into new and commendable areas in the fields of human interest. The mother-daughters contest which has been a search for the DAR mother with the most DAR daughters has created an unusual amount of interest. A national chairman's certificate of appreciation has been available to be presented at each State conference to the DAR mother in the State with the most DAR daughters. As this search has been approached it has created an interest that has led to many new members and to reinstatements; approximately 40 States have participated with over 80 entries.

The top group of all States is Mrs. Alfred B. Reynolds with her seven daughters, all members of the Jackson-Madison Chapter in Tennessee.

The national membership chairman's award certificates, given at State conferences, in recognition of the chapters with the greatest net percentages of gain, have stimulated much interest.

The first member of the Daughters of the American Revolution was Miss Eugenia Washington, National No. 1, accepted in 1890. Since that time almost half a million members have been accepted by the National Society, for it is to be noted that the last member admitted, at the time of this report, was Geraldine R. Moon (Mrs. Alexander M.), National No. 433,918, member-at-large from Lima, Peru. She was admitted on February 1, 1955. So it is recorded that DAR membership encircles the world and extends throughout the Northern and the Southern Hemispheres.

As a part of this report we would like to recognize another distinctive member. She is Miss Elvira H. Miller, National No. 5408, an active and alert member of Blue Ridge Chapter, Lynchburg, Va. She is 104 years old, the oldest living member. Patrick Henry was her great-grandfather.

The upper quartile of States classified as to percentage of net increase is as follows: Hawaii 11.61; Louisiana 7.88; Delaware 7.14; North Dakota 6.04; Arizona 5.58; California 5.56; Mississipi 5.23; Utah 4.67; Oregon 4.54; Alabama 3.94; Idaho 3.86; West Virginia 3.65.

Mexico as a unit outside of the United States has an increase of 17.64 percent.

On the basis of actual numerical net increase in membership, for the upper quartile, the report follows: California, 395 members increase; Pennsylvania, 308; Florida, 253; Texas, 248; Ohio, 242; Illinois, 232; Indiana, 191; Louisiana, 158; Virginia, 142; Mississippi, 132; North Carolina, 132; West Virginia, 123; Alabama, 103; New Jersey, 88.

OLICE JONES BURCHETT
Mrs. Thomas Burchett,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MOTION PICTURE COMMITTEE

In view of all the interest in motion pictures that is shown by better film councils, women's clubs, clergymen, junior groups, and parent-teacher associations, why should we bother ourselves with this subject, and what good can we hope to accomplish?

Perhaps the most concise answer to this question is the one given by Geoffrey M. Shurlock, director of the Production Code Administration of the Motion Picture Association of America, during a visit to Hollywood. Said he: "You are helping to encourage the big producer to put out better and better films, more carefully built, and more likely to have lasting value. And you are helping to keep the little fellow from producing the bad films he wants to put out."

But how are we accomplishing this? In several ways. One is by previewing the films that come to New York City, and by distributing to schools and libraries the DAR Motion Picture Reviews. This requires the cooperation of individual members and chapters in subscribing at 50 cents a year to Reviews and seeing that the copies are placed where they will do the most good.

In several States courses of appreciation of motion pictures are being offered in the public schools. Wherever such courses are given our local chapters should see to it that the DAR Reviews are furnished to the schools.

There are other ways, also, of exerting DAR influence for better films. Many States report that theater managers are cooperating with our chapters in providing suitable films for children. Some Massachusetts chapters are previewing such films and having the best listed in their local newspapers. In Georgia some chapters have formed committees that are furnished passes to local theaters to preview and review each film.

One of the strong agencies for good films is the National Association of Motion Picture Councils, formed last year in New York. Many California DAR's are members of city, county, and district councils. In Michigan all chapters in Detroit, Grand Rapids, and other cities have members in local film councils.

In Minnesota the DAR was active in forming the Twin City Film Council, which previews films before they go to New York for their national previewing. A chapter in Idaho cooperated with some 50 service organizations in organizing the Pocatello Film Society. Two of the better films are shown each month, and box office results are excellent. In Tennessee all chapters are active in local better film councils.

Our District of Columbia chapters are very active in cooperating with Government agencies in securing audiences for films for Junior American Citizens and others.

One Indiana chapter discusses motion pictures at each meeting. Schools of one county provide motion pictures of educational and historical value for students; another chapter showed historical pictures to 275 history students in high school.

Five West Virginia chapters have made patriotic and historical pictures available to local schools and arranged for their showing, in some instances to the entire student body from grades 1 to 12. The most outstanding project of this nature to be reported is that of the Maj. William Haymond Chapter, Fairmont, W. Va., which once a month during 7 school months books a patriotic and historical motion picture to be shown to all schools in the district. In September a complete time schedule is arranged with principals and teachers. The chapter secures the films, holding each a week, with 2 to 4 showings a day. A minimum of 14 schools are able to see each film. DAR members are assigned to take the films from school to school to meet the schedule. About 2,000 students see each picture.

Our New York chapters furnish 37 members to act as previewers. One or more of them attend every preview, of which there are 3 to 5 a week.

Replies to questionnaires indicate that interest, generally, is growing; 1,411 chapters have reported that they have chapter chairmen of motion pictures, nearly 400 more than reported 2 years ago. Around 500 meetings with motion-picture programs or speakers were reported for 1954. In Kansas, nearly all chapters had at least one motion picture meeting during the year.

To stimulate the building of circulation for Motion Picture Reviews, your committee last year offered three prizes to the State chairmen whose States turned in the greatest number of subscriptions. The three winners are New York, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia. Honorable mention goes to Connecticut.

One of the most satisfying parts of our committee work is the presentation of our annual awards. This year the award for the best children's picture of 1954 goes to Michael Myerberg for his highly unique and outstanding picture *Hansel and Gretel.* And for the best patriotic picture of the year the award goes to Columbia Pictures Corp. for its splendid West Point picture *The Long Gray Line.*

LEILA SHAW BURT
Mrs. F. Allen Burt,
Chairman.

AWARDS PRESENTED

Mrs. BURT. Mr. Myerberg, I have the honor to present to you this DAR award, which reads as follows: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution Award to Michael Myerberg Productions, for their motion picture *Hansel and Gretel*, selected as the best picture of 1954 for children betwen the ages of 8 and 12."

Mr. MICHAEL MYERBERG (chairman, Michael Myerberg Productions, Inc.). Ladies, I am honored and deeply touched to be here and to receive this award. It has a great and special meaning to us who work in the field trying to produce pictures for children, and I know that you would be happy and pleased if you knew how much this award will contribute to our continuance and the furthering of our program.

I am sure you will be pleased to know that it will do more than anything we have ever had to permit us to go on and make more pictures for the children. Thank you very much.

Mrs. BURT. Our DAR award for the best patriotic picture of 1954 goes to Columbia Pictures for The Long Gray Line. I am honored to present this award to the distinguished director, Mr. John Ford. The plaque says: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Award to Columbia Pictures Corp. for their motion picture, The Long Gray Line, selected as the best patriotic film of 1954."

Mr. JOHN FORD (director of The Long Gray Line). The award for the best patriotic picture of the year is something that is greatly sought by Hollywood. It is a great award, and we appreciate it very, very much. As an American, I am very, very proud of this. Thank you very, very much.

REPORT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

The program of our national defense committee is a positive one and has many phases to it. One of our prime objectives is to have an informed membership.

Resolutions passed by this continental congress become the policies of our National Society for the coming year. Programs of this committee are based on those resolutions and the many phases of each topic. Information relating to these resolutions go to members each month through the national defense pages of the DAR Magazine and Press Digest, as well as monthly mailings to every chapter chairman.

I believe that the minimum of 5 minutes at each chapter meeting on some portion of our program has caused a better understanding of the subversive elements which are prevalent in this country and a knowledge of how to counteract them. These 5 minutes have also developed speakers who are now giving talks to other groups on the subject of defense of our country.

Reports disclose that 2,010 chapters used this method to impart information to their members, an increase of 286 chapters over last year. In addition, 1,452 chapters devoted 1 or more entire programs to national defense, an increase of 53 chapters over last year.

One of the most important duties in defense of American freedom is to mold the minds of our youth so as to build men and women of character, principle, and integrity. The ideals of Americanism should be inculcated in the minds of our boys and girls in early life. That is the reason why our good citizenship medals were initiated some years ago. This past year there were 4,277 of these medals presented, an increase of 369 over last year.

Our award of merit was conceived as a way of expressing appreciation to a man or woman in a community who had given some outstanding service for the protection of our constitutional Republic. We stress quality of service rather than quantity of awards. This past year there were 641 of these awards presented.

There were 222 chapters which contributed to the work of this committee, besides many individuals, and 42 States were represented in this action. A total of $2,104.45 was received. Not only was the money appreciated and used to assist in the expansion of our program but also showed that the donors had an acute understanding of the pressing needs and importance of this work.

More than 115,000 pieces of our national defense material have been distributed by our State societies and by chapters.

We believe in the promotion of good government and the passage of legislation in Congress which pertain to the preservation of our sovereign rights as a Nation. Hence many thousands of members have contacted their Congressmen either by letter or personally in the interest of proposed legislation. This is the only manner in which our Congressmen know the will of their constituents.

There are now 25 States which have speakers' bureaus for this committee, and the members of the subcommittee have been used extensively in speaking at chapter meetings as well as to outside groups.

During September our committee had a booth from which to distribute our material at the national conference on citizenship held at the Statler Hotel, Washington, D. C. The booth was manned by members of the District of Columbia Society.

Last fall, Mrs. George F. Emrick, national chairman of American music, presented a beautiful American flag for use in our national defense office. The flag was given in honor of your chairman.

On the morning of January 31, the members of the national board of management were invited to the Pentagon to be briefed by officers in the different branches of our services on the work and progress of our country's defense program.

The National Society is proud of its record of being the first organization to get women into the Armed Forces and has long taken pride in its role of helping to found the Army Nurse Corps. The founder of the Army Nurse Corps was Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, a practicing physician in Washington and a national officer of the DAR. It was she who wrote the nurses' section of the Army Reorganization Act, which made it a component of the United States Army more than 50 years ago. This section was not changed until 1947, when legislation gave nurses permanent commissions. Recruiting and screening of nurses in those early days were undertaken by the DAR hospital corps, with Dr. McGee as general chairman.

Miss Myrtle Lamb, the last Spanish-American War nurse on pension from the National Society, died recently at Towanda, Pa., at the age of 82. Miss Lamb volunteered for service in 1898. To the day of her death, she received a pension of $45 a month from the National Society, DAR, which had recruited her.

Our birthright of freedom was held by the Founding Fathers as a sacred trust and passed on to us to be treasured, guarded, and defended with all we have and all we are—with our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor. We must preserve our United States Constitution and Bill of Rights and not permit any of our sovereign rights to be taken from us either through treaties or executive agreements or through the revision of the United Nations Charter. Now is the time for Americans to end forever circumvention of our Constitution; to secure once again for Congress the power to determine the law under which the people shall be governed. And what if America fumbles this last chance to retain for America, the power to make American laws? As we consider all the problems which confront the people of this Nation today, we realize that we are at a possible turning point in the destiny of our country. The decisions which are made in the coming months may well determine the course of civilization for centuries to come. The sands of time are running out for us unless we meet the challenge of our generation and act with courage and vigor and determination. Today we need the same type of character that was needed in the men and women who with Washington laid the foundations of our Nation. If our form of government is to survive we must all take an active and intelligent part in it. We need to use our influence for strict economy, not only on the national level, but also by State and local governments. Only a solvent America can be a free America. The deadly struggle of our day is between despotism and constitutionalism. There can be no compromise between the two.

There is a great truth inscribed on the wall of the Library of Congress: "Enlighten the people generally and tyranny and oppression will vanish like evil spirits with the dawn of the day." Tyranny and oppression will never overwhelm people who dedicate themselves to the principles of good government and then

go out and fight for it. By fostering true patriotism and assuming our individual responsibility in doing our part toward helping to formulate these critical decisions, with loyalty to the ideals of our constitutional Republic, with faith in God and in our country, we can defend our freedom and preserve for all time our sacred heritage of liberty and independence.

MARGUERITE C. PATTON
Mrs. James B. Patton,
Chairman.

AWARD PRESENTED

Mrs. PATTON: This year the National Society, through the National Defense Committee, is giving one award of commendation.

Many thousands of citizens in our country today believe that it is essential to the preservation of our sovereign rights that an amendment to out United States Constitution be passed by our Congress and State legislatures so as to prevent the ratification of any treaty or executive agreement which could supersede our Constitution.

There have been many people who have worked and are now working for the passage of such an amendment. There is one Senator, the author of Senate Joint Resolution No. 1, introduced in the Senate on January 6 of this year, who has especially given of his talents and strength for the past several years in order to inform citizens concerning the urgent need for such an amendment.

The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, realizes the vital necessity for the passage of such an amendment and fully appreciates the efforts of Senator John W. Bricker.

Representing the National Society and our National Defense Committee, it is a privilege to present this award of commendation to you, Senator Bricker. The award reads: "For his valiant and outstanding diversified efforts to protect and preserve the Constitution of the United States of America."

Senator BRICKER. I shall always cherish this singular recognition, Mrs. Patton and Miss Carraway. It means more to me than any of you can fully appreciate, but I likewise cherish this opportunity to express a word of thanks to you all for your continuing support of that which is good for our cherished and beloved country.

AWARD RECEIVED

Dr. KENNETH D. WELLS (president, Freedoms Foundation, Valley Forge, Pa.). It is a very high privilege to tell you tonight and to have in my hand for all of you Freedoms Foundation's George Washington Medal. This was selected by a distinguished independent awards jury convening at Valley Forge.

It says on the reverse side of this beautiful medal, "For Outstanding Achievement in Bringing About a Better Understanding of the American Way of Life"; and on the face of it is the Father of Our Country, 1777, on bended knee, in prayer at Valley Forge.

I present it to this Society, the Daughters of the American Revolution, for your patriotic programs during 1954, particularly your historical appreciation efforts, so important they are, and your patriotic service projects aimed at a better appreciation and understanding of our rich tradition of personal freedom.

May your works go on and on and may Americans young and old alike listen to the call to patriotism that you give. Each of us is enriched by your works.

It is a real personal privilege to present to your president general Freedoms Foundation's George Washington Medal for brilliant, continuing service to this Nation that we may live up to the same belief and the same standards as those who followed the Father of Our Country once before.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL. Thank you very, very much, Dr. Wells, on behalf of the entire National Society, for this very wonderful award from your very wonderful organization, Freedoms Foundation.

REPORT OF PRESS RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The press relations committee has been very busy over the past year, and we have the figures to prove it. These figures reached the impressive total of 643,949 inches, a 9 percent increase over the previous year, and a conservative estimate of 20,000 additional inches can be added covering DAR news not reported by chapters and including the 255 chapters who did not report at all. These

figures show a definite trend to more comprehensive coverage of DAR activities. We have tried to make our publicity informative and constructive, and in line with one of our major projects many articles giving the overall picture of our Society have been published.

DAR personalities make news—none more than our president general, who is our leading lady in many ways, but particularly in the field of press relations. Her visits and what she says are always featured wherever she goes. Mrs. Russell William Magna, honorary president general from Massachusetts, conferred further distinction upon our Society when she was named Holyoke's distinguished citizen of the year, and a Long Island member has been named New York mother of the year.

As our Society grows older, chapters celebrating 40th, 50th, and even 60th anniversaries have a golden opportunity, in recapitulating the work of those years, to publicize the solid achievements of the organization they have represented for so long. Many such articles are publicity of the highest order for they indicate growth.

All DAR committees have received excellent coverage, and although it is impossible to mention all the outstanding news articles, the following are particularly noteworthy: The restoration of two famous houses in Minnesota; the erection of George Washington's statue on the campus of the University of Texas; a featured story of Kate Duncan Smith School in a newspaper magazine; a full page with headlines and pictures on the DAR educational program from Montana, and a splendid citizenship story from California.

The statistics which tell so graphically of the success of the workers on this committee are: 2,505 chapters reported publicity in 3,150 daily and 1,904 weekly newspapers. The upper 10 States in this distribution are as follows: New York, 603; California 560; Pennsylvania 318; Illinois 309; Ohio 219; West Virginia 201; Indiana 177; North Carolina 177; Missouri 160; New Jersey 160.

Of the 642,846 inches of publicity, the following 10 States have the greatest number: New York 57,438; Pennsylvania 40,358; California 35,878; Illinois 33,354; Kentucky 32,106; Texas 29,508; North Carolina 27, 497; Ohio 27, 418; Indiana 26,623; West Virginia 23,869.

The States and the number of chapters in them with more than 1,000 inches, are as follows: New York 11; North Carolina 7; Texas 6; Kentucky 5; Connecticut 3; Illinois 3; Indiana 3; Ohio 3; Pennsylvania 3; California 2; Virginia 2; West Virginia 2; South Carolina 2; Kansas 2; Mississippi 2; New Jersey 2; and Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Missouri and North Carolina 1 each—a total of 64. Of these the following had over 2,000 inches: Pennsylvania 3; North Carolina 2; Alabama, Kansas, South Carolina and Texas 1 each—a total of 9.

In all, 76,925 copies of the Press Digest were mailed, and we have 651 subscribers. Also, 67 press releases dealing with many phases of DAR activity were sent to key newspapers throughout the country.

The scrapbook contest was judged by a group of impartial women. We have returned to our original plan of 4 national prizes and an honorable mention for each of the 7 divisions. The results are: First prize $12, Colorado; second prize $10, District of Columbia; third prize $7.50, Connecticut; fourth prize $5, Indiana.

Honorable mention goes to New York, North Carolina, Illinois, Virginia, Texas, North Dakota, and Washington.

ADELAIDE LAWRENCE CUFF
Mrs. Frank B. Cuff,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Over half of the chapters adhere to strictly DAR programs. Over half use chapter members to present the great number of their programs; one-third use outside speakers.

Our program committee office reports that 567 papers were used by chapters, as well as 124 sets of color slides. This report does not include the radio scripts which will be reported by another committee.

About one-half of our reporting-chapters used program material from the DAR Magazine. The subjects most used were history, conservation, the president general's message, national defense, genealogy, approved schools, American Red Cross, and CAR.

A few of the outstanding programs were: Conservation—the human side,

refugees becoming citizens, adult education and process of integration; what makes us tick—adapted from "All About Us" with member participation; keys to homes—with member participation; The Searchlighters—history of America in song and verse; patriotism in our schools—panel by high school students; Martin County Schools do teach American history—superintendent brought history books from different grandes and explained way it is taught; higher education—telling how higher education contributed toward fostering true patriotism; citizen education in our schools; treasures in our town's traditions; are we losing our freedom?; citizenship training—with students from eighth grade showing a plan for teaching the United States Constitution; Saga of Indiana composers and their music; free enterprise in its truest form; achieving the American dream—true Christian life, and what it has and is doing for America; minute talks on things you should know in DAR.

Prizes awarded by the program committee at the 64th continental congress were as follows:

1. "Practical Patriotism"—$10 to Mrs. George W. Sartell, Jamestown, N. Dak.
2. "Seven Glorious Women of the Past, and Women of the American Revolution"—$5 to Mrs. George Willis Dakin, Antigo, Wis.
3. "The Significance of the Flag"—$3 to Mrs. A. E. Loveless, Melrose, Mass.

Honorable Mention—"Christianity's Relationship to Our Heritage,"—Mrs. A. L. O'Briant, Canton, Miss.

Color slides of our "NSDAR Headquarters" lead in popularity, with the "State Rooms" and "American Indians" tying for second place.

Papers sent out from the program office during the year number 567. Texas used 40 papers, Pennsylvania—38, Illinois—37, and Indiana—34. Even Alaska rented 4 papers!

Ardelia Olden Koch
Mrs. Vincent W. Koch,
Chairman.

REPORT OF RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE

The State poll taken to determine radio and television programs which best portrayed DAR objectives resulted in the following films being so chosen: "You Are There," "Hall of Fame," "Cavalcade of America," "Meet the Press," "Freedom Story," "See it Now," and "Disneyland." Station WTIC, Hartford, Conn., received the Freedoms Foundation award for its program "Profile of America."

This committee's new project, building a tape-recording library, has been well received by the chapters and States and 97 tape recordings bear witness to this fact. Many new scripts have also been added to our files, all of which are available for chapter use. Duncan chapter, Oklahoma, received Freedoms Foundation award for a broadcast explaining the Constitution and privileges it provides for each American. District of Columbia chapters have had a series of educational programs by television personnel. North Carolina, Texas, and New York have also submitted a splendid record of achievement.

Tape recordings—Florida leads with 17, Indiana 15, North Carolina 12, Connecticut 11.

Telecasts—New Jersey leads with 36, Ohio 27, Virginia 23, Texas 18.

Broadcasts—North Carolina leads with 1,801, New York 410, Texas 322, Ohio 267, Pennsylvania 262, Connecticut 223.

North Carolina and Kentucky held weekly and monthly broadcasts periodically throughout the year.

Complete summary as follows· Tapes, 97. Broadcasts, 4,848. Telecasts, 208. Air time, 719 hours 51½ minutes. Publicity—news articles 259, inches 2,290. Air time value, $113,581.84.

Mabel S. Lotz
Mrs. Edwin H. Lotz,
Chairman.

AWARD PRESENTED

The Daughters of the American Revolution have chosen the Columbia Broadcasting System television program "You Are There" as the program best emphasizing the three objectives of the National Society and Hubbell Robinson, Jr., is here in person to receive the award for the CBS Television Network.

Mr. Robinson, it is with great pleasure that I present to you this award, the first of its kind in the history of the National Society, and it is inscribed this way: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Award to the Television Program, 'You Are There,' produced by the CBS Television Network, selected as best emphasizing education, history, and patriotism, April 1955."

HUBBELL ROBINSON, JR. (vice president in charge of network programs, CBS Television Network): Thank you very much.

STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

In all, 301 students received assistance from the DAR student loan and scholarship funds this year. There were 222 loans amounting to $33,298.20, and 79 scholarships amounting to $14,521.20. The number of loans is more than twice the number of scholarships, thus indicating that these young people who are in need of financial aid with their education desire to be independent and are quite willing to assume the responsibility of repayment in order that others may have the same benefit.

Michigan continues to have the most active loan fund; North Carolina comes second and Massachusetts third in number of students helped. The largest funds are not always the most active ones.

Several States made gifts from their State loan funds to one or more of the DAR approved schools. Amont those making such gifts are Kentucky, Michigan, Mississippi, and Tennessee. Oklahoma gives $100 annually to Bacone College and a $100 scholarship to another student. Washington gives the interest from its invested loan fund as a scholarship for an Indian girl at the University of Washington. Alabama is adding to a good citizens scholarship at Huntington College, in honor of Mrs. James C. Bonner, one of the vice chairmen of this committee. Several chapters have established memorial scholarship funds instead of placing markers on the graves of decreased members.

State loan funds	$202, 762. 89
Chapter loan funds	56, 835. 73
State scholarship funds	66, 507. 64
Chapter scholarship funds	30, 568. 14
Grand total	356, 674. 40

ANNIE T. HIGHTOWER IRONSIDE
Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside,
Chairman.

REPORT OF TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

In every branch of industry or endeavor more and more attention is being given to the subject of transportation. So it is with the Daughters of the American Revolution. Reports from the various States reflect the value of the transportation committee.

The different State chairmen have presented to the members data on rates and schedules for continental congress and State conferences. They have promoted pilgrimages to historical sites and to the State capitols for the CAR groups, JAC clubs, and schoolchildren; they have instituted transportation service on voting days, that every member might have an opportunity to cast her vote. These different services have also helped to increase attendance at the meetings, as it has brought the members into closer fellowship.

We are proud to show the increased interest in the work of the transportation committee.

ELSIE ASPINWALL EAVES
Mrs. J. Ed Eaves,
Chairman.

REPORTS OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

The auditing committee met Friday, April 15, 1955, at 2:30 p. m., in the catalog room of the Administration Building with six members present to compare the reports of the treasurer general, Mrs. J. DeForest Richards, and the F. W. Lafrentz & Co., certified public accountants. The reports were found to be in accord.

We commend to the members of Congress the superlative efficiency of the treasurer general in administering the financial business of the National Society.

JANE EWING BARROW
Mrs. Edward Rowland Barrow,
Chairman.

AWARD PRESENTED

The Treasurer General, MRS. RICHARDS. It is my great privilege to present to Mr. Charles F. Jacobsen, chairman of our board of advisers, this award: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, presents this award of commendation to Charles F. Jacobsen for his faithful service and excellent advice during the past 17 years as chairman of the advisory committee of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution."

CHARLES F. JACOBSEN (chairman, advisory committee). Thank you very much.

REPORT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The buildings and grounds committee has been busy during the past 12 months. The two highlights of the year were the redecoration of the auditorium of Constitution Hall, which included the installation of an up-to-date electric lighting system, and the freshening up and refurnishing of the Pennsylvania lobby by the Pennsylvania Daughters.

In Constitution Hall some maintenance work had to be done, namely, the cleaning of the ducts through which clean and cool air is brought into the buildings. These ducts had not been cleaned since the erection of Constitution Hall. For years our buildings were heated with oil until the changeover to the central heating plant operated by the United States Government, for which the Society pays 97 cents per thousand pounds. The cleaning of the air ducts has improved and freshened the air coming into the building. Members have repeatedly asked why the auditorium is not air-conditioned. The answer is that the cost is prohibitive—between $300,000 and $500,000.

For the task of renovation, the president general enlarged the buildings and grounds committee to include Mrs. J. DeForest Richards, treasurer general, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, organizing secretary general, and Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke, librarian general.

Our architect, Bernard L. Frishman, secured many bids with detailed specifications, which were presented to the committee for consideration. The firms that presented the best bids were chosen by unanimous vote of the committee, and contracts were let. Unanimous approval was also given by the committee for the colors of the paint and the material to be used on the boxes and the curtain on the stage. All work was done as authorized, and we kept well within the amount voted by the 63d continental congress for this purpose. The seals on the State boxes were cleaned and glazed and the rims were gilded. The flags in the ceiling dome of the stage and the lettering of the Thirteen Original States were retouched. The new lighting system is very attractive and greatly improves the looks of the hall. More than 300 new lights were installed in the ceiling, giving a most illuminating effect—yet leaving the structural lines the same. More than 1½ miles (8,500 feet) of metal conduit and over 5 miles (30,000 feet) of wire were installed. A new switchboard and three new panels go to make up our lighting system. We have installed 54 bulbs over the stage platform to illuminate the flags in the ceiling arch, which gives a very beautiful effect. As the glass in the skylight reflected heat, and made it difficult and dangerous to replace worn out bulbs, the committee voted to replace the glass with transite board. They installed 17 tons of this board. The glass weighed approximately the same.

Pictures were made of the auditorium before work began and when the scaffolding was in place. It took over 7 weeks to bring the scaffolding into the build-

ing and set it up. Over 1,000 planks were used, and, as there were not enough scaffolds in Washington, several truckloads were brought from Baltimore.

The colors for the painting were taken from the DAR banner on stage. The ceiling is a soft blue, like the sky, and the new lights are like stars. The sidewalls are a platinum-beige gray with a little pink added. The entrances from the lobby have new lights and light paint—thereby adding life to the hall. We used 300 gallons of washable paint, and it was mixed specially to specifications of our architect. We have several gallons on hand and a copy of the formula, so when it is needed in later years to touch up places we will have the same color.

The finishing touch was the replacing of the old blue-velvet material, which was badly faded and very dirty after 25 years of wear, with an antique gold damask that brings out the beauty of the seals of the States. Gold drapes replace the old blue ones on the stage; 700 yards of gold damask and 600 yards of gold braid were used; 350 feet of plexiglass has been placed in the hall wherever it is felt people would lean against the antique gold damask or put their coats against it in the seats in the orchestra near the boxes.

The floor of the stage has been sanded and refinished, which is a great improvement. The brass railings around the boxes and in the balcony have been rubbed down and glazed. The top of the short posts in the boxes are made of iron, not brass, so they had to be gilded and glazed.

We have installed 2 TV platforms—one on each side of the auditorium. We are in need of two more; the auditorium would then be equipped to handle TV shows. It is believed we could increase our revenue if such additional equipment could be made available.

On each side of the stage there are columns which have been marbleized, and the eagles on the top have been gilded, and the insignia and seal on each side of the columns have also been gilded. The arches over the doorways were painted white. The balcony floor has been painted with a Portland gray paint—a battleship gray.

Many congratulatory letters have been received commending and praising the renovation work in Constitution Hall and its "new look" Nearly one-half million persons have attended approximately 125 events in the hall since the renovation was completed.

The ceiling of the newly redecorated and refurnished Pennsylvania lobby has been painted a soft blue which has brought out its original classic design. The ornamental work has been highlighted with gold to give it a decorative and antique finish. The area behind the busts have been painted the same color as the ceiling—bringing the statues to life. The marble, which has been cleaned, now has a lovely luster and beauty, the way it looked when it was originally installed. Mirrors have replaced the old glass in the French doors leading into the library. A magnificent chandelier has been hung, and a beautiful American flag and a Pennsylvania State flag have been placed in the lobby. The new furniture selected for the lobby is Chippendale with Queen Anne legs, and leather is DAR blue.

Iowa, Maryland, North Carolina, Rhode Island, Virginia, and Wisconsin have replaced their State flags.

A beautiful museum case was dedicated and presented by the New York State Society in honor of Mrs. William H. Pouch. This case will be used to display the miniatures of the honorary presidents general and some of the valuable historical relics belonging to our society.

A beautiful American flag was presented to the national defense office by Mrs. George F. Emrick, of Ohio, national chairman of American music committee, in honor of Mrs. James B. Patton, honorary president general and national chairman of the national defense committee.

For the first time in a number of years Constitution Hall had a decline in business, but only because of cancellations. We could have filled some of the canceled dates with attractions which we did not feel belonged in your beautiful hall, but we refused to lower the standards of Constitution Hall.

Again this year the National Symphony Orchestra was our best customer. They gave 40 concerts and played to more than 100,000 people. Some of their special programs were two presentations of the Messiah, the Mozart opera *Cosi Fan Tutte*, Rodgers and Hammerstein night, and 16 children's concerts. The visiting symphony orchestras were Amsterdam Concertgebouw, two concerts by the Berlin Philharmonic, nine by the Philadelphia Orchestra, and four by the Boston Symphony. The National Geographic Society, as usual, held their lectures here. Each Friday between November and the first week in April, they

have an afternoon and evening lecture. They present many famous lecturers who also show pictures in connection with their lectures. Many times, the world premiere is held on our platform. Last month, we had a world premiere when Ardito Desio spoke and showed a movie of the Conquest of K–2, the world's second highest mountain. The National Education Association had their opening session and one other of their conventions here. As usual, the State Department gave out their annual awards in a program here. The Girl Scouts held their Convention in Washington and had a very interesting program for their delegates here in your home. The American Heart Association and the Inter-American Congress of Radiology also presented programs here. Many religious programs are also held each year.

Under a ruling of the executive committee of January 29, 1955, it was voted to spend approximately $2,000 for painting some of the offices in the Administration Building. We were able to paint 23 offices and all the corridors of the first floor. We also painted several sections of the ceiling of CAR and the national officers club room. This also included the material which amounted to approximately $500.

A few statistics regarding the janitor supplies purchased this past year: 2.262 light bulbs, 2,404 packages of paper towels, 2.966 cakes of soap, 54 flash batteries, 16,500 paper napkins, 16,100 dixie cups, and 100 pounds of soap powder.

The handrail on the D Street steps was extended to the sidewalk. The south platform steps and walls surrounding the C Street entrance to Constitution Hall were pointed up and repaired.

We now have our own porters and maids clean the Administration Building instead of having an outside contractor do this work.

A file cabinet was presented to the national defense office by that committee of the District of Columbia.

Our grounds have been made more beautiful with the gift of tulip bulbs from Holland to the National Society from Mrs. H. L. Erdman, of Hershey, Pa.

We have taken in approximately $100 from the rental of our set of State flags, which are rented for a minimum sum to groups in Washington, such as the Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts, 4-H clubs; and the Congressional Club.

ALICE B. HAIG
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig,
Chairman.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

As chairman of the finance committee, I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending February 28, 1955.

Vouchers were approved to the amount of $1,003,061.25. The following shows the large amounts as allocated to specified funds;

Salaries and wages	$342, 219. 40
Postage	15, 860. 07
Printing	123, 154. 72
Supplies	16, 586. 44
Appropriations	20, 702. 83
Gas, electricity, heat and water services	14, 576. 91
Maintenance and repair	35, 193. 25
American Indians	20, 320. 76
Approved schools	173, 984. 31
Taxes—Constitution Hall	13, 249. 56
Renovation—Constitution Hall	72, 767. 40
Magazine	21, 989. 65

For a detailed statement you are referred to the report of the treasurer general.

The committee met for regular meetings; questions concerning the financial condition of the society were given consideration, and recommendations were presented to the executive committee for approval.

The records of the accounts as kept by your chairman have been so set up as to conform with the basis of accounting in the office of the treasurer general, and meet with the approval of our auditors. These records give a complete break down of the expenditures of the Society at all times.

IMILDA B. WOOLLEN
Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PARLIAMENTARIAN

Upon assuming her duties on July 1 the parliamentarian hoped to develop an educational program that would discover the basic causes of parliamentary difficulties within the chapters. Accordingly, she invited each chapter regent to submit a question on the most serious parliamentary problem within the chapter. Much of the material in the monthly articles of this department came about through the questions submitted by the chapter regents.

The first suggestion of the parliamentarian is—build up the habit of searching in the national bylaws, and especially in the handbook of the National Society, for the answers to questions. A large number of chapters have asked for guidance in arranging processionals and in seating of honor guests, when the subject is fully covered in the handbook.

The second suggestion is that legal questions pertaining to incorporation and the purchase of property are not within the province of the parliamentarian. Laws vary so greatly in different States that the parliamentarian's service in such cases can go no further than to urge upon every chapter the fact that chapter action must always be taken only after free and open discussion, a careful examination of all the factors affecting the question, and, in case of even a small controversy, by a good old-fashioned vote by ballot.

The third suggestion is—let your questions represent current problems of parliamentary procedure or organization management.

Fourth, the most pressing problem of the immediate future is that every chapter should appoint, either in May or June, a committee to review its chapter bylaws with a view to bringing them into harmony with the revised suggested model for chapter bylaws which will appear in the July issue of the Magazine. That model will include any changes that may become necessary through revision of national bylaws by this continental congress.

SARAH CORBIN ROBERT
Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr.,
Parliamentarian.

REPORT OF PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

During the past year the personnel committee held regular meetings prior to each national board of management meeting for the purpose of furthering the progress of the work and promoting the welfare of the national headquarters staff.

Special effort was devoted to building up a full-time, active staff, to standardizing job classifications, and to raising our exceedingly low salary level, especially for those employees in the lowest pay bracket to a minimum of $200 per month.

The holding of quarterly staff meetings, alternating interesting programs with business sessions, has been continued. This practice, initiated at the beginning of this administration, has met with enthusiastic, popular response, as is evidenced by the attendance, interest, and appreciation on the part of the personnel.

At present there are 104 members on our staff, exclusive of the buildings and grounds force of 20.

The work of our Society in many phases is at an all-time high, and we are exceedingly fortunate in our national headquarters staff, to whom unbounded credit is due. Sincere compliment is paid our loyal corps for the fine cooperation and service which assures the progress of our work.

MARION MONCURE DUNCAN
Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PRINTING COMMITTEE

This committee has little means of conveying the tremendous amount of work done for the reason that a real report would be dry and statistical, covering many pages.

An additional room in the print shop and added equipment increase the efficiency of our loyal staff who attend to the routine printing of stationery, letters, forms, etc. The manuals, congress programs, and similar printing are done by

an outside printer. Because of the constant advance of prices, careful consideration is given in selecting these firms.

Miss Janie Glascock and Mrs. Erma Ash of the business office have handled the planning and proofreading and similar details of our printing.

Miss Lillian Chenoweth,
Chairman.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF APPROVED SCHOOLS SURVEY COMMITTEE

Our small independent colleges have been hit by higher costs of operation and by lowered income. Few are endowed sufficiently to maintain the desired high standards, and none of them have tax support. Endowment income has dropped because of sagging interest rates. All colleges on our list need maintenance funds, and where tuition is necessary it has had to be increased. State-maintained or tax-supported schools are able to employ teachers at a higher pay rate and build through bond issues or State financing. So to maintain high scholastic standards and at the same time have low expense to the students is a major problem for our schools. The involvements of Federal aid to education are tangled. There is at this time a tremendous extension of Federal power in school matters which are primarily State business. If Federal money is used in aiding our schools the Federal Government is responsible for its use and eventually—no matter what statutory obstacles may be used—the Federal influence will be felt in our school systems. We, as a society, are definitely opposed to Federal aid to education. Public-school costs are paid by the taxpayer, willing or unwilling, and school financing is big business and we might here in the United States, step by step, through boards, then State, then Federal control transfer the local level to national. This can be so gradual that we will have Federal control before we are aware of it. An educational system administered directly, uniformly, and exclusively, will not work here. Fortunate, indeed, are the students at our two DAR-owned schools. For there we own the buildings and can definitely decide just what sort or teaching we think is worthy of our educational endeavors.

As a society our support to our two schools is very mediocre, and were it not for the personal gifts of scholarships they could not function as first-class institutions. We give less than 3 cents per capita a year to our 2 schools. The endowment funds at all schools on our list vary from $13,000 to $15,225,000, and the plant values range from $71,000 to $8,000,000. Our own school, Kate Duncan Smith, has a property value of $450,000, and Tamassee has a property value of $580,150. There is an immediate need for larger classrooms and more teachers but in order to accommodate the many children who are eager to enter Tamassee they must have beds. All dormitories are overcrowded. If we intend to educate those mountain children there must be a concrete plan of financing the schools. We must dedicate our efforts toward the education of our children, or, as Lincoln said: "We shall nobly save or meanly lose the last best hope of earth."

Helen C. Burnelle
Mrs. Lowell E. Burnelle,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CLEARINGHOUSE COMMITTEE

The clearinghouse committee, which was established to clarify, simplify, and make more effective the work of national committees, by combining and rearranging, met several times throughout the year and spent days and hours very carefully considering and discussing the changes that have been proposed by chairmen and members. Not only was time spent in meetings, but many letters were exchanged between the members of the committee.

One committee, Americanism, for which changes were suggested, was changed only 2 years ago, and it was finally decided that further study and deliberation was necessary and that this was not the year to bring the matter for your consideration. Therefore, after many more meetings, deliberations, and discussions, recommendations will be brought to the 1956 congress.

Ruby W. Pomeroy
Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy,
Chairman

REPORT OF MEMORIAL BELL TOWER AT VALLEY FORGE COMMITTEE

This committee continues its activities in the interest of completion of the Valley Forge memorial bell tower.

Outstanding students of history have made careful study and research for the sculptor on the subjects used for the statue of George Washington and the four panels of the bas relief. The sculptor, nationally famous, is C. Paul Jennewein of New York City. Both the statue of Washington and the bas relief are part of the original plan.

Many conferences have been held in New York in the sculptor's studio by the architects, representatives of the vestry of the Chapel at Valley Forge, and representatives of this society. The models were examined, approved, and accepted. It was the consensus that Mr. Jennewein had created in the bas relief an outstanding and beautiful portrayal of what Valley Forge means to the Nation.

The statue of George Washington is carved and is in place in the niche to the left of the entrance to the tower. The statue is 8 feet, 4 inches high.

The carving of the bas relief, in four panels, is proceeding more rapidly than at first anticipated, and it is probable that the carving will be completed by June 1.

The electrification of the carillon is going forward.

The rose window has been assigned to the Cutler estate and will be suitably marked. The window is made by the noted D'Ascenzo Studios in Philadelpnia.

Additional patriots' stones have been inscribed by the States of Delaware, Kentucky, Michigan, New Hampshire, Ohio, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. They are marked with their respective State seals.

By request, many inscriptions have been added.

All cookbooks and Valley Forge cards have been sold.

The executive committee recommended that with the approval of this committee, a pamphlet descriptive of the Valley Forge memorial bell tower be printed and distributed at the tower. This work has been accomplished and will be paid for from the Valley Forge fund.

A fine arts insurance policy has been placed to cover everything inside the tower against possible vandalism.

The financial report follows:

Balance, Feb. 28, 1954		$71, 136. 97
Receipts:		
Contributions	$2, 054. 50	
Sale of cards	1, 775. 55	
Sale of cookbooks	22. 75	
		3, 852. 80
		74, 989. 77
Disbursements:		
Refunds	100. 00	
Flag-raising mechanism	164. 40	
Postage and express	100. 00	
Supplies	505. 42	
Brochure	59. 27	
Insurance	323. 17	
Standards	13, 951. 94	
Seals	1, 225. 50	
Rose window	1, 500. 00	
U. S. Treasury certificates	29, 905. 50	
Statue of Washington	3, 000. 00	
		50, 835. 64
Balance, February 28, 1955		24, 154. 13

With unfinished contracts yet to be paid.

ANITA G. WILLIAMS
Mrs. Benjamin R. Williams,
Chairman.

REPORT OF REVISION OF BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It has not been possible for all 20 members to attend the meetings of the committee. However, opinion has been obtained by correspondence.

All suggestions from whatever source were considered and the draft of proposed revisions resulting from committee action was submitted in accordance with the provisions of Article VI of the consititution and Article XV of the bylaws of the National Society.

In combining the constitution and the bylaws nothing in the consitution has been omitted. All has been incorporated in the proposed bylaws, most of it exactly as worded in the constitution. No basic change in principles is proposed.

The desirability of combining a constitution and bylaws is stated in the preface to the proposed revisions submitted by direct quotation from Robert's *Rules of Order*.

Some rules are included which have developed from growth of the Society and have been in practice and properly should be in bylaw form. Some sections are stated in greater detail to clarify doubt of interpretation.

The committee joins in appreciation for the helpful comment of the membership and in submitting for action of the congress the proposed revisions.

ANNE S. MUSGRAVE
Mrs. G. W. S. Musgrave,
Chairman.

REPORT OF UNITS OVERSEAS COMMITTEE

The report of this committee represents service rendered by 14 chapters in 11 countries outside the continental limits of the United States of America. We have 23 representatives present at this 64th continental congress.

Each member in presenting her report stressed national defense and patriotic education programs, the number of history awards presented, their honor roll standing, the manuals distributed and the generous contributions to the work of many committees.

Did you realize that our American war dead are remembered in these countries by our members overseas in a Memorial Day service? In Alaska, American Beauty roses are used as a living tribute to their memory. July 4 is also celebrated in some fitting manner. Our American ambassadors are frequent guests and often share in the programs that are observed on patriotic anniversaries because of their respect for the DAR in the community and their desire to be associated with us in all of our interests.

In the May issue of our Magazine you will find a beautiful picture of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, with our State regent of England, Mrs. Theodore W. Luling. This was taken when the Queen Mother was the guest of honor at a tea given by Mrs. Luling when she entertained members of the Daughters of the American Revolution and friends at the American Women's Club. The April issue featured a picture of the overseas members taken at their last annual luncheon in Washington when our president general, Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, was the guest of honor.

During the last war two members of the Philippine Islands chapter that were safe in America paid the dues for the members of this chapter who were interned for 4 years. All the chapter records were destroyed, including 81 application papers. As national chairman it has been my desire to replace them. Through the cooperation and understanding of our president general, the treasurer general's office and the registrar general's office these papers have been photostated. In this way the original handwriting is duplicated. It has been my joy to present to the Philippine Islands State regent the 81 papers as a gift, with a note of admiration for their courage and abiding faith.

EDNA B. GOODFELLOW
Mrs. Raymond C. Goodfellow,
Chairman.

Part II

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE 64TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

American History a Required Subject

Whereas, One of the primary objectives of our National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, is to stress the understanding of American history and civics; and

Whereas, The teaching of these subjects in our schools, colleges and universities should be stressed in order to enable all young people to have a better knowledge of our country and governmental system essential for good citizenship;

Resolved, That each State be urged to pass laws requiring that courses in American history be taught in our elementary, junior and senior high schools, and that at least one course in American history and civics be required for graduation in all colleges and universities, both State supported and privately endowed.

Antarctica

Whereas, Antarctica, a continent reported to be larger than the United States and Mexico combined, has untapped reservoirs of natural resources, said to be rapidly becoming of important material value; and

Whereas, American citizens have discovered more of the South Polar continent than all other nations combined and have done nothing to validate its rightful claims; and

Whereas, Seven other countries claim portions of the area, one country claiming the entire continent;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the Congress immediately to take the necessary action to further explorations, to produce maps, and to make investigation of mineral resources in Antarctica in order to lay the foundation to validate the rightful claims of the United States.

Appreciation to Dr. Kenneth D. Wells

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, extend to Dr. Kenneth D. Wells, president of Freedoms Foundation, Valley Forge, Pa., its deep appreciation for presenting the George Washington Honor Medal and an award of $50 to the Society and for his stirring speech delivered extemporaneously.

Appreciation to the President General

Resolved, That we, the Daughters of the American Revolution, in this 64th Continental Congress assembled, express to Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, president general, our appreciation for her inspiring address on Monday evening, for her unbiased approach and solution of all administrative problems, for the efficient manner in which she conducted this Congress, and for her conscientious devotion to the precepts of our Society and the ideals of our American way of life.

Appreciation to the President of the United States

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, extend to President Eisenhower deep appreciation for his message to the 64th continental congress.

Appreciation to the Senator and Mrs. John W. Bricker

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its sincere appreciation to Senator and Mrs. John W. Bricker for their presence at the national defense meeting on Tuesday evening, also for Senator Bricker's stirring and timely message.

76240—56——7

Appreciation to the Vice President

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express to the Honorable Richard M. Nixon, Vice President of the United States, its deep and sincere thanks for his attendance at the opening session of the 64th continental congress and for his outstanding and highly informative address. We also express our great pleasure for the gracious presence of Mrs. Nixon.

Atomic Energy

Whereas, It is our belief that the pooling of atomic information and resources among the nations constituting the United Nations would have the effect, not alone of investing immeasurable potentials for the destruction of the United States of America by its openly avowed enemies, but could result in the accumulation of unlimited physical energy by an international oligarchy, which through its monopoly, would be enabled to hold all nations of the world in terror and achieve such a tyranny as never before has been witnessed in human history;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the immediate abandonment of all such plans and concentrate attention and effort toward further discovery and application of all available measures for the protection of our nation against the facilities which our enemies have already acquired, and when they deem it expedient will unhesitatingly employ.

Commendation of Former President Hoover

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution express its heartfelt appreciation to the esteemed former President of the United States, Herbert Hoover, for his continued interest in, and activity for, the problems facing the Government and, in particular, the findings contained in his current report as chairman of the Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government.

Communist Influence in Latin America

Whereas, The Soviet Union has constantly intervened in the affairs of Latin American Republics, and has used certain Central American countries as a beachhead in the Western Hemisphere in a conspiracy to gain domination of all Latin America, thus threatening the very existence of this nation and the entire free world;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge immediate strengthening of relations between the United States and all Latin American countries, through more technical, economic and military aid to those countries that are being influenced by Communist propaganda against the United States, and against the capitalist system in the entire world.

Courtesy Resolution

Resolved, That an expression of deep gratitude be extended by this Congress to the speakers who shared with us their vast store of knowledge; to all of the artists who added to our sessions by the inspiration of their music; to the United States Service Bands; to the great number of individual members who planned and executed the many details necessary to conduct this most successful meeting; and that our warm thanks be sent to all those who in any way contributed to the pleasure and stimulation received by the members and guests of this 64th continental congress.

Disposition of Resolutions

Resolved, That the resolutions adopted at the 64th continental congress of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, be printed promptly in pamphlet form and forwarded to the President of the United States, to the members of the United States Senate, to members of the House of Representatives, and to the entire regular mailing list of the National Society.

Federal Aid to Education

Resolved, That the Daughters of the American Revolution reaffirm their adamant stand for control of education by the people through their States and local communities only and oppose Federal aid to education.

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Whereas, The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirms its confidence in the Federal Bureau of Investigation and its director, J. Edgar Hoover, with commendation for its past record;

Resolved, That the Congress of the United States be urged to appropriate funds adequate to continue and expand its effective services.

Federal Supervision Over Indians

Whereas, There is now before the Senate of the United States a bill, S. 401, which calls for the abolishment of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, removal of Federal guardianship over Indians and trusteeship over Indian land, within 3 years from the date of the enactment of the Act;

Resolved, That the 64th continental congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution commend the Bureau of Indian Affairs for its diligent study of problems relating to American Indians on reservations as wards of the Federal Government, and earnestly solicit the Secretary of the Interior to grant sufficient extension of time for proper training of these dependent people for complete cultural assimilation and integration into mixed community life; and

Resolved, That the State societies and chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution within the several States where Indian tribes exist on reservations, be requested to contact the members of their State legislatures for the purpose of urging that State and local governments assume greater responsibility for the economic and civic preparedness of those reservation Indians now woefully unable to earn a living in new surroundings, and for adequate educational opportunities for the Indian youth of these tribes.

Flag

Whereas, The present Public Law 829 is somewhat confusing as to the correct position of the United States Flag in relation to the banners of the United Nations, NATO and other like world organizations;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the Congress of the United States to pass a clear and concise law making it unlawful at any time to fly any international flag or banner above or on the same level with the flag of this Nation within the borders of these United States or its possessions;

Resolved, That a penalty for the violation of the sovereignty of the flag of these United States be included in this legislation.

For a Solvent Republic

Whereas, The national debt of the United States exceeds 275 billions of dollars, courting inflation and bankruptcy; and

Whereas, The recipients of American taxes in foreign aid have exceeded their production and foreign trade as recorded previous to World War II;

Resolved, That all foreign aid be reduced as rapidly as possible and these billions of American tax dollars be applied on the national debt to promote a balanced budget and a financially secure United States.

Foster True Patriotism

Whereas, The theme for this 64th continental congress is "Foster True Patriotism," as stated in the major objectives of our National Society, and chapters have used this topic for programs during the year; and

Whereas, True patriotism and Americanism are needed during this crucial period more than ever before in the history of our nation, in order to assure the preservation of our Constitutional Republic as envisioned by its Founding Fathers;

Resolved, That all DAR chapters and members redouble their efforts to "foster true patriotism and love of country."

Foundations

Whereas, There are approximately 7,000 foundations in the United States of America with resources in excess of 10 billion dollars and an annual income of over 300 million dollars; and

Whereas, Many foundations are using their tax-exempt funds to subvert our youth by "directing American education toward an international viewpoint and disregarding the traditions to which they were dedicated";

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, request the 84th Congress of the United States of America to conduct an unhampered investigation, the findings of which would expose to the public the foundations which were using their funds in a manner detrimental to American interests.

Great Seal of the United States

Whereas, The underlying law relating to the Great Seal of the United States—the resolution of Congress of June 20, 1782—specifies certain colors for the component parts of the device but not the uniform shades of the colors;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, bring to the attention of the Congress of the United States, the State Department and necessary divisions thereof, the fact that there is no departmental or official control of the shades of color used in the Great Seal of the United States and urge that master color plates of the Great Seal be devised and adopted to serve as an authentic guide so that all copies of the Great Seal shall have uniform shades of color.

Immigration and Nationality Act (McCarran-Walter Bill)

Whereas, The Immigration and Nationality Act (Public Law 414) which became effective on December 24, 1952, is the result of a four-year study and compilation of the previous rules and regulations for immigration; and

Whereas, Many countries which claim an overpopulation and demand a refuge for their nationals in these United States have not fulfilled their treaties with the United States by furnishing the stipulated number of members in their Armed Forces; and

Whereas, The Act has been effective in the denaturalization and deportation of criminals and subversives and is operating in the best interests of the American people; and

Whereas, There has been and continues to be, a concerted effort to undermine and destroy the provisions of the law and to present private bills to the Congress admitting great numbers of aliens;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirm approval of Public Law 414, and urge all patriotic Americans to resist weakening amendments or private bills which would destroy the effectuality of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Investigating Committees

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirm its previous stand on the policy of investigating committees, commend their efforts in exposing subversive activities, and earnestly request the Congress to appropriate adequate funds for the continuance of the courageous campaign by our duly elected legislators and their staffs.

Lawmaking By Treaty (Bricker Amendment)

Whereas, The Constitution of the United States of America is the greatest document for human liberty in two thousand years of recorded history and, originally, treaties were intended to be agreements between sovereign nations concerned solely with international affairs; and

Whereas, Treaties and executive agreements have been and are now being drawn which admittedly endanger American rights, make domestic laws, override the Constitution, give Congressional powers to the executive branch of the

government, give State rights to the Federal Government or to an international body, and cut across our Bill of Rights;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the immediate adoption of the Bricker Amendment which will provide that no treaty or other international agreement in conflict with the Constitution shall be of any force or effect; and no treaty or other international agreement shall become effective as *internal* law in the United States except by valid legislation duly enacted by the elected representatives of the American people.

Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education

Whereas, The changing of the name "Constitution Day" to "Citizenship Day" in the matter of observance of September 17 as the date of the signing of our Constitution minimizes the importance of this all-important document in the minds of the American people and emphasizes the citizenship idea which tends to fall into the "world citizen" plan of propaganda, and in order to preserve, support and appreciate our Federal Constitution it is essential to understand its provisions and principles;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the United States Congress to restore the designation "Constitution Day" to the date of September 17 in order that all Americans on this anniversary may rededicate themselves to the basic principles of this great document; and

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, in every locality study and publicize the Constitution during its 168th Anniversary Week of September 17–23, 1955; request their mayors and governors to proclaim Constitution Week; and sponsor chapter, school, and public programs on the Constitution, especially emphasizing the primary purposes of good government as set forth in the Preamble to the Constitution and the duty of citizens in our Republic to protect the Constitution and the freedoms as set forth in its Bill of Rights, so that it may continue to protect us and our posterity in "This Nation under God."

Radio and Television Industry

Resolved, That the 64th continental congress of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its sincere gratitude to the members of the radio and television industries throughout the United States for their generosity in giving time on their programs for the presentation of the policies and activities of our Society.

Red China

Whereas, Red China has violated in many instances the terms of the Korean Armistice; and

Whereas, Admission of Red China to the United Nations would add to the already dangerous power of the Soviet Union in swaying the votes in the Security Council of the United Nations;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirm its previous stand and strongly oppose the admission of Red China to the United Nations.

Rededication to Religious Principles

Whereas, The heart of atheistic Marxism is the denial of God, and the destruction of all symbols of religious faith;

Whereas, Many religious leaders and publications are zealously advocating the sacrifice of the sovereignty of the United States for a world government under the United Nations;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, earnestly request our spiritual leaders to hold steadfastly to the Faith of our Fathers in the teachings of the Bible and to beware of the pitfalls of world government and the socialist state.

Regulation of Foreign Commerce

Whereas, The reciprocal trade agreements program represents an unwarranted encroachment of the Executive Branch of our Government upon the legislative responsibility conferred upon Congress by the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, As a result of reduction of tariffs under the reciprocal trade agreements program various industries important to our healthy economy and strong national defense have been injured or forced out of business with consequent injury to and loss of jobs by the American workingman;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge Congress to allow the 1934 Trade Agreements Act (Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act) to expire June 12, 1955, and upon its expiration, Congress should assume its constitutional responsibility of regulating foreign commerce through its agent, the Tariff Commission.

Status of Forces Treaty

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution renew its request that the Status of Forces Treaty be reviewed as soon as possible by the United States Senate to the end that means be found whereby the historic rights of Americans serving on foreign soil both in the Armed Forces and in civilian service be reestablished.

Thanks to the Press

Whereas, During the past year newspapers throughout the United States have devoted much time and space to the work and accomplishments of the DAR; and

Whereas, Washington newspapers have been especially cooperative and helpful;

Resolved, That sincere gratitude be expressed to the press for its generous coverage.

Thanks to the Staff

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its heartfelt thanks to the efficient and loyal staff for the innumerable services in every department of our organization.

United Nations and World Government

Whereas, The United Nations is a group of 60 nations banded together for the sole declared purpose of preserving peace in the world with definite provision that there be no interference in the domestic affairs of any member nation, and

Whereas, By the following assaults upon the Constitution of the United States it is now clear that a concealed purpose is to destroy the sovereignty of the United States of America in order to build a world government without the right of secession:

1. By the Fujii case in California, through which the Charter of the United Nations was substituted for the laws of the State of California;
2. In the Steel Seizure case, a Chief Justice of our Supreme Court claimed the right of the President to seize private property under the Charter of the United Nations;
3. The propaganda of the Declaration of Human Rights is used to confuse and conceal the true purpose of the Covenant of Human Rights—which would, if adopted, destroy free speech, free press, free religion and the right to own private property;
4. The Genocide Convention will, if adopted, deprive American citizens of the right to trial by jury and will make them subject to the provisions of a world court;
5. UNESCO is a deliberate plan to create public opinion for world citizenship—it is especially directed to the school children of the Nation and is patterned exactly after the communist teaching in Soviet Russia;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, implore the Congress of the United States to declare in unmistakable language the sovereignty of the United States of America, demand that the United

Nations confine its activities to being a deliberating body only of sovereign nations and that all interference in the domestic affairs of the United States cease immediately and completely.

Youth Guidance

Whereas, The report of the Federal Bureau of Investigation informs the public that juvenile delinquency has greatly increased, especially in the lower age brackets, which situation now constitutes a serious and tragic menace both to the child involved and to the security of the nation;

Resolved, That the Daughters of the American Revolution determine to develop in their respective communities an increased and active interest in healthy and well-ordered training in the home and in the school; to emphasize the moral force of the church, to support worthy youth groups which meet the need for recreational activities, and to promote, wherever feasible, juvenile courts for the sympathetic understanding of the problem of the juvenile delinquent.

Part III

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

National President

Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, District of Columbia

1st National Vice President

Mrs. E. Stewart James, Virginia

2nd National Vice President

Mr. William Morrill Parker, West Virginia

National Chaplain

Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, Georgia

National Recording Secretary

Mrs. Virginia Heckert Lambert, District of Columbia

National Organizing Secretary

Mrs. Frank R. Heller, Maryland

National Assistant Organizing Secretary

Mrs. William M. Carrigan, District of Columbia

National Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Edward Leonard Trenholm, Mississippi

National Treasurer

Mrs. William H. Schreinert, District of Columbia

National Registrar

Mrs. Herbert I. King, District of Columbia

National Assistant Registrar

Mrs. Mayberry G. Hughes, District of Columbia

National Historian

Miss Imogene Philibert, Virginia

National Librarian-Curator

Mrs. Ethel Duke Barrows, District of Columbia

National Vice Presidents

Mrs. Lester Adkisson, Roseville, Illinois
Mrs. James W. Butler, 6203 14th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Ferd E. Epton, 4812 N. E. Gilsan Street, Portland 13, Oregon

Mrs. George C. Estill, 2127 Brickell Avenue, Miami 45, Florida
Mrs. John A. Fritchey, II, 1800 North Third Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. J. Harvey Maxwell, 415 McKinley Road, Grosse Point Farms, Michigan
Mrs. Earl Cecil Moses, 2818 Broadway, Great Bend, Kansas
Mrs. Dexter Pyper, 9 Thomas Street, Providence, Rhode Island
Mrs. Martin L. Sigmon, Vivian Manor, Monticello, Arkansas

JUNIOR NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT—1954–55

Junior National President

Laurence A. Stith, Jr., New Bern, N. C.

Junior National Vice President Presiding

Cornelia Cree, "Pool House," 276 Hobart Avenue, Short Hills, N. J.

Junior National Chaplain

Martha Kay Friedel, 1723 Walker Avenue, Kansas City, Kans.

Junior National Recording Secretary

Amy Wolf, 44 Oak Street, Shrewsbury, Mass.

Junior National Organizing Secretary

Joyce Hunt, 171 Second Street, Hallowell, Maine

Junior National Corresponding Secretary

Betty Koehler, 37 Arnold Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.

Junior National Treasurer

Jean Gilman III, 930 Ferguson Avenue, Newport News, Va.

Junior National Registrar

Carlton Cunningham, 214 Gill Avenue, Galion, Ohio

Junior National Historian

John Bryan, Jr., West Point, Miss.

Junior National Librarian-Curator

Bruce Schaefer, Toccoa, Ga.

Junior National Vice Presidents

Sandra Suttie, 9646 North 30th Street, Omaha, Nebr.
Bentley Bisbee, 91 Clover Hills Drive, Rochester 18, N. Y.
Mary Kate Rudy, Sand Springs, Okla.
A. Keith McClung, Hartford, W. Va.
Gwen Shropshire, Lemon's Mill Pike, Lexington, Ky.
Lillian Diane Weller, 733 Raymond Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.
Janice Jamison, 128 Ivy Street, Denver 20, Colo.
Edwin Chatfield, 208 Wakeman Road, Fairfield, Conn.
Jensene Godwin, Godaire, Route 2, Hawthorne, Fla.
Claudia Moore Smith, 16746 Warwick Road, Detroit 19, Mich.

Honorary Junior National Presidents

Lyons Mills Howland, Michigan
William S. Berner, New Jersey
Robert Rooe Simpson, Indiana
Mrs. Virginia Simons Vader, District of Columbia
Mrs. Patricia Edwards McCoughey, Iowa

Daniel Stuart Pope, Connecticut
Mrs. Caroline Brown Mourning, Maryland
Robert Allan Watson, Texas
Cornelia Brandon Cabral, Louisiana

Honorary Junior National Vice Presidents

Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr. (for life), District of Columbia
Margaret Ann Ford (1956), Georgia
Martha Bowman O'Dell (1957), West Virginia
James Riggleman (1956), Maryland
Robert Willoughby (1957), Michigan

Honorary National Presidents

Mrs. Samuel Shaw Arentz, 742 West Street, Reno, Nev.
Mrs. William H. Pouch, 1 East 66th Street, New York
Mrs. John Morrison Kerr, 4522 30th Street, NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Box 86, Clarksdale, Miss.
Mrs. Reuben Edward Knight, 907 Cheyenne Avenue, Alliance, Nebr.
Mrs. Donald Bennett Adams, 391 Beechmont Drive, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Honorary National Vice Presidents

(Term of office expires 1955)

Mrs. Edmund Burke Ball, Minnetrista Boulevard, Muncie, Ind.
Mrs. Charles L. Beckwith, 31 East 12th Street, New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, 299 Lakeshore Road, Grosse Point Farms, Mich.

(Term of office expires 1956)

Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Pinehaven, Green Island Hills, Columbus, Ga.
Mrs. Thaddeus M. Jones, 1828 Eye Street, NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Roger Williams, 3701 Connecticut Avenue, Apt. 405, Washington, D. C.

(Term of office expires 1957)

Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 N. E. Beaumont Street, Portland 13, Oreg.
Mrs. Robert J. Boyd, "Hieland," Slates Mill, Va.
Mrs. William Morrill Parker, 1034 Market Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Mr. Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., 3200 16th Street, NW., Washington, D. C.

(Term of office expires 1958)

Mrs. Frank Elery Andrews, Casita de los Arbolitos, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Mrs. Richard I. Sampson, 5027 19th Avenue, NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
Mrs. Charles B. Shaler, 701 East End Avenue, Pittsburgh 21, Pa.

(By virtue of office)

Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, *President General*, D. A. R.
Miss Margaret Lothrop (for life), The Wayside, Concord, Mass.
Mr. Milton M. Lory, *President General*, S. A. R.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

During the year May 1, 1954, to April 30, 1955, the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, accepted 2,344 new members, bringing the total of its membership to 14,629, and the Society completed its several major projects which had been adopted by its officers and chairmen of committees, both junior and senior. Adult interest in the Society was shown by the increase in number of both National and State promoters, who assist in extending the activities of the Society.

The five States with the largest number of new members for the year were: New York, 198; California, 171; New Jersey, 147; Virginia, 177; and Illinois 160.

A national merit award system was established to stimulate greater interest among members and leaders in carrying out the Society's work. Nearly 400 individual societies participated in this program, and 130 societies fulfilled the

necessary requirements to receive the national merit award certificates. The national merit award trophy, named the Alice Beck Haig Trophy, the highest award, was presented to the State of California, which held the record as having the most outstanding society for the year 1954–55.

The goal set for assistance to the mountain schools was reached. Over $2,100 was raised for this purpose through gifts of 15 cents for each CAR member. This amount was divided as follows: $500 for an electric meat saw for the DAR school at Tamassee, $500 for an underground silo for the DAR Kate Duncan Smith School, and $1,100 for an electric organ for the new chapel at Crossnore School.

The senior national librarian-curator reported receiving 31 books and 92 articles for the library and museum. Prizes were given for the following gifts: A child's family heirloom; Spode and Staffordshire doll dishes and tiny furniture which were originally gifts from the Vice President under President James Monroe to his niece; the oldest American article owned by a Revolutionary soldier, and the best historical article given within the year; a silver spoon; cross sections and gavel made from the Croton Park (New York) Treaty Oak, under which a treaty was signed with the Indians in 1682.

Glass cases were procured from contributions to house the Kathleen Douglas memorial collection of dolls accepted by the National Society last year. These cases were dedicated during the annual conference in April 1955.

The grandmothers' committee reported its assistance to the Society. A contest for the grandmothers having the largest number of grandchildren, accepted as members, resulted in a tie, as six States—California, Illinois, Louisiana, New York, Ohio, and Virginia—each had grandmothers entering six grandchildren. Michigan had one grandmother placing nine greatgrandchildren in the Society and also a gift of $500 to the Society.

The chairman of the Gadsby's Tavern committee reported that the furnishings, gifts, and memorials for two rooms, the Pouch and Sinclair rooms, have been completed through gifts from the Society.

Other accomplishments were reported by the correct use of the flag, patriotic education and insignia committees. Twenty-one States reported work done for the American Indians. Seventeen State societies had Indian programs during the year. Eighteen States supported the Indian project and contributed to St. Mary's School with money, gifts, and used clothing. Fifteen States sent money, gifts, and clothing to Bacone College. The Illinois State Society gave $444.50 to purchase a mower and disk harrow to complete the farm-equipment project. New Jersey gave $40 and Michigan $35, which made a total of $569.34 for the schools. Scholarships for nurses' training were given to two girls at St. Mary's School.

The press, radio, and television committee reported excellent cooperation on national and local levels. The motion pictures committee reported that many States were successful in securing better pictures for children's matinees. Many States used patriotic, educational, and civic films at their State conferences.

The annual observation of the anniversary of the surrender at Yorktown, Va., October 19, 1781, was attended by the national historian and the first vice president.

The CAR Magazine committee reported that again they had over 1,000 new subscriptions. Advertisements amounted to $2,137.50.

The American music committee reported it had given five awards for the best play on the life of an American music composer to be used either for the stage or radio. The junior national chairman composed a new CAR song, which was sung at the national CAR banquet.

Material furnished by the program committee was used by many societies.

The 60th annual convention was held in Washington, D. C., April 22, 23 and 24, 1955. Its theme was Mountain Schools. The junior national president presided at the formal sessions, and all reports were made by junior officers and chairman.

A special tour of the White House was made by delegates to the conference. On April 24 the annual pilgrimage was made. This included ceremonies at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, at Arlington National Cemetery, at Mount Vernon, and at the Tomb of the Unknown Revolutionary Soldier in Alexandria.

IMOGENE PHILIBERT,
National Historian NSCAR.

PART IV

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1954, to April 1, 1955

ALABAMA

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Merrick (Marick), John, Sr.	Feb. 14, 1758	1845	Ozark, Dale County, Ala	In a declaration for pension made Nov. 17, 1832, the veteran stated that he enlisted in 1775 and served as private in Capt. Joseph Gregory's company, Colonel Lewis' Virginia regiment and in Captain Reed's and Scott's Virginia companies. John Marick was allowed pension on certificate No. 31603, issued Mar. 5, 1839, act of June 7, 1832, Mobile, Ala., agency. "John Merrick Sen. age 82, resided in Dale County, June 1, 1840.
Pullen, William	1758	Apr. 4, 1845	Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.	10th Virginia Regiment, Captain Overton's company, commanded by Col. William Davies.

CONNECTICUT

Ackhart, Solomon			Dyer, Canton, Conn	Yates (N. Y.) Regiment.
Ackley, Hezekiah	1762	Oct. 6, 1816	New Preston Cemetery, New Preston, Conn.	
Adams, Abel	1756	Mar. 25, 1829	St. Andrews, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Adams, Ezra	Age 86	Feb. 28, 1836	N. Canton, Canton, Conn	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Adams, John	1746	1834	Private Post Road, Old Greenwich, Conn.	Son of Abigail and Samuel Adams, 1st marriage. Private in Capt. George Peck's company.
Alford, Nathaniel	Age 60	Apr. 8, 1823	Canton Street, Canton, Conn	Capt. A. Mills' company, 1778.
Allen, Joseph	1737	Apr. 14, 1831	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Captain Smith's company.
Allyn, Elisha			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Colonel Enoc's regiment, 1778.
Allyn, Ensign John	1732	Feb. 6, 1796	do	
Allyn, John, Jr	1751	Aug. 6, 1799	do	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Allyn, Joseph	1759	Dec. 2, 1797	do	5th Regiment, 1777.
Allyn, Prior			do	Colonel Walcott's regiment, 1776.
Allyn, Samuel	1759	June 7, 1829	do	Captain Skinner's company, 1776.
Allyn, Solomon	1732	Nov. 16, 1810	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Allyn, Thomas			do	Captain, 4th Company, 8th Regiment.
Ames, Samuel	1731	Jan. 26, 1810	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Asabel Hodges company.
Andrews, Jesse	Dec. 19, 1760	Apr. 4, 1790	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Doctor.
Andrews, Jonathan	1754	Apr. 13, 1831	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Andrews, Joseph	Dec. 23, 1751	Nov. 23, 1831	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Connecticut Line Regiments, 1777–81 Champion Company, enlisted May 5, 1777, as a wagoner, term 8 months. Rank, private.
Andrews, Moses		1806	do	Connecticut State Troops, 1776, Captain Heart's company, private; doctor.
Andreus, Jeremiah	May 1765	Jan. 5, 1847	Moroton River, Darien, Conn	1770 footstone.
Andreus, Samuel	December 1768	Aug. 2, 1849	do	Do.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Austin, Aaron	1717	Feb. 8, 1801	Torrington Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.	
Averill, Perry	Sept. 18, 1754	July 10, 1842	New Preston Cemetery, New Preston, Conn.	Colonel.
Bacon, Darius	1752	Aug. 11, 1815	E. Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Bacon, Jabez, Jr	1761	Mar. 8, 1795	S. Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Conn.	Revolutionary War marker.
Balch, Jonathan	1755	1825	Second Cemetery, N. Main St., W. Hartford, Conn.	Private in Lieutenant Seymour's company on trip to New York, Aug. 1776? Continental Regiment, 9th Company. Enlisted May 11, 1775. Discharged Dec. 17, 1775.
Baldwin, Isaac	Mar. 17, 1735	Dec. 16, 1811	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.	In Battle of Danbury.
Baldwin, Israel	Mar. 19, 1736-7	Mar. 16, 1778	do	Lieutenant in Colonel Silliman's regiment. Appointed June 14, 1776, to be marched directly to New York.
Baldwin, Jonathan	Nov. 12, 1747	Apr. 1, 1802	Riverside, Sec. B, Waterbury, Conn.	Lieutenant colonel, 10th Regiment militia, 1767.
Baldwin, Samuel	Mar. 21, 1742-3		Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.	His estate was distributed to brothers and sisters, Danbury Probate Court.
Baldwin, Theophelus	Jan. 16, 1728	Mar. 10, 1804	do	Captain of militia.
Baldwin, Timothy	1750	Mar. 25, 1818	N. Guilford Cemetery, N. Guilford, Conn.	
Bancroft, Ephraim	Mar. 12, 1719	Jan. 7, 1792	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn.	Capt. Josiah Phelps' company.
Bancroft, Noadiah	1754	Nov. 28, 1827	do	Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company.
Barber, Daniel	1734	Apr. 7, 1779	Hop Meadow Cemetery, Simsbury, Conn.	Lt. Job Case's company, 1776.
Barber, David	1753	May 16, 1805	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn.	
Barber, Elijah	Age 72	Dec. 13, 1820	Canton Center, Canton, Conn.	Capt. E. Humphrey's company, Col. Huntington's regiment, 1775.
Barber, Jerijah	1738	Feb. 7, 1792	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn.	
Barber, Jerijah	Aug. 24, 1766	Mar. 24, 1820	do	Drafter, served Aug. and Sept. 1780; captain.
Barber, Reuben	Age 74	Dec. 17, 1825	Canton Center, Canton, Conn.	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Barber, Reuben	1763	Apr. 26, 1847	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn.	5th Connecticut line Regiment, 1780.
Barber, Thomas	1751	Feb. 15, 1816	do	Do.
Barbur, David	1732	Oct. 30, 1796	do	Captain.
Barker, Ethan	1762	Nov. 9, 1838	do	1st Regiment Connecticut line.
Barlow, Micah	1756	June 24, 1840	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
Barnard, Ebenezzer	1758	Mar. 17, 1829	St. Andrews, Bloomfield, Conn.	Capt. Sedgwick's company.
Barnes, Dimon	1738	1815	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn.	
Barnes, Josiah	Sept. 9, 1764	May 23, 1835	Bristol, Bristol, Conn.	
Bartlett, Nathaniel	1759	Feb. 23, 1816	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn.	
Bartlett, Samuel	1761	Oct. 29, 1838	do	
Bass, Samuel	Age 77	Mar. 6, 1813	Westford, Ashford, Conn.	Col. Storr's 1st Regiment.
Beach, Abel	1709	Oct. 3, 1796	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn.	Capt. Abel Beach's company.
Beach, David, Jr	Age. 84. Probably at Stratford, Conn.	June 30, 1807	Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn.	
Beach, John	1747	Apr. 1, 1821	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn.	Capt. John Lewis, Jr.'s, company.
Beach, Wait	Oct. 25, 1747	Dec. 26, 1810	do	Ensign; Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company.
Beecher, Abraham	Sept. 13, 1745	Oct. 10, 1823	Sharon, Conn.	Civil Officer, Clothers.

Beers, David	1753	May 3, 1835	Beaver Bogs, New Fairfield, Conn	
Belden, Azor	1749	Nov. 27, 1828	Sharp Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Conn	Captain.
Bell, Isaac	1765	Sept. 8, 1840	Noroton River, Darien, Conn	1776 footstone.
Bement, Benjamin	Age 88	Dec. 12, 1842	Woodtick, Wolcott, Conn	
Benham, Isaac	1737	Feb. 17, 1796	East Farms Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn.	Stone reads, "In memory Mrs. Lue, consort of Mr. Isaac Benham who died Feb. 17, 1796, age 59" and second stone for 2d wife, but no stone for him, only a foot marker.
Bennett, Caleb	1715—Age 75	Mar. 24, 1790	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Member of Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1776.
Benton, Elihu	1734	Feb. 14, 1798	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Berdsley, Wells	Age 73	Feb. 28, 1824	Long Mountain, New Milford, Conn	
Berry, Nathaniel	Age 90	1827	Good Hill, Kent, Conn	History of Kent by Atwater.
Bidwell, Thomas	Age 63	Dec. 3, 1802	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Bidwell, Jonathan	1746	May 12, 1811	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	New York company, 1776.
Bird, Ebenezer	1740	Nov. 28, 1789	Grave is at left of entrance, Bethlehem, Conn.	Volunteer July 18, 1776. Minuteman, Bethlehem, Conn.
Bird, Jonathan	1744	Dec. 17, 1786	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Sergeant Cram Mel regiment, 1776.
Birge, John	Mar. 25, 1753	Apr. 26, 1834	Torrington, Conn	Captain Seymour's company, Hew Haven and Norwalk alarm.
Birge, Roswell	1760	Oct. 24, 1777	do	
Birge, Simeon	Dec. 26, 1756	Jan. 8, 1854	do	
Bishop, David*	1728	June 25, 1792	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	Lieutenant. Those with a * were buried under Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only the tombstones were moved.
Bishop, Jared	1764	Nov. 26, 1839	do	
Bishop, James	1744	June 14, 1832	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Bishop, Jonathan	1753	Oct. 2, 1820	Noroton River, Bloomfield, Conn	Flag.
Bishop, Samuel	1728	July 4, 1792	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Bissell, Benjamin	1719	Sept. 12, 1790	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Bissell, Ebenezer Fitch		1814	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	
Bissell, Ebenezer Fitch, Jr	1760	Nov. 11, 1838	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Captain.
Bissell, Elijah	1762	Feb. 23, 1825	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Colonel Hinman's 4th Regiment; Colonel Webb's 7th Regiment; Colonel Bradley's 5th Regiment; Colonel Eno regiment on Hudson.
Bissell, Elipha	Oct. 11, 1744	Sept. 28, 1826	do	
Bissell, Elisha	1754	June 6, 1812	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. John Simons company.
Bissell, Elisha	1757	May 22, 1812	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Bissell, Hezekiah	Sept. 7, 1758	Jan. 30, 1792	do	
Bissell, Josiah	1713	Dec. 21, 1776	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	
Bissell, Oliver	1751	Oct. 18, 1827	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Bissell, Return	1757	Nov. 25, 1832	Torrington Cemetery, Torrington, Conn	Colonel Hooker's regiment, Danbury Raid.
Blackman, David	1747	Apr. 12, 1829	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Col. Sam Webb's regiment.
Bodwell, Benjamin	1743	Apr. 7, 1787	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Lt. Job Case's regiment, 1776.
Booth, Reuben	Born in Trumbull, Conn.	July 22, 1800	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Captain; Member of Committee of Inspection, 1774; Member Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1776; procured supplies for the Continental Army.
Bostwick, Benjamin, Jr		Nov. 30, 1815	do	Member and clerk of Captain Couch's company, in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. Company was in service 2 months, 23 days from Feb. 1, 1776.
Bostwick, David	Mar. 24, 1761	July 16, 1860	Gallows Hill, New Milford, Conn	
Bostwick, Elisha	Dec. 17, 1748	Dec. 11, 1834	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Commissioned lieutenant colonel in the militia in 1783 and later colonel. Clerk of the town 55 years.
Bostwick, Joel	Age 33	Apr. 11, 1777	Upper Merryall, New Milford, Conn	Member of Captain Couch's company in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bostwick, Jonathan	Mar. 27, 1738	Mar. 16, 1812	Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn.	
Bouteile, Jacob	Aug. 23, 1740	Jan. 23, 1789	Ashford Cemetery, Ashford, Conn.	Private.
Bradford, Carpenter	1762	Dec. 10, 1817	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn.	Captain.
Brainard, Daniel	Sept. 10, 1734		Glastenburg Cemetery, Glastenburg, Conn.	Clothing supply agent.
Brainerd, Josiah	May 4, 1711	July 8, 1792	Rock Landing, Haddam Neck, Haddam, Conn.	Lieutenant.
Brainerd, Josiah, Jr.	Aug. 17, 1739	Nov. 6, 1805	do	Ensign 6th Company, 23d Regiment, 1665–1778.
Brewster, Surion		June 29, 1801	Brewster Cemetery, Griswold County, Conn.	
Briggs, Zephaniah	Age 101	Dec. 16, 1837	Gaylordsville, Gaylordsville, Conn.	Orcutt's history of New Milford, page 377.
Brinsmade, Daniel N.	1750	Oct. 29, 1826	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn.	Adjutant.
Bristol, Bezaleel	1759	June 20, 1838	Chestnut Hill Cemetery, N. Killingsworth, Conn.	Captain. New Haven Alarm.
Bronson, Michael			Bronson, Library Park, Waterbury, Conn.	Lieutenant.
Brooks, Amasa	1807	Sept. 4, 1828	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn.	
Brooks, Jesse	1757	Oct. 6, 1836	do	
Brown, Ben		Died in Revolutionary War.	North Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
Brown, Elias		Nov. 12, 1793	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn.	Fifth Connecticut line.
Brown, James	Dec. 24, 1761	Nov. 3, 1813	New London Cemetery, New London, Conn.	Petition asking for increase of wages, dated at New London, Conn., Oct. 1778. Committee of Service, July 28, 1780. Exp. of Service, Dec. 16, 1780. James Brown of Coventry, Conn. Reference Connecticut Historical Society Collection, vol. 8, page 81. Above service in 9th Regiment in short term levies, 1780, under Colonel Webb. *See also* Men in Revolution, p. 252. Served as private.
Brown, John	Age 48	Sept. 3, 1776	Canton Center, Canton, Conn.	Captain of company at New York, 1776.
Brown, John	1762	Mar. 27, 1839	Noroton River, Bloomfield, Conn.	1776 footstone.
Brown, Rebecca	1761	Oct. 20, 1845	do	Do.
Brown, Samuel, Jr.			Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn.	Captain Couch's company; Colonel Johnson's Regiment.
Brownson, Capt. Benjamin	Nov. 1, 1735	May 9, 1803	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.	Listed under "Minute Men and Volunteers", raised in towns of New Milford, Newton and Danbury, Dec. 1775.
Buel, John	1754	Sept. 9, 1813	Townsend, Andover, Conn.	Lexington Alarm, 1775; lieutenant.
Buel, Levi	1759	Nov. 6, 1799	do	Captain Eleazar Hutchinson's company.
Buel, Solomon, Jr.	1757	Jan. 17, 1835	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn.	Captain E. Humphrey's company, 1775.
Buell, David	Age 85	Sept. 10, 1841	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.	Member of Captain Couch's company, in Colonel Andrew's regiment.
Buell, Jedediah	1741	Oct. 6, 1818	Indian River, Clinton, Conn.	Captain Lee's company.
Buell, Jeremiah	1742	Apr. 10, 1818	Chestnut Hill, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Buell, Job	1725	Mar. 1, 1791	Indian River, Clinton, Conn.	Service record on stones.
Buell, Solomon	1735	Mar. 23, 1793	Hop Meadowm, Simsbury, Conn.	Sergeant Goodwin's company, 1776.
Bugbee, Jonathan	1712	Jan. 10, 1786	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
Bugbee, Samuel	1705	July 19, 1790	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	Lexington Alarm, 1775
Bugbee, William	1737	Nov. 18, 1815	do	
Bull, Thomas	1731	Feb. 24, 1804	South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Conn.	Major.

Bunce, Isaiah	1740	May 24, 1804	New Preston Cemetery, New Preston, Conn.	
Bunnell, Samuel	1757	Mar. 29, 1808	Cheshire, Conn. Hillside Cemetery	
Burnap, Abraham	1736	May 7, 1800	Old Cemetery, Andover, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Burnap, Daniel	1760	Sept. 26, 1838	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Do.
Burr, Reuben	Jan. 13, 1752	Dec. 20, 1827	Torrington Cemetery, Torrington, Conn	
Burr, Russell	1761	May 23, 1830	do	
Burr, Samuel	1759	Sept. 16, 1814	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Colonel Canfield's regiment.
Burres, Ebenezzer	1720	Sept. 21, 1774	do	Lieutenant.
Camp, Israel	Age 82	Jan. 2, 1804	Gallows Hill, New Milford, Conn	Member of Captain Couch's company, Colonel Andrew Ward's regiment.
Camp, John	Age 84, born at Milford, Conn.	Feb. 8, 1846	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Enlisted Apr. 27, 1778, in 6th Troop of Sheldon's Dragoon's. Pensioner, 1840.
Canada, David	Age 69	Mar. 18, 182-	Chewink Cemetery, Chaplain, Conn	
Canfield, John	Age 55	Feb. 21, 1814	Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn	Member of Captain Couch's company in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment.
Canfield, Colonel Samuel	Apr. 5, 1726	Aug. 17, 1799	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Colonel in the Revolution, and stationed one winter at West Point under General McDougal.
Carpenter, Amasa	1742	Oct. 19, 1776	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	Lieutenant Tucker's company. In militia regiment, 1776.
Carr, Clement	1765	July 21, 1853	Torrington, Torrington, Conn.	
Case, Asa	Age 78	Feb. 26, 1837	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Capt. Z. Case's company, 1777.
Case, Daniel, Jr	Age 46	Feb. 27, 1799	do	Capt. J. Hunphrey's company.
Case, Dudley	Age 78	Nov. 18, 1822	do	Capt. Mill's company, 1776.
Case, Elias		Mar. 20, 1809	do	Do.
Case, Elisha	Age 60	Apr. 8, 1823	Canton Street, Canton, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Case, Fithian		May 31, 1845	Canton Center, Canton, Ohio	Capt. Z. Case's company, 1776. Captain; 8th Company, 1st Regiment Militia.
Case, Gideon	1754	Oct. 8, 1786	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn.	
Case, Jacob	1735	Sept. 27, 1807	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. J. Brown's company.
Case, Jedediah	1734	Jan. 11, 1818	do	Sgt. J. Goodwin's company, 1776.
Case, Jedediah	1760	Apr. 28, 1828	do	Capt. E. F. Billsell's company, 1776.
Case, Jesse	1738	Oct. 3, 1807	do	Capt. J. Brown's company, 1776.
Case, Job	1738	May 6, 1798	do	Capt., 18th Regiment, 1778.
Case, Moses	1746	Dec. 18, 1794	do	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1776.
Case, Phineas	Age 48	July 19, 1798	North Canton, Canton, Conn	Capt. John Brown's company, 1776.
Case, Silas	Age 59	June 20, 1809	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Capt. Z. Case's company, 1776.
Case, Solomon	1735	July 3, 1811	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's comapny, 1777.
Case, Uriah	Age 84	Dec. 23, 1826	Canton St., Canton, Conn	Q. M. 5th Regiment, 1777.
Carter, Joseph	1747	Apr. 21, 1818	Indian River, Clinton, Conn	Capt. Bristol's company; service record on stone.
Carter, Stephen	Age 88	May 11, 1837	N. E. Beecher Road, Wolcott, Conn	
Castle, Phineas	Mar. 25, 1731	Sept. 25, 1831	East Farms Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn.	Captain. Date carved on new stone.
Catlin, Benjamin	1748	Feb. 23, 1782	Torrington, Torrington, Conn.	
Chaffee, Chester	1755	Sept. 17, 1841	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
Chaffee, David	Age 81	Oct. 13, 1814	West Hill, Ashford, Conn	Training in 1775.
Chandler, John	1768	Sept. 16, 1836	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	Captain.
Chandler, Samuel	1704	Sept. 8, 1781	Woodstock Hill, Woodstock, Conn	Do.
Chandler, Seth	1739	Mar. 3, 1818	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	Sergeant in Lieutenant Tucker's company; Militia Regiment, 1776.
Chapman, Benjamin	Age 87	Oct. 9, 1838	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn	Connecticut line 1777–78 from lists of levies; served in 1780 in 8th Regiment.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Chapman, Thomas	Age 79	July 12, 1832	Westford, Ashford, Conn	5th Company Capt. Thomas Knowlton of Ashford. Enlisted May 10th; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.
Chappel, John	1768	Apr. 26, 1846	Townsend, Andover, Conn	Capt. Jonothan Latimer, 3d company, Col. Charles Webb regiment.
Chesebrough, Perez	Feb. 2, 1762	Jan. 18, 1851	Bezrah Cemetery, New London, Conn	Private at Fort in Stonnington, in company of Lt. A. Sheffield.
Chidsey, Joseph	1713	May 19, 1790	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Child, Abel	1752	Nov. 12, 1807	East Woodstock, Woodstock, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Child, Amasa	1742	Apr. 8, 1820	do	Captain Keyes company, 1776.
Child, Chester	1758	Apr. 24, 1822	do	Colonel. Fifer in 7th Company; Continental Regiment, 1775.
Child, Elias	1756	Apr. 3, 1834	do	
Child, Henry	1718	Jan. 17, 1795	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Child, John	1798	Sept. 1, 1764	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Militia Regiment, 1775.
Child, Levi	1747	1776	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Child, Nehemiah	1751	Jan. 2, 1838	do	Do.
Child, Obadiah	1739	Apr. 4, 1820	do	Do.
Child, Peter	1727	Sept. 6, 1810	do	Do.
Child, Willard	1758	Nov. 13, 1844	do	Captain.
Chittenden, Abraham	1722	July 9, 1810	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Chittenden, Benjamin	1750	Sept. 8, 1820	do	
Chittenden, Josiah	Age 20	Dec. 10, 1759?	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Chittenden, Levi	1764	Nov. 11, 1835	do	
Chittenden, Nathan	1758	Jan. 10, 1848	Riverside, Guilford, Conn.	
Chittenden, Shem	1726	June 6, 1754	N. Guilford Cemetery N. Guilford, Conn.	
Chittenden, Simeon	1741	Sept. 29, 1812	do	
Chittenden, William	1706	Jan. 14, 1786	Leets Island, Guilford, Conn	
Clark, Asahel	1744	Apr. 23, 1814	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Clark, David	1755	Jan. 20, 1842	do	Do.
Clark, Ebenezer	Feb. 28, 1742	Mar. 14, 1813	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	Corporal.
Clark, Elijah			Canton St., Canton, Conn	Connecticut Line—1781-83, J. Heart's company captain.
Clark, Friend	Apr. 16, 1759	May 26, 1811	Center of cemetery in damp area. Bethlehem, Conn.	Captain, Aug. 12-Sept. 30, 1776, 13th Regiment of Connecticut Militia, Capt. Elias Dunning's company.
Clark, Levi	1766	Sept. 8, 1837	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Corporal.
Clark, Selvanus	1756	Aug. 19, 1776	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Clark, Sylvanus	1753	July 18, 1838	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	
Clock, John A	Jan. 19, 1759	April 10, 1838	Spring Grove, Darien, Conn	Soldier, Revolutionary War; Revolutionary War flag; 1776 Footstone.
Clock, Jonas	1757	May 20, 1810	Noroton River, Darien	
Coan, John	1729	Oct. 18, 1795	N. Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	
Coe, Seth	Dec. 21, 1757	Nov. 15, 1839	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Colonel Eno's regiment on Hudson.
Cole, Jesse	Age 75	Jan. 20, 1828	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Captain Pendleton's company, 1777, for 5 years in Regiment of "Artificers."
Collins, Augustus	1743	April 18, 1814	N. Guilford, N. Guilford, Conn	Captain.
Collins, Daniel	1763	June 2, 1845	do	

Collins, Pitman*	1726	Feb. 23, 1791	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	Those with a * were buried under Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817 only the tombstones were removed.
Colton, Samuel	1754	Oct. 22, 1823	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	7th Company, 2d Regiment.
Comstock, John		Aug. 24, 1798	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Member of Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1776.
Converse, Benjamin	Age 87	Jan. 21, 1837	Westford, Ashford, Conn	Company Capt. Joseph Elliot of Killingly, 1775.
Cone, Zachariah	1738	May 23, 1802	Townsend, Andover, Conn	Put in ½ day's training at Bolton, Conn.
Cook, Elihu	1761	June 26, 1832	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Elihu Ely's company.
Cook, John, Jr	Aug. 29, 1749	June 16, 1829	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Cook, Moses			Bronson Library Park, Waterbury, Conn.	A drummer.
Cook, Moses			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	8th Regiment, 1775.
Copley, Daniel			Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Pensioner in 1832 from Litchfield County.
Corbin, Asahel	1740	Mar. 30, 1814	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Corbin, Thomas	1771	Sept. 25, 1833	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Captain. Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Corbin, William	1745	Nov. 16, 1826	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Cornish, Elisha	1722	Apr. 27, 1794	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Seargeant, J. Goodwin's company, 1776.
Cornish, Elisha, Jr	1749	Mar. 21, 1826	do	Do.
Cornish, George	1760	Nov. 21, 1841	do	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Cornish, James	1744	July 9, 1813	do	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1776.
Cotton, Elisha	1749	Sept. 23, 1807	do	Capt. T. Week's company, 1780.
Crane, Elisha	Age 77	Dec. 28, ——	Union District Cemetery, N. Killingsworth, Conn.	Patriotic marker.
Cruttenden, Abraham	1755	Nov. 28, 1837	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Culver, Amos	1748	1830	S. Main St., Naugatuck, Conn	
Curtis, Sheldon	Age 86	Feb. 16, 1847	Elm St., Ansonia, Conn	In Captain Holbrook's company.
Curtiss, Zebulon	1710	May 25, 1798	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Zebulon Curtiss company.
Dart, Joseph	Aug. 1, 1737	May 5, 1791	Middle Haddam, East Hampton, Conn.	Captain; Colonel Segaro regiment, New Haven Invasion.
Davis, James	1765	Mar. 12, 1852	Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn	
Davis, Solomon	1754	May 2, 1813	Stone House, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Day, Isaac	1750	Sept. 15, 1779	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Doctor; 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line.
Day, Isaac	Apr. 17, 1755	July 15, 1838	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Capt. E. P. Belden's company, Col. E. Sheldon's regiment, 1777-1783.
Dean, David	1768	July 31, 1857	Chewink, Chaplin, Conn	Dean, Mary, wife of David Dean, 1774. Born, 1774; Died Jan. 1, 1860; buried Chewink, Chaplin, Conn.
Denslow, Elijah		1778-79	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Dewing, Hezekiah	1741	Mar. 18, 1798	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Corporal in Captain Stone's company of militia at Saratoga, 1777.
Dewolfe, Seth	1757	June 28, 1842	Cheshire St., Cheshire, Conn	
Dibble, Daniel	Oct. 20, 1744	July 13, 1821	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Dibble, Sineus	1737	Oct. 13, 1797	N. Guilford, N. Guilford, Conn	
Dill, Solomon			Dyer, Canton, Conn	
Dimmick, Timothy	Apr. 8, 1726	Feb. 5, 1795	Nathan Hale Cemetery, So. Coventry, Tolland County Conn.	Captain of a local militia at Coventry, Conn. prior to the Revolution. Responded to the Lexington Alarm from Coventry, Conn.; in Capt. Elias Buell's company. Served as private in Connecticut Regiment in 1780.
Dodd, Timothy	1758	Dec. 1, 1806	Indian River, Clinton, Conn	Service record on stone.
Doolittle, Benjamin	1737	Aug. 3, 1802	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Doolittle, Ezra	1752	Apr. 15, 1830	Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Conn	
Drake, Elihu	1763	Jan. 17, 1839	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Colonel Canfield's regiment, 1781.
Drake, Lemuel	Sept. 12, 1723	Apr. 15, 1780	do	Major Newberrys company, 1775. Pensioned in 1832.
Dudley, Amos	1747	Sept. 8, 1823	Aldebrook Cemetery, Guilford, Conn	
Dudley, Eber	1740	Nov. 3, 1815	do	
Dudley, Jared	1726	June 14, 1811	N. Guilford, N. Guilford, Conn	Captain.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Dudley, Jared	1757	Mar. 10, 1843	N. Guilford, N. Guilford, Conn.	
Dudley, Luther	1755	Sept. 14, 1810	do	
Dudley, Medad	1764	Jan. 13, 1854	do	
Dudley, Nathaniel	1746	Feb. 21, 1826	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn.	
Dunworth, George	Age 83	May 13, 1842	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn.	Pensioner 1832, living in Windham County. Pensioner in 1840 from Ashford, Conn.
Dyer, Benjamin	Age 68	Feb. 8, 1815	Canton St., Canton, Conn.	Capt. Z. Case's company, 1776.
Dyer, Daniel	Age 64	May 8, 1814	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Eastman, Peter	Age 81	May 22, 1818	Westford, Ashford, Conn.	Captain. Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Edwards, Abel	Age 73	Apr. 5, 1826	Gallows Hill, New Milford, Conn.	
Edwards, John	1729	May, 1808	S. Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Conn.	Revolutionary War marker.
Eggleston, Samuel	1747	Feb. 14, 1837	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn.	Captain Skinner's company; Major Sheldon's regiment.
Elderkin, Elisha	1753	Nov. 28, 1822	Indian River, Clinton, Conn.	Captain Prentice's company.
Eliot, Colonel John*	1733	Mar. 9, 1797	Riverside, Guilford, Conn.	Those with a * were buried under Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only the tombstones were removed.
Eliot, Joseph (Lieutenant)	1767	Jan. 11, 1829	do	
Elliott, William	1755	Feb. 24, 1833	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn.	Lieutenant.
Elsworth, Reuben	1736	July 4, 1785	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn.	Lieutenant. Tombstone has only 1 "L" in this name.
Ely, Daniel	1751	Aug. 22, 1832	do	General Spencer's regiment, 1775.
Eno, Jonathan	1738	Dec. 5, 1813	Cop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn.	Capt. Uriah Seymour's company, 1776.
Eno, Moses	1752	Nov. 21, 1826	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn.	
Ensworth, John	1763	May 20, 1828	Old Cemetery, Andover, Conn.	Captain; Captain Clark's company.
Evarts, David	1749	Feb. 28, 1826	Stone House Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Hand's company.
Evarts, Jehiel, Jr.	1742	Nov. 16, 1816	Union District, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Evarts, John	1709	Apr. 19, 1783	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn.	
Evarts, John	1751	Aug. 31, 1821	Union District, N. Killingworth, Conn.	Do.
Everts, Nathaniel, Jr.	1748	1780	Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Conn.	Captain. Served under General Putnam at Horseneck. Pensioner, 1832.
Everest, Dr.		Apr. 25, 1822	Canton St., Canton, Conn.	Commissioned Sept. 24, 1780; in Captain Judson's Co., 6th Regiment Connecticut Line. Formation of 1777–81.
Everett, Daniel	Age 57, born Bethlehem, Conn.	Jan. 20, 1805	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.	Captain. Jon Steven's company of Colonel Burralls regiment, 1776.
Fairbanks, Benjamin	Aug. 1, 1759	Nov. 19, 1836	Springs Cemetery, Stafford Springs, Conn.	Benjamin Fairbanks served as a private in the Continental Army, enlisting May 1, 1777, in Capt. J. Blanchard's company; Colonel Wesson's regiment. He served 36 months, being discharged May 14, 1780.
Fenn, Jason	Nov. 19, 1751	Mar. 28, 1819	Plymouth, Plymouth, Conn.	
Ferris, James	1729	Aug. 6, 1812	Tomac Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn.	(Son of James and Mary Ferris.) Married Mary Lockwood, daughter Gershom Lockwood and Mary Ferris. Marched from Connecticut to New York with Capt. Abraham Mead's company. Service 6 days; enlisted again May 10 in Captain Hobby's regiment. Sergeant under Capt. Charles Smith; enlisted Dec. 18, discharged Jan. 11. Sergeant in Capt. George Peck's company 23 days; service 23 days; discharged Jan. 23.

Ferris, Nathaniel	Mar. 27, 1746	Aug. 6, 1823	do	"Marched Aug. 13 under Captain Peck's Company; discharged Sept. 17. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Smith's Company. Marched Nov. 10; discharged Jan. 11, 1777. Enlisted in Capt. George Peck's Company; 23 days service; discharged Jan. 23, 17777."
Ferris, Samuel, Jr	Feb. 18, 1732	Sept. 17, 1798	do	Sergeant in Capt. George Peck's company. Marched Aug. 13; discharged Sept. 5.
Ferris, Stephen	Dec. 27, 1742	Feb. 12, 1824	do	Enlisted Aug. 13, Capt. George Peck's company; discharged Sept. 5. Marched Nov. 1, 1776, with Capt. George Peck's company; discharged Jan. 23.
Ferris, Jeduthan	Feb. 22, 1737	June 23, 1809	do	Marched with Capt. George Peck's company, Aug. 13. Discharged Sept. 5. Enlisted Capt. George Peck's company, Nov. 1, 1776; discharged Jan. 23, 1777.
Field, Timothy	Mar. 12, 1744	Jan. 1, 1818	West Cemetery, Madison, Conn	Sergeant 5 days relief of Boston, Lexington Alarm, Town of Guilford, Conn.
Fields, John	1767	1829	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Filley, Hezekiah	1759	1803, June 18	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain Wadsworth's company.
Fitch, Samuel	1739	Aug. 30, 1814	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Flint, Aaron	Age 90	Feb. 9, 1849	Westford, Hill, Ashford, Conn	Pensioner 1832 from Windham, Conn.
Foot, Samuel, lieutenant	Sept. 18		Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Lieutenant.
Foote, Eli	1747	Sept. 8, 1792	Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775; 6th Company in 1st Regiment of General Wooster; 1775; Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pp. 6; 42.
Foote, John, Sr	Age 82	Sept. 15, 1812	North Canton, Canton, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Fowler, Abraham*	1724	Sept. 30, 1779	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	Those with a * were buried under Guilford Green. When this cemetery opened in 1817 only the tombstones were moved.
Fowler, Caleb	1760	Jan. 15, 1787	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	Ensign.
Fowler, David	1727	Sept. 12, 1800	do	
Fowler, Ebenezer	1753	Jan. 1, 1838	do	
Fowler, John Sr	Feb. 7, 1717, Milford, Conn.	May 14, 1781, Milford, Conn.	Old Burying Ground, Milford, Conn	
Fowler, John Jr	Aug. 21, 1748, Milford, Conn.	Aug. 17, 1787, Milford, Conn.	Milford, Conn	
Fowler, John	Age 80 (?)	July 12, 1796	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	Ensign.
Fowler, John	1755	Feb. 18, 1838	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Fowler, Josiah		Mar. 16, 1813	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	
Fowler, Nathan	1758	Feb. 24, 1841	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Fowler, Phineas	1760	Jan. 1, 1817	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	
Fowler, Stephen	1744	Dec. 26, 1814	do	
Fowler, Theophilus	1752	May 5, 1829	do	
Fowler, Thomas	1751	Dec. 21, 1776	do	
Fox, John	1756	Dec. 23, 1843	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	7th Company, 3d Regiment, 1775.
Francis, Elijah	Jan. 6, 1760	Oct. 30, 1846	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Militia Regiment, 17 0. Sixth Brigade of militia for defense of sea coast and frontiers until the 1st day of March, 17 0.
Francis, James	1751	Oct. 24, 1835	Stone House Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Steven's company.
Francis, James	Oct. 24, 1757	Apr. 13, 1839	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Continental Regiments, 1775; enlisted May 15; discharged Dec. 17, private.
Frisbie, Judah	1729, age 83	Jan. 27, 1812	Woodtick Cemetery, Wolcott, Conn	
Frost, Rev. Jesse	Nov. 13, 1783	Oct. 12, ——	East Farms Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn.	
Fuller, Obadiah			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	New York Company, 1775.
Fyler, Samuel	1756	Apr. 23, 1826	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	
Gailard, Nathan	1724	July 22, 1802	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Gallard, Silas	1755	Sept. 16, 1775	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Gaylord, Benjamin	Sept. 12, 1721	Apr. 6, 1792	Gaylordsville, Gaylordsville, Conn	Orcutt, pp. 378; 700.
Gaylord, Ebenezer	July 12, 1746	Aug. 14, 1816	do	Orcutt, pp. 379; 700.
Gaylord, Eleazer	May 20, 1753	Sept. 17, 1817	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Lexington Alarm, Capt. Roger Eno's company, Continental Regiment, 1775. Captain in Captain Prior's company.
Gaylord, Eliakim	1712	Nov. 10, 1790	do	Ensign.
Gaylord, Elijah	Sept. 12, 1725	May 15, 1797	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Gaylord, Joseph	Feb. 15, 1752	Nov. 19, 1821	do	
Gaylord, Nehemiah	Oct. 14, 1754	Apr. 19, 1818	do	
Gaylord, Nehemiah	June 15, 1722	Dec. 1, 1801	Torrington Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.	
Geer, Jacob	1732	1813	Old Cemetery near Gales Ferry, Groton, New London County, Conn.	Private, Capt. John William's company of detached.
Geer, Nathaniel		Dec. 10, 1835	Good Hill, Kent, Conn	Revolutionary Lists and Rolls, pp. 208, 364.
Gibbs, David	1753	June 17, 1839	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Colonel Wyllys Regiment, 1777.
Giddings, Jonathan	Apr. 18, 1741	Apr. 8, 1817	Gaylordsville, Gaylordsville, Conn	Biographical sketch, Orcutt, p. 704. Also see page 380.
Gillet, Abel	1744	Nov. 22, 1807	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain Skinner's company; Major Sheldon's regiment.
Gillett, Amos		Apr. 4, 1830	do	Captain, Revolutionary War.
Gillet, Jabez	1738	Apr. 29, 1818	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Captain, recorded Torrington history.
Gillett, John	July 30, 1738	Jan. 15, 1826	do	
Gillet, Jonah, Jr		June 9, 1788	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	4th Company; 8th Regiment.
Gillet, Jonah	1730	Mar. 14, 1792	do	Captain.
Gillet, Zacherus	1725	Jan. 7, 1793	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. John Forward's company, 1776.
Goddard, John	Age 95	Mar. 22, 1852	North Canton, Canton, Conn	Pensioner in 1832.
Goddell, Asa	1747	Aug. 8, 1837	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	
Goodrich, Stephen	1757	Aug. 18, 1825	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. Charles Seymour's company.
Goodwin, Isaac	1733	Nov. 28, 1815	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Goodwin, Joseph	1765	Feb. 9, 1884	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Goodwin, Stephen	1734	July 30, 1788	do	Captain. Captain Granger's company.
Gorham, Phineas	Age 84	Feb. 2, 1842	Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn	
Graham, Elisha	Age 71	Feb. 7, 1805	North Canton Cemetery, Canton, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Grant, Daniel			West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Ensign. Capt. Shubael Griswold's company.
Grant, Davis	1770	Apr. 29, 1842	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Graves, Abner	1760	Sept. 11, 1826	Union District, North Killingworth, Conn.	Colonel Swift's regiment.
Graves, Benjamin	1746	Apr. 16, 1829	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	
Graves, Sylvanus	1729, age 72	Feb. 4, 1801	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	
Green, Thomas	1733	Jan. 20, 1816	Woodstock Hill, Woodstock, Conn	
Griffing, Peter			Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	Captain of Rangers. Captured and confined on prison ship. "He was too valuable a soldier to be exchanged."
Griffing, William	1744	Jan. 11, 1808	do	
Grimes, Joseph	1748	Dec. 9, 1797	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1775.
Griswold, Edward	1730	Feb. 22, 1785	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Griswold, Edward, Esq	1759	Aug. 4, 1818	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	
Griswold, Elijah	1750	Apr. 12, 1826	do	Continental Army from Hartford County.
Griswold, Ezra	1753	Mar. 12, 1814	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	

Griswold, Friend	1764	Feb. 4, 1831	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	
Griswold, George	Sept. 28, 1737	Jan. 2, 1823	do	Sergeant.
Griswold, George	1752	Mar. 6, 1834	Southwest, North Killingworth, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Griswold, Isaac	Aug. 8, 1749	Sept. 21, 1839	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	
Griswold, Ensign	1764	May 23, 1799	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn.	8th Company, 1st Regiment militia
Griswold, Joel	1757	Apr. 12, 1834	Southwest, North Killingworth, Conn	Captain Bristol's company.
Griswold, Joel	1758	June 1, 1828	St. Andrews, Bloomfield, Conn	Do.
Griswold, Joel	1765	July 19, 1835	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Griswold, John	1767	Dec. 11, 1836	do	
Griswold, Moses	1745	May 17, 1822	Union District, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Griswold, Nathan	1718	Juue 15, 1791	Southwest Cemetery, N. Killingworth, Conn.	Captain. Patriotic Marker.
Griswold, Nathan	1746	Mar. 7, 1826	Union District Cemetery, N. Killingworth, Conn.	Captain. Danbury Alarm.
Griswold, Nathan	1750	Sept. 3, 1816	N. Guilford, N. Guilford, Conn	Captain.
Griswold, Nathaniel			Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn.	Sergeant. 8th Company, 1st Regiment Militia.
Griswold, Nathaniel	1760	May 3, 1839	Union District Cemetery, N. Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Griswold, Noah	Sept. 11, 1723	Sept. 24, 1789	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn.	Captain. 8th Company, 1st Regiment Militia.
Griswold, Phineas	Aug. 13, 1751 or 1756.	Feb. 8, 1789	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	8th Company, Windsor.
Griswold, Shubael	1730	Feb. 23, 1807	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Captain. Colonel Hinman's 4th Regiment.
Griswold, Sylvanis	Feb. 3, 1732	July 16, 1811	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Captain. 8th Company, Windsor.
Griswold, Thomas	1729	Oct. 27, 1805	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn.	Captain Skinner's company; Major Sheldon's regiment.
Griswold, Thomas	1737	Jan. 12, 1821	Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn	
Griswold, Thomas, Jr	1763	Mar. 8, 1846	do	
Griswold, Zenus	1758	Apr. 15, 1833	Stone House Cemetery, N. Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Smith's company.
Gunn, Epenetus	1757	Nov. 17, 1821	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Member of Captain Couch's company in Colonel Andrew Ward's regiment.
Hall, Daniel			May 19, 1866, Pine Grove, Plot 81, Section A, Waterbury, Conn.	
Hall, Ebenezer	1758	July 26, 1805	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Hall, Hezekiah	July 13, 1743	Sept. 5, 1815	Center St., Wallingford, Conn	Resided during Revolution at Wallingford. Served as private and patriot.
Hall, Piland	1703	June 16, 1781	Moose Hill, Guilford, Conn	Lieutenant.
Hall, Reuben	1748	Aug. 8, 1799	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Hall, Stephen	1739	Apr. 25, 1783	Moose Hill, Guilford, Conn	Captain.
Hall, Timothy	1725	Oct. 21, 1795	Cheshire St., Cheshire, Conn	
Hamlin, Benjamin	Dec. 28, 1762	Nov. 29, 1852	Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn	
Hanks, John	Age 30	Jan. 25, 1789	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn	Colonel Storr's regiment.
Hart, Ebenezer	1758	June 18, 1781	Alderbrook Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Hart, Elijah	May 7, 1759	Aug. 4, 1827	New Britain, Conn., Fairview, Cemetery.	Connecticut Line Regiments 1777–78, Judd company. Enlisted Mar. 18, 1778. Term 3 years.
Hart, Thomas	1757	May 29, 1823	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Hartwell, Joseph		Apr. 18, 1811	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Member of Committee of Inspection on Provisions, 1780.
Hatch, Fethro (or Jethro)	Age 96	Sept. 30, 1818?	Good Hill, Kent, Conn	Major. Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 426, 503.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hatch, Nathaniel		Jan. 7, 1821	Good Hill, Kent, Conn	Commissary. History of Kent by Atwater.
Haywood, Benjamin	1731	Mar. 8, 1812	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Lieutenant Morris' company, Militia Regiment, 1776.
Haywood, Joseph	1762	May 2, 1807	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Hayden, Nathaniel	Dec. 14, 1738	May 17, 1795	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Captain in Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Hayden, Thomas	June 14, 1745	Nov. 28, 1817	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Sergeant in Lexington Alarm. Appointed Sgt. Major, was 1st Lt., Connecticut 3d Line Regiment, 1777–1778.
Heminway, Samuel	Mar. 12, 1713	Oct. 25, 1777	East Haven, East Haven, Conn	Justice of the Peace, private, later Sergeant in the Battle of Lexington.
Hendee, Eliphalet	1743	Feb. 8, 1827	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Fifer in 14th Company, 12th Regiment.
Hendrie, Alexander	Broom Parish		Tomac Avenue, Old Greenwich, Conn	In Capt. George Peck's company.
Hickox, Ambrose			Waterbury, Conn	A Drummer previous to May 20, 1776.
Hickox, Captain Samuel			Bronson Library Park, Waterbury, Conn.	Captain 2d Company, First Society.
Hicok, Elijah	1753	Oct. 9, 1797	Judea Cemetary, Washington, Conn	
Higley, Alson			Canton St., Canton, Conn	Captain Case's company, 1777.
Higley, Obed	Age 84	Jan. 24, 1841	do	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Hill, Henry	1750	Dec. 21, 1827	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	Lieutenant.
Hill, James	1749	Nov. 26, 1802	Chestnut Hill, N. Killingworth, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Hill, Jared	July 1, 1735	Apr. 20, 1815	Bronson Library Park, Waterbury, Conn.	Ensign.
Hill, Solomen	1759	Aug. 28, 1839	Lower Merryall, New Milford, Conn	Orcutt.
Hine, Abel	Mar. 4, 1731	May 9, 1820	Center Cemetary, New Milford, Conn	Member of Committee of Inspection, 1776.
Hine, Captain Noble	Aug. 12, 1744	Oct. 15, 1796	do	Member of Captain Couch's company.
Hine, Stephen	Jan. 13, 1754	Feb. 27, 1833	do	At the evacuation of New York and later with General Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne.
Hitchcock, David	June 29, 1742	July 27, 1814	Stonington, Stonington, Conn	
Hitchcock, David	1761	Oct. 5, 1829	Cheshire, Conn. Hillside Cemetery	Captain.
Hitchcock, Elnakim		Apr. 10, 1788	do	
Hodges, Dr. Elkanah	1747	May 21, 1797	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Committee on Clothing.
Holcomb, Benajah	1736	Dec. 13, 1820	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Captain, 18th Regiment, 1778.
Holcomb, Hezekiah	1726	July 17, 1794	St. Andrews, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Holcomb, Jesse	1759	June 21, 1827	do	Captain.
Holcomb, Joseph	Jan. 20, 1759 in Kaskaski, Ill.		Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	
Holcomb, Martin	1720	Nov. 8, 1798	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn.	3d Company, 2d Regt. Continental.
Holdbrook, Thomas	1741	Jan. 2, 1796	E. Woodstock, Woodstock, Conn	
Hollister, Gideon	Sept. 21, 1725	Dec. 30, 1812	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	Private.
Hooker, Daniel			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Colonel Eno's regiment, 1778.
Hoskins, Daniel	1752	Nov. 16, 1831	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Lt. Job Case's company, 1776.
Hoskins, Zebulon	1756	Apr. 20, 1813	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain Prior's company.
Hosmer, Elisha	1753	1779	First, on North Main St., West Hartford, Conn.	Corporal under Capt. John Steven's company; in Col. Charles Burrell's 2d company (Conintental Regiment) a Connecticut Battalion raised by Governor's proclamation, Jan. 27, 1776, to reinforce the Northern Army. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776. Discharged March 1776.
Hotchkiss, Asahel	Feb. 15, 1716	Dec. 13, 1807	Sharon, Sharon, Conn	
Hotchkiss, Israel	1769	Feb. 21, 1842	St. Peter's Episcopal, Cheshire, Conn	

Hotchkiss, Ladwick	May 25, 1752	Dec. 1, 1823	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Militia Regiment, 1781. Capt. Matthew Smith's company. Sergeant; time joined, March 26, 1781.
Hotchkiss, Samuel	1757	Mar. 4, 1835	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	
Hotchkiss, Stephen	1718		Riverside, Waterbury, Conn	Capt. Phineas Porter's company.
Hough, Ebenezer			Cheshire St., Cheshire, Conn	
Houghton, Ephriam	May 30, 1760	May 6, 1840	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
House, Alexander	1757	May 16, 1790	Old Cemetery, Andover, Conn	Lieutenant in Capt. Eleazer Hutchin's company.
House, Benjamin	1752	Sept. 5, 1841	do	Captain Clark's company.
House, Eleazer	1753	June 20, 1777	New Andover, Conn	Capt. John Ripley's 10th company; Capt. Jedediah Huntington's regiment.
House, Elihah	1745	May 16, 1823	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Howard, Nathaniel	1745	June 3, 1819	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Captain.
Howe, James	1759	Aug. 19, 1825	Noroton River, Darien, Conn	1776 footstone.
Hoyt, Elijah	Age 75	Apr. 15, 1837	Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn	
Hoyt, Samuel	1752	Dec. 30, 1832	Waterbury No. 2, Darien, Conn	Connecticut Men in Revolution, page 450. Pension list of 1832 from Fairfield County, page 284.
Hubbard, Daniel	1762	1839	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	
Hubbard, John	1723	Mar. 25, 1781	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	Lieutenant.
Hudson, Daniel	1738	Aug. 8, 1821	Torrington, Torrington, Conn.	
Hull, Levi	1746	Jan. 27, 1827	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Hull, Nathan	1734	Sept. 11, 1813	Union District, North Killingworth, Conn.	General Hate's regiment.
Hull, Oliver	1748	Jan. 21, 1831	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn.	Captain Ely's company.
Hull, Roswell	1745	Mar. 8, 1825	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Hull, Samuel	Age 67	1800	Elm St., Ansonia, Conn	Listed in History of Derby, pages 178-183. In Connecticut Soldiers in the Revolution there is considerable on a Samuel Hull, but there may have been more than one.
Humiston, Daniel		Oct. 1, 1828	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Humiston, Jesse	1764	Mar. 12, 1832	St. Peter's Episcopal, Cheshire, Conn	
Humphrey, Amasa	1758	Feb. 19, 1799	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Humphrey, Amaziah	1754	Feb. 26, 1822	do	Sgt. J. Goodwin's company, 1776.
Humphrey, Charles	Age 51	Jan. 12, 1809	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775. Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Humphrey, Daniel	1737	Aug. 27, 1813	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Captain Eells company, 1776.
Humphrey, Elijah	Age 42	July 3, 1788	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Colonel Waterbury regiment, 1781.
Humphrey, Erastus			Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. Fitch Bissell's company at Battle of Long Island listed.
Humphrey, George	Age 57	July 16, 1813	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Humphrey, Isaac	Nov. 29, 1735	Oct. 13, 1788	East St. Cemetery, Goshen, Conn	Private dispatch bearer to General Schuyler.
Humphrey, Jonathan	1715	Sept. 13, 1794	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Colonel 18th Regiment, 1779.
Humphrey, Jonathan, Jr.	Aug. 30, 1744	Mar. 19, 1812	do	Conductor of Teams, 1777.
Humphrey, Joseph	1744	Sept. 21, 1809	do	Capt. Job Case's company, 1777.
Humphrey, Nathaniel		1822	do	Pensioner, 1818.
Humphrey, Oliver (probably Jr.)	Age 26	Oct. 13, 1776	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Captain Pettibone's company, 1776; Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Humphrey, Oliver II			do	Captain Mill's company, 1776.
Humphrey, Theodore	Age 82	Mar. 7, 1826	Canton Center, Canton, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Humprey, Elihu	1739	Feb. 25, 1777	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Major 17th Continental Regiment, 1776.
Hungerford, Benjamin	1741	Sept. 4, 1775	S. Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Conn.	Lieutenant, 1st Company, 4th Regiment. Colonel Hinman at Ticonderoga, 1775. Commissioned May 1; sick list Aug. 29; died Sept 4, 1775.
Hunt, John	1744	Dec. 12, 1816	Chewink Cemetery, Chaplin, Conn	

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hurd, Elnathan	1730	Sept. 8, 1794	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn.	Ensign.
Hurd, Elnathan	1755	Apr. 27, 1846	do	
Hurd, John	1757	Apr. 9, 1793	do	Captain Parmelee's company.
Hurlbut, Joseph	1752	1809	Second Cemetery, North Main St., West Hartford, Conn.	Service with Colonel Huntington, 2d Company, 8th Regiment stationed on Long Island Sound, July–Sept. 14, 1775. Took part with General Spencer's brigade at Roxbury, Mass. Discharged, Dec. 10, 1775.
Hutchinson, Eleazer	1738	Nov. 25, 1812	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company.
Hutchinson, Eleazer	1756	Dec. 12, 1838	do	Captain of company.
Ingersoll, Briggs		Sept. 30, 1830	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Captain Chapman's company, Dec. 28, 1777, to March 1778.
Ives, Abel	May 6, 1711	Jan. 31, 1791	Center St., Wallingford, Conn	
Ives, Jotham	1745	Apr. 1, 1825	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Johnson, Nathaniel*		June 29, 1793	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	Those with a * were buried under Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only the tombstones were removed.
Johnson, Stephen	1757	Mar. 6, 1831	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Revolutionary War.
Jolly, John			Cheshire St., Cheshire, Conn	Captain.
Jones, Benjamin	1727	May 17, 1814	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company.
Jones, Daniel	1767	Apr. 5, 1831	do	A. D. Jones from Lebanon, Captain Throop company.
Jones, Israel	Mar. 18, 1716	Dec. 28, 1798	East Hartland, Hartland, Conn	Captain, 13th Company, 18th Regiment, 1778 Conn.
Jones, Noah, Jr	1756	Oct. 6, 1829	New Andover, Andover, Conn	One-half days training.
Judson, David	1750	Feb. 13, 1813	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	Captain.
Kelsey, Aaron		Mar. 25, 1799	Southwest Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain, Revolutionary War, militia regiment.
Kelsey, Stephen	1763	Mar. 22, 1833	Stone House Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Baldwin's company.
Kendal, Ames	Age 65	Aug. 6, 1812	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn	Received of Capt. Simeon Sheldon wages for service in his company and at New Haven, July 1779.
Kingsbury, Joseph	1755	Sept. 7, 1835	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company.
Kingsbury, Nathaniel	1753	Feb. 3, 1829	do	Corporal. One-half day's training.
Knapp, Charles	1757	Mar. 3, 1825	Tomac Av., Old Greenwich, Conn	Corporal. Marched with Capt. Abraham Mead's company to New York. 6 days' service. Enlisted May 5 in Capt. Thomas Hobby's company. Discharged Dec. 8. Enlisted Jan. 1, served into 1780, 1781 as corporal, Captain Peck's company. Marched Aug. 13; discharged Sept. 2. Nov. 1, 1775, enlisted again in Captain Peck's company. Discharged, Jan. 23, 1777.
Knapp, Titus	1848	Oct. 9, 1838	do	Corporal. Enlisted June 23 in Captain Keeler's company. Discharged Dec. 30. Served under Captain Green in Colonel Mead's regiment on expedition to New York about 20 days. Marched Aug. 13 in Capt. George Peck's company. Discharged Sept. 3, and marched Nov. 1 in Capt. James Green's company. Discharged Jan. 11. Marched Nov. 1, 1776, with Capt. George Peck's company.
Knowlton, David	Age 86	May 31, 1825	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn	Lieutenant. Knowlton's Rangers, 1776.
Lane, Jabez	1761	July 6, 1836	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Patriot's marker.
Lane, John	1733	Aug. 26, 1796	do	Captain Bristol's company.
Lane, John, Jr	1758	Nov. 16, 1821	do	Do.

Lane, Joseph	1762	Aug. 28, 1844	Pine Orchard Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Do.
Lankton, John, or, Langdon, Capt.			Fairview, New Britain, Conn	John Lankton—Captain in the 15th Milita Regiment, 1778. John Langdon—Militia under General Gates to the northward, 1777.
Lathrop, Roger	1723	July 20, 1830	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Captain Hungerford's company; Colonel McClelland's regiment.
Latimer, George	1758	June 5, 1850	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain Jones' company.
Latimer, Wait	1741	July 18, 1804	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Lt. Joseph Goodwin's company, 1776.
Leavenworth, Gideon	Oct. 26, 1759	Oct. 15, 1827	Roxbury, Roxbury, Conn	
Leavenworth, Rev. Mark			Riverside, Waterbury, Conn	Quarantined and inoculated in camp for smallpox.
Leavenworth, Nathan			do	Surgeon's Mate 8th Regiment. Mass. line from 1780 to close of war.
Ledoyt, James	1722	Jan. 14, 1797	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Revolutionary War.
Lee, Issac, Jr		1818	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Colonel Isaac Lee, Jr.'s 15th Regiment, 1775–83. Appointed March 1775.
Lee, Samuel	1743	May 31, 1819	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	Captain.
Leete, Ambrose	1747	Feb. 14, 1808	Leets Island, Guilford, Conn	
Leete, Amos	1758	Apr. 15, 1808	do	
Leete, Peletiah		May 28, 1786	do	
Leete, Simeon		June 19, 1781	do	
Lester, Guy	1762	Nov. 6, 1794	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	Lieutenant Colonel Oswald's regiment.
Lines, Joseph	Age 60—born New Haven, Conn.	July 29, 1792	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Colonel Huntington's regiment, sick in hospital at Stamford, Conn. Discharged Nov. 17, 1776.
Lines, Ralph, Jr	1757	Dec. 21, 1776	Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Conn	
Litchfield, Eleazer	1757	Mar. 24, 1840	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Lockwood, Drake	Aug. 10, 1763	Mar. 7, 1839	1st Congregational Church Cemetery, Old Greenwich, Conn.	"Son of Captain Samuel Lockwood * * * Drake Lockwood was asoldiering the town or Coast Guard with Enos Lockwood, as he testifies, in company commanded by Timothy Lockwood of said Greenwich. Enlisted about Apr. 1, 1780, for 9 months service and served that time. Reenlisted, and for different terms." P. 266, History of the Lockwood family, compiled Frederic Holden and E. D. Dunbar Lockwood, 1889.
Lockwood, Enos	May 30, 1731	Apr. 12, 1802	Tomac Ave., lot No. 104, Old Greenwich, Conn.	"Lockwood book gives his war record as being in a committee appointed Apr. 14, 1777, to inspect and see that families of those entering the Continental Army be supplied with the necessaries of life at prices stated by law. Graves probably would not be marked."
Lockwood, Enos, Jr	Mar. 1, 1763	June 22, 1837	1st Congregational Church, Old Greenwich, Conn.	"Enos Lockwood, Jr., swore Aug. 30, 1832, that in March 1780, he enlisted in Connecticut State troops town guards or Coast Guards, commanded by Timothy Lockwood and Lieut. Oliver Jervis. Enlisted and served 9 months guard duty.
Lockwood, Gilbert		1804	Tomac Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn	Captain.
Lockwood, John	Nov. 9, 1757	May 9, 1794	do	Private, Captain Lee's company, 5th New York Regiment. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777 for 3 years.
Lockwood, Messenger	Aug. 26, 1765	Jan. 29, 1849	1st Congregational Church, Old Greenwich, Conn.	"Messenger Lockwood entered the town or Coast Guard at Greenwich about January 1781 (Capt. Timothy Lockwood commander) and again for 9 months, ending Apr. 1, 1782, and again was employed guarding homes and towns from the British and Tories."
Lockwood, Phillip	Feb. 28, 1750	Oct. 29, 1831	Tomac Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn	"Marched Nov. 1, 1776. Discharged Jan. 23, 1777, with Militia that served at Greenwich and Westchester."
Lockwood, Samuel	Nov. 1737	Aug. 26, 1807	do	Captain. Marched toward New York with Capt. Abraham Mead's company. Lieutenant, 6 days' service. Appointed assistant engineer Nov. 4, 1775. Served with Capt. Thomas Hobby. Volunteered to go to Quebec as lieutenant, 3d Company, Waterbury's regiment.
Logan, James	June 30, 1731	Mar. 15, 1805	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	Private.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Logan, Matthew	Dec. 15, 1742	June 6, 1824	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	Private.
Loomis, Abner, Jr	1728	Jan. 18, 1809	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Amos Wilson's company.
Loomis, Abraham	1724	Mar. 6, 1788	do	Capt. Josiah Phelps company.
Loomis, Benoni	1758	Feb. 20, 1820	do	Capt. James Clark's company.
Loomis, Moses	1726	Aug. 8, 1803	do	Capt. Elisha Hopkins company.
Loomis, Nathan	1756	Oct. 3, 1814	Palisade Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Lexington Alarm.
Loomis, Reuben	1720	Oct. 11, 1801	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Loomis, Richard	1758	Aug. 9, 1826	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Amos Wilson's company.
Loomis, Timothy	June 3, 1750	Feb. 15, 1832	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Colonel Johnson's regiment, Rhode Island.
Loper, Samuel	1743	Apr. 2, 1799	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn.	
Lord, Abner	1758	Sept. 12, 1823	Family Lord, Lyme, Conn	Colonel Ely's company, Apr. 18, for 3 years. Captain Brigham's company. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781. State regiment under Generals Spencer and Wooster in Saratoga, 1777. Miscellaneous rolls, 1st lieutenant with Captain Mathers company at Fort Trumbull at New London, Conn., July 1777. A Pensioner.
Lord, Martin	1741	Dec. 19, 1821	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	7th Military Regiment.
Loveland, Elizur	1739	1818	Glastonbury, Glastonbury, Conn	Private.
Lyman, Abiather	1758	Sept. 12, 1842	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson company.
Lyman, Caleb	1749	Jan. 25, 1810	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Ensign. Capt. Shubael Griswold's company.
Lyman, David	1748	Jan. 29, 1813	do	Lieutenant. Colonel Silliman's regiment.
Lyman, Jacob	1722	Jan. 15, 1802	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Lyman, Josiah	1756	Sept. 5, 1776	do	12th Regiment of Milford.
Lyon, Asa	1745	Feb. 28, 1785	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
Lyon, David	1734	June 20, 1820	do	
Lyon, George	1723	Jan. 3, 1807	Center Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Captain.
Lyon, Lyman	Mar. 10, 1753	Feb. 3, 1824	Stafford St. Cemetery, Stafford, Tolland County, Conn.	Served in Lexington Alarm, 5 days, town of Woodstock; also one half days training at Woodstock. Private. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)
Lyon, Nehemiah	1720	Oct. 1, 1807	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
Lyon, Stephen	1739	Apr. 26, 1791	do	Captain. Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Lyon, Thomas	1760	Aug. 26, 1824	Center Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Lyon, Wareham, Sr	1747	May 7, 1823	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Mack, Andrew	1751	July 7, 1839	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Captain Seymour's company.
Marcy, Ichabod	1738	Sept. 12, 1803	Woodstock Hill, Woodstock, Conn	
Marcy, Joseph	1798	Oct. 18	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Captain.
Marcy, Nathaniel	1733	Nov. 29, 1798	do	Captain.
Marcy, Stephen	1731	Dec. 4, 1776	do	Captain.
Marsh, Samuel	Oct. 8, 1751	May 14, 1822	Old Quaker, New Milford, Conn	
Marshall, David			Old Poquonock Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Lieutenant, 3d Company, 1st Regiment.
Marshall, David	1729	Mar. 13, 1776	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn	Lieutenant, 3d Company, 1st Regiment Militia.
Marshall, Elihu	1762	Sept. 18, 1810	Elm Grove Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Captain.
Mather, Increase	1751	Oct. 26, 1838	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	3d Company, 2d Regiment.
Mather, Samuel	1759	Nov. 26, 1838	do	

Mather, Timothy	1754	Apr. 5, 1888	do	Surgeon, 7th Connecticut Line Regiment, 1777-81.
May, Deacon Caleb	1720	June 11, 1779	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
May, Caleb	1759	May 1, 1803	do	
May, Jonathan	1736	Jan. 13, 1836	do	
May, Penuel	1751	Oct. 19, 1775	do	Colonel.
May, Stephen	1722	May 3, 1794	do	Captain Dun's company, Militia Regiment, 1781.
Merrill, Samuel	1745	1797	Second Cemetery, W. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.	Served under Lieutenant Seymour's 4th Company in New York Campaign in August 1776. Enlisted in Col. Herman Swift's 7th Connecticut Regiment June 27, 1780. Discharged Dec. 3, 1780. Pensioner Middlesex County, 1832.
Merrill, William		July 3, 1806	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Capt. A. Mills Company, 1778.
Merwin, David	Oct. 11, 1746	Apr. 25, 1826	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Colonel Canfield's Militia Regiment at West Point, September 1781.
Merwin, John	Aug. 24, 1744	May 21, 1826	do	Captain Bryant's company march, Oct. 5, 1777. Discharged Oct. 15 to aid Continental Army at Peekskill in October 1777.
Miller, Roswell	1759	July 28, 1851	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Guard at Windsor during the Revolution.
Miller, Ebenezer	Nov. 29, 1735	Aug. 30, 1814	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Mills, Amasa		Jan. 7, 1846	Canton Center, Canton, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Mills, Benjamin		Oct. 4, 1829	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Captain Phelps company, 1779.
Mills, Elder			Canton St., Canton, Conn	4th Continental Regiment, 1775.
Mills, Ephraim		June 21, 1818	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775. Capt. Z. Case's company, 1776.
Mills, Rev. Samuel J	May 17, 1743	May 11, 1833	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Famous clergyman.
Miner, Christopher	Mar. 16, 1745, Stonington, Conn.	Jan. 22, 1803	Stonington, in Miner Yard, Stonington, Conn.	Sergeant.
Miner, Deacon Thomas	Mar. 11, 1743, Stonington, Conn.	Aug. 27, 1815	do	
Miner, Deacon Matthew	1753	July 20, 1835	South Woodbury, Woodbury, Conn	
Mitchell, Asabel	1758	Apr. 21, 1819	do	
Mix, Thomas	Nov. 27, 1709	1794	Center Street, Wallingford, Conn	Residence during Revolution was Wallingford, Conn., served as Patriot. Grave marked.
Montague, Jonathan	1746	Oct. 19, 1823	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's company.
Moore, Philander	Feb. 18, 1759		Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock Conn	Private, Captain Pettibone's company, Colonel Ward's regiment.
Moore, Elisha	1739	May 17, 1795	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Private in New York and Westchester, August and September 1776. Quartermaster in 1777 in Colonel Eno's regiment.
Moore, Simeon	1732	July 18, 1789	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn	8th Company, 1st Regiment Militia.
Morgan, William	1746	Jan. 12, 1824	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	
Morgan, William Avery	Nov. 24, 1754	Mar. 22, 1842	Methodist Cemetery, Lebanon, Conn	Sergeant in fight at Bunker Hill.
Morse, Deacon John	1728	Aug. 25, 1819	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	
Moseley, Abner	1738	Feb. 22, 1812	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	Captain.
Moses, Aaron		Dec. 5, 1809	North Canton, Canton, Conn	Capt. John Brown's company, 1776.
Moses, Abraham		June 11, 1823	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Capt. Z. Case's company, 1776.
Moses, Daniel		Sept. 8, 1776	North Canton Cemetery, Canton, Conn	Capt. Bissell's company, 1776.
Moses, Darius		Oct. 25, 1824	North Canton, Canton, Conn	Capt. Z. Case's company, 1777.
Moses, Michael	1739	Mar. 14, 1797	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Colonel Phelps' regiment, 1780.
Moses, Timothy	1706	Aug. 25, 1787	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	
Moses, Timothy	1737	May 2, 1798	do	Captain.
Moss, Nathaniel			Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	Lieutenant.
Moss, Thomas	1724	Feb. 3, 1803	Hill, Cheshire, Conn	
Munsell, Alpheus	1749	Dec. 1, 1807	Palisado Cemetry, Windsor, Conn	Major of 1st Regiment Horse and Foot of Colony of Connecticut. Promoted to Colonel.
Murdock, Jonathan	1733	Sept. 18, 1794	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Captain Throop's company.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Nearing, Asahel	1764	Sept. 9, 1813	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield	At Fort Meigs.
Neff, Oliver	1760	Dec. 17, 1843	Chewink, Chaplin, Conn	
Nettleton, Abner	1743	June 14, 1802	Union District, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Nettleton, Ezra	1743	Feb. 4, 1789	Southwest Cemetry, North Killingworth, Conn.	Patriotic marker.
Nettleton, John	1744	Mar. 31, 1831	do	Captain Bristol's company.
Nettleton, Samuel	1756	Aug. 15, 1802	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Steven's company.
Newton, Enoch	Oct. 24, 1740	Mar. 5, 1817	East side on Pease Road, Woodbridge, Conn.	Captain.
Noble, Zadock	Sept. 17, 1723	Jan. 13, 1786	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	
North, Asabel	1735	July 9, 1804	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Moses Seymour's company.
North, Noah	1734	Oct. 9, 1797	do	
North, Phineas	1762	June 9, 1810	do	Colonel Sheldon's Regiment, 1780.
Northrop, Amos, 3d	Dec. 19, 1742	Mar. 19, 1779	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Graduated from Yale in 1765. Contracted disease in the Revolution from which he died.
Norton, Abel	1753	Mar. 29, 1803	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Norton, Charles	1709	Dec. 4, 1786	North Guilford, Conn	Captain.
Norton, Gould Gift	1751	Nov. 29, 1813	Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Conn	
Norton, Joel	1750	Dec. 26, 1827	Stone House Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	
Norton, Thomas	1732	May 1, 1797	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	
Olmstead, Thomas	1744	1817	Second Cemetery, North Main St., West Hartford, Conn.	Enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Oct. 5, 1775. 7th Company, 5th Regiment under Colonel Waterbury. In New York campaign with Lieutenant Seymour during August 1776.
Osborne, Nathaniel		Dec. 1811	Gaylordsville, Gaylordsville, Conn	On tombstone: For 7 years a soldier of the Revolution. Page 381, Orcutts.
Oviatt, Samuel			Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Pensioner in 1818 and 1832.
Owen, John	1712	Feb. 6, 1783	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	
Paine, Daniel	1702	June 22, 1795	Woodstock Hill, Woodstock, Conn	Captain.
Palmer, Jeremiah	1751	Sept. 25, 1825	Tomac Avenue, Old Greenwich, Conn	Marched toward New York with Col. Abraham Mead's company. 6 days service; served with Capt. George Peck's company. March Nov. 1, discharged No. 1, 1777.
Palmer, John Wood	1753	Oct. 4, 1795	do	Sergeant-clerk. Marched with Capt. George Peck's company Nov. 1, 1776. Discharged, January 23.
Palmer, John	1723	Sept. 18, 1777	Old Burying Ground Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Ensign. 8th company, 1st regiment, militia.
Pardee, David	Aug. 8, 1759	Feb. 2, 1844	Old Walcott Cemetery, Walcott, Conn	In Capt. Bray's company, Colonel Hooker's Regiment.
Parker, William	1752	Mar. 18, 1826	Cheshire St., Cheshire, Conn	
Parmelee, Daniel	1724	June 25, 1780	Chestnut Hill, N. Killingworth, Conn	Captain Bristol's company.
Parmelee, Daniel	1739	May 6, 1800	Union District Cemetery, N. Killingworth, Conn.	Ensign. Captain Bristol's company.
Parmelee, Joel	1757	May 17, 1835	Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn	
Parmelee, John, Jr	1746	Mar. 30, 1840	do	
Parmelee, John	1719	Jan. 12, 1799	Nut Plains Cemetery, Guilford, Conn	

Parmelee, William	1724	Mar. 13, 1799	Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn	
Payson, Asa	1756	May 17, 1824	Woodstock Hill, Woodstock, Conn	Captain, 7th Company, 3d Militia Regiment, 1775.
Pearl, Frederick		Jan. 26, 1847	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn	Pensioner, 1818; Pensioner, 1840.
Peck, Moses	1750	Mar. 11, 1828	Tomac Avenue, Old Greenwich, Conn	Enlisted June 1776 in New York and Brooklyn front at Battle of Long Island and White Plains, with Capt. George Peck's company with 5th Battalion. With Colonel Douglas in New York and Brooklyn. Term expired December 1776. Marched with Capt. George Peck's company Aug. 13. Discharged Sept. 5. Served in Militia Aug. 5 with Capt Matthew Smith's company.
Peck, Robert	Jan. 31, 1739	Feb. 25, 1827	do	Ensign. Marched with Capt. George Peck's company Aug. 13; discharged Sept. 10.
Peck, Deacon Samuel, 3d	Apr. 29, 1720	Jan. 29, 1793	do	Marched with Capt. George Peck's company Aug. 13; discharged Sept. 22.
Pelton, Samuel	Dec. 21, 1739, Stamford.	Apr. 1, 1799	Pelton Cemetery, Darien, Conn	Cemetery on McCrea property, formerly Gorham Cemetery. 1776 footstone. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1776. Sergeant. Captain Bell's company; Col. John Mead's 9th Regiment militia.
Penniman, Jesse	1737	Oct. 11, 1818	East Woodstock, Woodstock, Conn	
Perrin, Isaaiah	1742	Mar. 10, 1806	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Perrin, Moses	1740	May 4, 1800	do	
Pettibone, Abijah	1750	Apr. 15, 1784	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Sergeant, J. Goodwin's company, 1776.
Pettibone, Dudley	1736	Oct. 4, 1822	do	Do.
Pettibone, Jacob	1752	Oct. 18, 1807	do	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1775.
Pettibone, Jonathan	1742	Mar. 20, 1826	do	Captain 22d Continental Regiment; Ensign 7th Company. Commissioned May 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 10, 1775. Colonel, Wylly's Regiment 1776.
Pettibone, Jonathan	1710	Sept. 26, 1776	Simsbury Cemetery, Simsbury, Conn	Col. Jonathan Pettibone was a member of the General Assembly, justice of the peace and commanded a regiment of Connecticut militia.
Pettibone, John	1771	June 11, 1826	Hop Meadow Cemetery, Simsbury, Conn.	Capt. E. Humphrey's company, 1775.
Pettibone, Samuel		Dec. 25, 1776	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Captain Mills' company, 1776.
Phelps, Aaron	1736	Oct. 18, 1802	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Sergeant, Captain Phelp's company
Phelps, Alexander	1760	June 1, 1849	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Corporal, Captain Burr's company.
Phelps, David	1734	Apr. 7, 1811	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	2d Lieutenant, promoted to 1st Lieutenant during the year. Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Phelps, David	1759	Apr. 25, 1835	do	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1776.
Phelps, Eli	1739	Mar. 14, 1812	Elm Grove Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	8th Company, 1st Regiment.
Phelps, Elijah	1744	June 13, 1817	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Phelps, Elisha	1739	July 14, 1776	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Dep. Commissary, 1775.
Phelps, Isaac		1777	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn	8th Company, 1st Regiment.
Phelps, Oliver		Sept. 21, 1834	North Canton, Canton, Conn	Do.
Phelps, John	May 16, 1739	Mar. 14, 1812	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Do.
Phelps, Josiah	1708	July 24, 1791	Old Burying Ground, Poquonock, Conn	Captain, Colonel Sheldon's regiment.
Phelps, Noah	1740	Mar. 4, 1809	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Colonel, 18th Regiment, 1779.
Phelps, Thomas	1743	Feb. 28, 1789	do	Lieutenant in Capt. J. Wilcox's company 1777–79.
Phelps, Timothy	1737	May 13, 1782	do	Capt. J. Humphrey's company, 1777.
Phelps, Timothy	July 14, 1748	Mar. 11, 1827	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Pensioner in Hartford County.
Phillips, Samuel		Nov. 1, 1815	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Captain Warner's company; 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777–81. Pension list, 1818.
Pickett, Phineas	1757	Aug. 10, 1841	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	9th Company, 1st Regiment.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Pierce, Samuel	1728	Oct. 1, 1776	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Lieutenant, Connecticut Men in Revolution, Capt. John Steven's company; Colonel Burwell's regiment, 1776. Enlisted Jan. 24; Sent to hospital; discharged September.
Pierson, Deacon Abraham	1756	May 11, 1823	Union District Cemetery, N. Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Pinney, Aaron	1743	Dec. 25, 1813	St. Andrews, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Pinney, Aaron	1769	Jan. 28, 1802	do	Do.
Pinney, Abraham	1709	1780	do	Do.
Pinney, Abraham	1710	Sept. 12, 1780	do	Do.
Pinney, Abraham	1735	1813	do	Lieutenant.
Pinney, Abraham	1736	Dec. 12, 1813	do	Do.
Pinney, David	Apr. 30, 1744	June 24, 1811	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Captain.
Pinney, Isaac	July 4, 1741	July 3, 1832	do	Captain. Sergeant, Apr. 6, May 23, 1777.
Pinney, John		Sept. 24, 1816	St. Andrews, Bloomfield, Conn	Sergeant, 8th Company, 1st Regiment.
Pinney, Jonathan	1737	July 10, 1813	St. Andrews Cemetery Bloomfield, Conn.	Ensign.
Pinney, Levi	1750	Oct. 5, 1805	do	Corporal, Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Pinney, Martin	Aug. 17, 1747	Mar. 8, 1831	Elm Grove Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.	Pensioner, Hartford County.
Platt, Epenetus		June 3, 1815	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.	Member of Committee of Inspection, 1776.
Pond, Charles	1744, Milford, Conn.	May 18, 1832, Milford, Conn.	Milford, Conn. Old Burying Ground	
Porter, Phineas		Mar. 9, 1804	Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn.	Corporal. Ensign in 1st Company, Waterbury, Conn.
Powell, Peter	1757	Sept. 10, 1830	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	
Powers, Thomas	1737	Dec. 26, 1823	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Preston, Medina		Mar. 9, 1818	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn	
Preston, Zera	June 30, 1759	July 6, 1821	Congregational Cemetery, Ashford, Conn.	Private, Captain Knowlton's company, 3d Regiment.
Pritchard, Abraham		Dec. 20, 1811	Bucks Hill Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn.	
Pritchard, Amos	1737	Apr. 29, 1824	do	Corporal.
Randall, Timothy	1756	Nov. 5, 1844	Center, Bridgewater, Conn	Name originally spelled Rundle.
Rawson, David	1746	Jan. 26, 1821	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	
Read, Daniel	1715	Feb. 14, 1814	Townsend, Andover, Conn	Ensign in Col. Andre Ward's regiment 1776.
Redfield, Roswell		Sept. 15, 1838	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	Captain Baldwin's company.
Redfield, Samuel	1742	Jan. 8, 1812	do	Captain. Captain Blaque's company.
Redfield, Simeon	1752	Nov. 3, 1811	do	Corporal in Captain Gates' company.
Reed, Abijah	1728	June 8, 1785	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Serg ant, J. Goodwin's company, 1776.
Reed, Daniel	1782	Sept. 13, 1840	Townsend, Andover, Conn	One-half day's training. Ensign in Colonel Ward's regiment, 1776.
Rice, Robert	1728	March 1793	Cheshire St., Cheshire, Conn	Captain. In returns of 5th Regiment, Connecticut.
Robbins, Clark	Sept. 10, 1759	Sept. 25, 1838	Westford Cemetery, Westford, (formerly part of Ashford) Conn.	Line, included in quota of Ashford, "First March".
Roberts, Abel	1760	June 21, 1831	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Captain, Capt. Abel Roberts' company.
Roberts, Lemuel	1743	Dec. 19, 1789	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain. Lexington Alarm.

Robinson, Samuel*	1726	Oct. 16, 1802	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	Lieutenant. Those with a * were buried under Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only the tombstones were removed.
Rossiter, Timothy	1754	Feb. 26, 1835	North Guilford Cemetery, North Guilford, Conn.	
Rossiter, William	1739	Dec. 28, 1820	do	Lieutenant.
Royce, Elijah	July 26, 1756	Apr. 22, 1834	N. E. Beecher Road, Wolcott, Conn	
Royse, Levi	1743	Dec. 7, 1790	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Royse, Ruben	1750	May 31, 1811	do	
Rowel, Philander		Aug. 5, 1818	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain Prior's company; Colonel Wolcott's regiment.
Rowley, Job	1771	Feb. 23, 1823	do	Lieutenant Seymour's company; Colonel Beldens regiment.
Rowell, Roger			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	2d Regiment, 1775.
Rowland, Sherman	1759	Jan. 31, 1821	do	
Rowley, Silas	1760	Oct. 1, 1854	Latimer Hill, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain.
Ruggles, Benjamin	age 70	Nov. 30, 1828	Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn	
Ruggles, Joseph, Jr	Feb. 25, 1729	Nov. 8, 1802	Gallows Hill, New Milford, Conn	Do.
Ruggles, Lazarus	Aug. 29, 1730	May 6, 1797	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Captain. Ensign in 7th Company from Litchfield in Colonel Silliman's Battalion raised June 1776, to reinforce Washington's Army at New York. From New Milford, wounded by cannon shot at Battle of White Plains Oct. 28, 1776.
Ruggles, Nathaniel	1712	Oct. 16, 1794	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Russell, John		Jan. 23, 1811	Westford Hill, Ashford, Conn	Ensign. Captain Knowlton's company. It is understood that 78 men marched from Ashford under Capt. Thomas Knowlton to the relief of Boston for the Lexington Alarm.
Rutty, Jonah	1742	Dec. 21, 1819	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	Captain Steven's company.
Rutty, Levi	1745	Feb. 13, 1830	Union District Cemetery, N. Killingworth, Conn.	
Sage, Solomon	1760	Feb. 21, 1816	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. J. Sheppard's company, 1777.
Sanford, Benoni Stebbins	Mar. 5, 1762	Oct. 24, 1816	New Milford Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.	Private. Captain Chapman's company Connecticut Militia.
Sanford, Elihue	1731	1808	Hollow Cemetery, Bethany, Conn	Private.
Sanford, Liffe	1750	Dec. 3, 1815	Center, Bridgewater, Conn	Member of Captain Couch's company in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. Orcutt, page 218. Present at the execution of Major Andre.
Sanford, Nehemiah, Jr	1762	Dec. 20, 1844	Center, Bridgewater, Conn	Enlisted when 19 years of age and served 3 months.
Savory, Solomon	1750	Feb. 17, 1814	Townsend, Andover, Conn	12th Regiment of militia.
Scranton, Jared	1733	Nov. 12, 1816	North Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	
Scranton, Thomas	1758	Nov. 17, 1834	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	
Scofield, Josiah	1730	Aug. 13, 1790	Noroton River, Darien, Conn	
Scoville, J. M. L			Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn	Lieutenant.
Sedgwick, Timothy	Mar. 1762	1833	Quaker Lane Cemetery, South Quaker Lane, West Hartford, Conn.	Enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780. Private in the Continental Line under Capt. Abraham Sedgwick. Pensioner of Hartford County for 1832.
Seward, David*	1749	May 29, 1813	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	Those with a * were buried under Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only the tombstones were removed.
Seward, Timothy	1756	Apr. 3, 1849	Alderbrook Cemetery, Guilford, Conn	
Sheperd, Benjamin	1733	July 28, 1792	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Captain.
Sheperd, William	1760	Mar. 7 1840	Barlow Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Skinner, Samuel	1743	June 9, 1816	Marcy Cemetery, Bradford, Conn	
Smith, Asa	1746	Aug. 19, 1775	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Smith, David	1744	Feb. 7, 1825	Cheshire St., Cheshire, Conn	
Smith, Ebenezer	1748	Feb. 11, 1825	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Smith, Elisha	Aug. 14, 1751	Jan. 9, 1813	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Colonel Hinman's regiment, 1775.
Smith, Elnathan	Nov. 3, 1738	Mar. 6, 1826	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Private in Captain Gallup's company. Parson Regiment, Nov. 6, 1776.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Smith, Isaac		Dec. 7 1836	Bare Plains, Ansonia, Conn	The history of Derby, page 178, lists him as having served.
Smith, Matthew	1759	Dec. 25, 1841	Chewink, Chaplin, Conn	
Smith, Ralph	Nov. 14, 1758	Nov. 13, 1825	Center, Bridgewater, Conn	
Soper, David	Dec. 15, 1738	Sept. 1, 1826	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Sperry, Gilead		Apr. 14, 1788	Upper Merryall, New Milford, Conn	Patriot. Member of Committee of Inspection, 1774. Born at Milford, Conn.
Sperry, Joseph	1736	Oct. 10, 1801	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Sprague, Benjamin	1755	Jan. 31, 1837	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Capt. Joseph Carter's company.
Sprague, Elisha		Jan. 7, 1824	do	Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company.
Sprague, Elisha	1745	Apr. 14, 1811	do	One-half days training.
Sprague, John	1709	Feb. 5, 1777	do	Captain Clark's company.
St. John, Samuel	Jan. 3, 1763	Sept. 14, 1848	Ridgebury Cemetery, Ridgebury, Conn	Enrolled in same company with his father (Thomas St. John). 7th Company, 5th Regiment on May 8, 1775, when a boy, 12 years old. Drove a supply wagon. Discharged Oct. 8, 1775. P. 67, Record o Service of Connecticut Men, compiled by authority of Genera Assembly.
St. John, Thomas		June 12, 1816	Ridgebury Cemetery, Ridgebury, Conn	Captain Doolittle's 7th company; 5th Regiment. Enlisted May 15, 1775. Discharged Dec. 11, 1775.
Stanley, Noah	Apr. 6, 1759	May 4, 1829	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Troop of Horse Command by Lt. John Phelps in General Waterbury's brigade. Joined July 5, 1781.
Starr, Eli	Mar. 10, 1763	Dec. 4, 1835	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	When a lad he spent one winter with his father's regiment in New Jersey.
Starr, Josiah	Danbury, Conn. about 1740.	Oct. 15, 1813	do	Colonel. For a time was keeper of military stores in Danbury. Appointed captain in 1776; appointed lieutenant colonel, 2d Battalion. His command, dated Jau. 9, 1777, was signed by John Hancock. Was at siege of St. Johns and on his return received commission as colonel Aug. 10, 1780. Was at Monmouth, Germantown.
Starr, John	1749	May 20, 1833	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	
Starr, William	1740	Nov. 30, 1816	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	Lieutenant. Those with a * were burried under the Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only the tombstones were removed.
Steel, Ebenezer		1812	Fairview Cemetery, New Britain, Conn	2 Records State Regiment at New York Feb.-Apr. 1776. Enlisted Jan. 19. Discharged Feb. 28. Militia Regiment, 1776. Marched Oct. 3d—accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey Dec. 1776.
Steel, William		1837	do	Connecticut Line regiment, 1777-1781. Captain Judd company, enlisted May 26, 1777, discharged Jan. 1, 1778.
Steele, Ebenezer	1753	1805	First, on North Main St., West Hartford, Conn.	Volunteer who went to New York under command of General Lee, Colonel Ward's regiment, in Jan. 1776, to defend New York and Brooklyn Heights for a few weeks. Term of enlistment Jan. 19 through Feb. 28, 1776.
Stevens, Elias	Sept. 20, 1765	June 6, 1852	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	Last surviving in town.
Stevens, Samuel	1742	1829	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Stillman, Amos		Oct. 7, 1807	Baptist Cemetery has stone, Burlington, Conn.	Ensign, 4th Company. Hopkinton, R. I. Militia.
Stone, Daniel*	1709	Dec. 23, 1782	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	Those with a * were buried under the Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only tombstones were removed.

Stone, Eber	1744	Aug. 19, 1816	N. Guilford, North Guilford, Conn	Orcutt
Stone, Julius		Mar. 10, 1835	Lower Merryall, New Milford, Conn	
Stone, Medad*	1754	Feb. 17, 1815	Riverside, Guilford, Conn	Those with a * were buried under the Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817, only the tombstones were moved.
Stoughton, Samuel	1739	Apr. 17, 1806	Old Bloomfield, Bloomfield, Conn	Captain. 4th Company; 8th Regiment.
Stoughton, Samuel	1766	Jan. 28, 1818	do	Captain.
Stowell, Steven	1720	Apr. 12, 1787	Gallup Cemetery, Sterling, Conn	Will filed Apr. 17, Plainfield Probate District.
Strickland, Simeon	Mar. 25, 1755 Glastonbury	1836	Old Cemetery on Spruce Brook Road, Berlin, Conn.	6 months as private under Captain Rowley, Colonel Waterbury and General Gates. One year under Captain Miles and Canfield. Was in the Battle of Ticonderoga and Skeinesbi. Discharged at Ticonderoga. Name on pension list in 1832.
Succamux, Daniel		1821	Good Hill, Kent, Conn	Revolutionary lists and returns, p. 103.
Sutliffe, John		Apr. 23, 1836	Woodtick, Wolcott, Conn	In Col. Elihu Chauncey's regiment at Crown Point in 1756. In new company in Northbury.
Sweetland, Aaron	1749	Aug. 17, 1804	Townsend, Andover, Conn	Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company.
Swift, Nathan	Aug. 22, 1751	Jan. 3	Kent, Ellsworth, Kent, Conn.	
Talmadge, Samuel	1759	Sept. 15, 1844	Hillside, Cheshire, Conn	
Taylor, Augustine	Nov. 29, 1755	Feb. 10, 1816	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Major General. Paymaster of 7th Regiment, 1778. 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1777. Commander 1st Lt. Jan. 20, 1779. Regimental clothier from Apr. 5, 1777—cont. in 1781. Lieutenant in Captain Webb's company, 1777-81.
Taylor, Joseph	1753	Nov. 12, 1802	W. Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Colonel Sheldon's regiment, 1780.
Taylor, Nathaniel	Apr. 7, 1753	Feb. 12, 1818	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Colonel.
Terry, Nathaniel		Nov. 12, 1832	Gaylordsville, Gaylordsville, Conn	Orcutt, p. 383.
Terry, Samuel	1753	July 29, 1838	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Lt. Job Case company, 1776.
Tew, Paul	1716	Aug. 3, 1784	Woodstock Hill, Woodstock, Conn	Captain.
Thomas, Charles	1720	Oct. 3, 1794	Weller, Roxbury, Conn	Do.
Thorp, Peter	1749	Jan. 4, 1837	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	
Thrall, Levi	1748	Dec. 16, 1816	West Torrington Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.	Capt. Levi Thrall's company.
Thrall, Noah	1754	Dec. 11, 1807	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Aaron Foot's company.
Titus, Joseph	Apr. 2, 1758	Feb. 25, 1845	Judea Cemetery, Washington, Conn	
Todd, Dr. Jonah		Mar. 17, 1783	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	
Todd, Timothy	1758	Dec. 1, 1806	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	Sergeant in Lieutenant Lee's company.
Tomlinson, Dr. Abraham	July 20, 1738, Derby, Conn.	Dec. 29, 1816, Milford, Conn	Old Burying Ground, Milford Conn	
Tomlinson, Isaac	1723	Dec. 19, 1806	South Woodbury Cemetery, Woodbury, Conn.	Captain.
Tomlinson, John		Sept. 22, 1825	Bare Plains, Ansonia, Conn	2d Regiment, 1779. Captain.
Tomlinson, Jonah	Apr. 6, 1712, Derby, Conn.	Oct. 2, 1796, Derby, Conn.	Old Burying Ground Milford, Conn	
Townsend, David	1726	Nov. 9, 1813	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company.
Treadwell, Benjamin	June 3, 1763	Aug. 1	Beaver Bogg, New Fairfield, Conn	
Trellar, Elijah	1756	Dec. 29, 1819	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1776.
Trellar, Elisha	1755	Oct. 10, 1828	do	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1777.
Trench, James	Dec. 24, 1744, Boston, Mass.	June 28, 1822, Middletown, Conn.	Mortimer Cemetery has stone placed, Middletown, Conn.	
Trowbridge, John	1752	May 5, 1826	Center, Roxbury, Conn	Cothren, pp. 741, 742.
Tucker, Ephraim	1745	Apr. 25, 1823	Quasset Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	
Tucker, Stephen	1732	Nov. 8, 1808	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	Captain. Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Tucker, Stephen	1741	June 13, 1810	do	Do.

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Turrill (or Terrill), James		Apr. 10, 1812	Upper Merryall, New Milford, Conn	Captain. Member of Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1776; same Committee, 1778. Patriot.
Turrill (or Terrill), Job	Apr. 27, 1760	Apr. 24, 1812	do	Orcutt.
Turrill (or Terrill), John	Mar. 16, 1756	Feb. 19, 1829	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	Crossed the Delaware to Trenton Dec. 25, 1776. P. 105, Connecticut Men in the Revolution.
Vinton, David	Mar. 17, 1725	1791	Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Conn	Minuteman in April 1775. Marched from Stoughton upon Lexington Alarm.
Walker, Phineas	1738	July 22, 1829	East Woodstock, Woodstock, Conn	Captain. Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Waller, Peter		Mar. 13, 1831	Gaylordsville, Gaylordsville, Conn	Patriot. Orcutts, p. 383.
Walmsley, William	1760	July 22, 1827	Weed. No. 2, Darien, Conn	Flag, 1776 footstone.
Ward, Andrew	1728	Mar. 10, 1799	Ward-Foote, Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn.	Brigadier general. General Wooster's, 1775, p. 39, Connecticut Men in the Revolution.
Waring, Henry	Oct. 6, 1744	Nov. 6, 1830	Tomac Ave., Old Greenwich, Conn	Captain. Colonel Lamb's artillery. Commissioned lieutenant, captain Sept. 26, 1779. Resigned Apr. 14, 1781. Served in Captain Keeler's company with Bradley battalion for general defense of State, 1776. Enlisted June 28. Discharged, Nov. 16.
Waring, Thaddeus	Apr. 18, 1746	Jan. 5, 1826	Noroton River, Darien, Conn	1776 footstone. Flag.
Warner, Eleazur (Elizur or Eleazer).	Dec. 17, 1737	July 23, 1806	Gallows Hill, New Milford, Conn	Lieutenant in 2d New Milford, Com. May 1770. Captain. Member of Captain Couch's company in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, 1776. Captain in 8th Company 3d Regiment, May 6, 1776. Captain in 7th Connecticut Regiment, January 1777 and resigned Sept. 1, 1777; was on the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1778; on Committee of Inspection of Provisions, 1780.
Warner, George	1762	July 17, 1827	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	
Warner, Lemuel	Sept. 6, 1731	Feb. 20, 1814	Gallows Hill, New Milford, Conn	Patriot. Member of committee to procure clothing, 1778.
Warner, Loomis	1757	Feb. 9, 1846	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	U
Warner, Martin	Jan. 11, 1735	July 15, 1807	Gallows Hill, New Milford, Conn	Ensign in a battalion raised in the State, May 1777, and ensign of the Alarm list, 10th Company, 16th Regiment, May 1777.
Warner, Oliver	Oct. 12, 1729	Feb. 21, 1814	do	Patriot. Member committee of inspection and correspondence, 1776. Deputy for New Milford, 1777.
Waterman, Asa	1739	Feb. 26, 1789	Old Norwich Town Cemetery, Norwich, Conn.	Captain. Deputy Commissary General in Connecticut and Rhode Island.
Watson, Levi	1726	May 27, 1798	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	
Watson, Levi, Jr	Oct. 29, 1760	Feb. 21, 1842	do	Col. Heman Swift's company, 7th Regiment.
Watson, Thomas	Oct. 15, 1763	Jan. 23, 1850	do	Captain, 2d Regiment.
Webster, Gideon	1751	1820	Second Cemetery, North Main St., West Hartford, Conn.	Private at the Lexington Alarm with 2 days' service. With Captain Sedgwick's regiment from Jan. 19 to Feb. 28, 1776.
Webster, Isaac	1748	1827	do	1st Regiment under Major Newberry in the New York Campaign in Aug. 1776, Lieutenant Seymour's 4th Company.
Weed, Benjamin	1759	Jan. 11, 1846	Weed No. 2, Darien, Conn	1776 footstone.
Weed, Gideon	1743	Jan. 17, 1820	Waterbury No. 1, Darien, Conn	Do.
Weed, Hezekiah	1726	Mar. 25, 1810	Weed No. 2, Darien, Conn	Do.
Weed, Joel	1745	Sept. 6, 1816	Weed No. 1, Darien, Conn	Sergeant. 1st Company; 9th Regiment. P. 275.
Weed, Nathaniel			Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Conn.	Captain. P. 459, Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Capt. David Hait's company; 9th Militia Regiment at New York Aug. 16, 1776. charged Sept. 27, 1776.
Wells, Asa	1755	Dec. 10, 1829	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	

Wells, Bayzie	Aug. 5, 1744	Oct. 19, 1814	Old Center of North Cemetery, West Hartford, Conn.	Sergeant, May 10, 1775; ensign, Jan. 20, 1776; lieutenant of Mar., July 24, 1776. Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1777.
Wheeler, Joseph		June 3, 1804	Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn	Capt. Thomas Wheeler company; 8th Regiment in New York. 1776 entered service Sept. 8th. Discharged Nov. 9th. Lieutenant Seymour's company, joined regiment Apr. 21, 1777. Discharged, June 6th; Captain Wright's company. Arrived in camp June 29, 1778, Captain Stanton's company Aug. 6, 1780. Served 2 days.
White, Aaron	1768	Mar. 15, 1838	Townsend, Andover, Conn	Under Captain Eel's company.
White, Adonijah	1752	Oct. 29, 1827	do	Capt. James Clark's 6th Company; Colonel Putnam's regiment.
White, Daniel	1750	Sept. 1, 1816	New Andover, Andover, Conn	Captain. Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's company.
Whiting, Benjamin	1731	Apr. 9, 1813	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Ensign. Colonel Canfield's regiment, 1781.
Whiting, Harvey	Oct. 27, 1760	Aug. 16, 1838	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Litchfield company. Pension list.
Whiting, John	1726	Feb. 21, 1820	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Aaron Foot's company.
Whiting, John			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Colonel Hooker's regiment, 1777.
Whiting, William		Oct. 20, 1823	West Torrington Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.	In Capt. Aaron Foot's company.
Whitney, Ezra	1730	Sept. 24, 1804	East Woodstock Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn.	No marker.
Wilcox, Abel	1758	Aug. 11, 1803	Union District Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Captain Bristol's company.
Wilcox, Elijah	1756	Sept. 24, 1842	Southwest Cemetery, North Killingworth, Conn.	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Wilcox, Elisha	1759	Mar. 6, 1831	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Colonel Phelps, 18th Regiment, 1780.
Wilcox, Ezra		July 19, 1807	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Captain Mills' company, 1776.
Wilcox, Roger	1753	May 2, 1825	Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn	Capt. A. Pettibone's company, 1775.
Willcocks, Isaac	1748	Nov. 1, 1797	do	Capt. Z. Case's company, 1776.
Williams, Andrew	1760	Sept. 13, 1825	Bungay Cemetery, Woodstock, Conn	Captain.
Williams, William	Sept. 27, 1762	Apr. 12, 1861	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Conn	
Willson, Roswell	1765	May 27, 1818	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Roswell Willson's company.
Wilmot, Joseph	1745	Dec. 6, 1827	Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Conn	Revolutionary War flag; 1776 footstone.
Wilmot, Walter	1755	July 1824	Bethany, Bethany, Conn	
Wilson, Abiel			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	General Waterbury's brigade, 1781.
Wilson, Amos	1724	May 14, 1816	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Amos Wilson's company.
Wilson, Moses		May 2, 1837	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Wilson, Noah	1698	Mar. 8, 1786	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Capt. Noah Wilson's company.
Wilson, Samuel	Oct. 1, 1752	July 1824	Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, Conn	
Winchell, Daniel	1757	Jan. 1, 1802	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Regiments 7, 2, 3. Also Boston and New York.
Wing, Moses		1809	Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Capt. E. Griswold's company; Colonel Selden's regiment, 1777.
Wolcott, Dr. Alexander	1702	Mar. 25, 1795	do	Surp. Mate, Wolcott's regiment.
Wolcott, Dr. Christopher	Oct. 1, 1754	Apr. 23, 1821	do	Surgeon, Col. E. Wolcott's regiment, 1776.
Woodruff, John	1760	Sept. 4, 1835	West Torrington, Torrington, Conn	Pensioner. Year 1832.
Woodward, Roswell*	1750	Sept. 5, 1807	Alderbrook, Guilford, Conn	Those with a * were buried under the Guilford Green. When this cemetery was opened in 1817 only the tombstones were moved.
Woodward, Dr. Samuel	Nov. 8, 1750	Jan. 26, 1835	Torrington, Torrington, Conn	8th Regiment Connecticut line.
Wright, James	Dec. 1757	Aug. 6, 1834	Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Conn	Patriots' marker.
Wright, Job	1747	Feb. 24, 1831	do	Captain 7th Regiment.
Wright, Joseph		1855	Fairview, New Britain, Conn	Colonel, Military Infantry Regiment 1780, 15th Regiment, Commanded by Col. Noadiah Hooker. In Lieutenant Colonel Mead's battalion to serve from July 29, 1779–Mar. 1, 1780, Captain Lankton's company.
Young			Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn	Second Connecticut Line, 1781.

DELAWARE

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Mosley, George	1757	Sept. 7, 1835	Grave directly beside meeting house, Newark Union Cemetery, near Shipley road, Faulk road, Brandywine 100, Del.	Private. In Capt. William McMullin's company of City Guards in Southern District under Town Mayor, Lewis, Nicola.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Hiester, Daniel	June 25, 1747	March 7, 1804	Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.	Rose to rank of colonel in the Pennsylvania Militia. Served as brigadier-general under Gen. George Washington.

FLORIDA

Hall, Dr. James	Oct. 8, 1760	Dec. 25, 1837	Family plot, Plummers Cove, Duval, Fla.	Sergeant, 3d regiment. New Hampshire Line.
Wilford, Lewis		September 1849	Churchyard, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, near Green Cove Springs, Clay County, Fla.	Second regiment, North Carolina Line.

GEORGIA

Carter, Edward	May 29, 1761	Mar. 11, 1838	Private Cemetery, Dillard, Rabun County, Georgia.	Service and additional facts. Sergeant.
Chaffin, Isham		Aug. 26, 1823	Wilkes County, Ga.	
Few, William	May 16, 1814	July 21, 1794	Columbia Co., Ga	Private in Army.
Hannah, Thomas	1755	Apr. 1818	Walden's Cemetery, Avera, Ga.	Thomas Hannah, refugee and soldier of Jefferson County, Ga., under Gen. Elijah Clarke. Will in Louisville, Ga. Court House. Probated early in April, 1818, one week after his death.
Howard, Nehemiah	1730	1796	Howard Estate Cemetery, Hart County near Hartwell, Ga.	Loyal patriot throughout American Revolution.
Screven, James	1738	1778	Midway Church, Midway, Liberty Co., Ga.	Brigadier general.
Wilkinson, Elisha	Dec. 1763	Nov. 25, 1837	Old family burying plot (private) 6½ miles from Lavonia, Ga. (Franklin, Ga.).	Served briefly in Captain Green Hill's company, Col. Joseph Jones' Virginia regiment: Captain Edmon Wilkins' company the Merriweather's Virginia regiment: Capt. Starling Howell's company, Col. Benjamin Blount's Virginia regiment and in Capt. James Vaughn's company of Light Horse.

ILLINOIS

Gardner, Jonathan	1746	Once lived in Cincinnati, O.	Illinois?	Served in New Jersey State Troops. Pensioned while living in Geauga Co., Ohio, in 1833. Removed to Coles, Ill.
Harrington, John	1750 Massachusetts.		Hancock County, Ill	Private, Massachusetts Continental Line, Capts. Thomas Francis, Heyward and Bailey, Col. Tupper and Sprout. Drawing pension in Portage County, Ohio, in 1833 and 1834.
Harvick Jacob (Harrick)	1752	Nov. 1833	Johnson Cemetery, Johnson County, Ill.	Private under Captain Hulet or Hewett in Colonel Phillip's regiment, North Carolina. Pension Bureau-Service File No. 32298. Pension granted, 1833. Private.
Hewes, William	Mar. 22, 1761	June 3, 1855	Crete Cemetery, Crete, Ill	Private.
Lake, Reuben			Peoria, Ill	Pensioned while residing in Geauga, County, Ohio, in 1818 for service in the Connecticut Continental Line. Removed to Peoria, Ill..
McDaniel, Robert	1757	July 4, 1826	Mechanicsburg Cemetery, Sangamon County, Ill.	Private.
Thompson, John	1759	Mar. 27, 1843	Thompson Cemetery on Doyle farm, Green County, Barrow, Ill.	Fought in seige of Yorktown, Va. Militia.

INDIANA

Aldridge, John	Feb. 9, 1761	Nov. 17, 1842	Rush County, Ind	Pensioned Nov. 4, 1819, in Clermont County, Ohio, No. 15676. Enlisted 1777 for 3-month term. Served 3 years as private in Virginia Line.
Armantrout, Frederick	1758	1855	Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind	Minute Man; claims for service in Rockingham County, from which he served in Virginia.
Arthur, James	1764	July 29, 1856	Old Town Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind.	Pensioner. Enlisted in either Hampshire or Hardy County, Virginia on the South Branch of the Potomac River, Apr. 10, 1781; served about 3 months as private in Captain Bedinger's Virginia company was transferred to Captain Yarborough's company, Colonel White's regiment of cavalry, was discharged in South Carolina after having served 18 months in all; he reached home Nov. 25, 1782.
Brewster, Agnes	Apr. 25, 1764	Aug. 25, 1830	Campus, Indiana University, Monroe, Ind.	Indians.
Bryant, David	May 22, 1756	1836	Country Cemetery, 17 miles NW of Fort Wayne, Ind.	Private in 1776–1781 in the Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
Eastin, Phillip	1755	1817	Rykers Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Ind.	1st Lieutenant. 8th Virginia Regiment, Aug. 10, 1778. Heitman's History. Register. Saffels Revolutionary Records, Revolutionary pension list.
Evans, Rev. Edward	May 5, 1767 New York.	After 1848, Living in Lima, Ind. in May 1848.	Probably Lagrange County, Ind	Enlisted from Mount Washington, Berkshire County, Mass. In April 1782, was in Capt. Jonathan Perry's company, Colonel Morehouse and Willet of New York. Went up the Mohawk River to defend the inhabitants from organized forces of British and Indians; was at Forts Hunter and Herkemer and suffered terrible hardships from frozen feet and limbs.
Handlin, Mathias		Nov. 2, 1840	Likely Pleasant Hill, Ind	Served as private in New Jersey Militia. Enlisted about 1776. Served 2 years. Had served over a year in militia previously. Resident of New Jersey. Widow states he died at Pleasanthill, Ind.
Hayes, Joseph	1732, Pennsylvania	1812	Miller Cemetery, Lawrenceburg Township, Dearborn Co., Ind.	A captain who outfitted a whole regiment at his own expense.
Hayes, Solomon	1755, Pennsylvania	1816	do	Served as 2d lieutenant, 2d Company, 1st Battalion, under Colonel Hannan 1777–78. Eldest son of Capt. Joseph Hayes.

INDIANA—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hume, George	Oct. 1755	1821	Rising Sun, Ind	Chaplain in Virginia Militia.
Hutchings, Gabriel	1758	1819	Berks or Burks, one-half mile west of Alquina up a lane and along a creek. Alquina, Fayette County, Ind.	Private, March 1782–June 25, 1783, battles of Trenton, Princeton and Springfield. Private in Capt. Aaron Ogden's company, Col. Matthias Ogden's New Jersey regiment. Discharged in New York.
Lewis, Richard	July 22, 1759	July 1827	Scott Cemetery, near New Albany, Floyd County, Ind.	Service proved by vouchers paid to Richard Lewis for Continental Line service, and one voucher paid to Richard Lewis in Hillsboro district, Randolph County, N. C., for a claim.
Perin, Lemuel	Oct. 21, 1749, Massachusetts	Oct. 23, 1814	Connersville, Ind	Came to Miami Township, Clermont County, Ohio, about 1808.
Rodman, Hugh	1756	1821	Nedia Woods graveyard, Dubois County, Ind.	Private, Capt. James Thompson's Ranger Frontier, Northumberland County.
Slavens, Isaiah	June 14, 1762	1848	Brick Chapel, 5 miles north of Greencastle, Ind.	Pension claims 16529. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1781.
Taylor, Obadiah	1762	1839	Cedar Lake Cemetery, Lake County, Ind.	Served in Continental Army enlisting at the age of 18. His father, Adonijah, was one of the Minute Men.
Ulrich, John, Jr	Oct. 14, 1774	Aug. 23, 1838	Hagerstown, Ind	Private in First Particans Legion. Enlisted Apr. 11, 1778. Belonged to Massachusetts Bay Company.

KANSAS

Westbrook, Abraham	April 17, 1799	April 22, 1887	Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, Marion County, Kans.	Private, Capt. VanCleve Moor's Infantry company, 2d Regiment, New Jersey. Detailed militia, enrolled Sept. 6, 1814, to serve until relieved and honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1814. Was with Great Britain 1812–1815 serving as private in Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, enlisting at Lebanon, N. J., June 1, 1812, for 5 years. Taken prisoner at Fort George, Canada, July 1, 1813, and exchanged Feb. 16, 1815. Honorably discharged at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., May 31, 1817.

KENTUCKY

Armstrong, Robert		Apr. 30, 1812	Brick Union Cemetery, Fleming, Ky	Service Augusta County, Va.
Austin, John	1736	Oct. 5, 1845, age 109.	Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. line.	Private; one of Dan Morgan's sharpshooters.
Beall, Zachary	1711	1796	On Mack Pace Farm near Kiddville, Clark County, Ky.	
Cole, Richard, Sr	1729	Nov. 21, 1814	Midway Cemetery Midway, Woodford County, Ky.	Private in 6th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Combs, Benjamin	1749 in Virginia	Dec. 10, 1838	On Combs Ferry Road, one-half mile from end of road, Clark County, Ky.	Captain, Inscription on gravestone, "Revolutionary Officer and Hunter of Kentucky."
Cracraft, Thomas		1833	Shannon Cemetery, Mason County, Ky.	Hampshire County, Va., now West Va.
Crady, David, Sr	1762	1840	Edlin Cemetery near Lyons Station, Larue County, Ky.	Served as fifer and private with troops in Maryland line under Lieutenant Compton.
Cunningham, John	1790	1832	Clark County, Ky	Fought in 7th Virginia Army, May 8, 1776. Captain.

Curry, James, Sr	1732, Ireland	1824	Paris Cemetery, Paris, Ky	He took out a patent of land in 1769.
Dawson, Isaac		1812	Mason County, Ky	Burkeley County, Va., now W. Va.
DeLoach, William	About 1740	After 1810	Near Antioch Church, near Logan-Todd Line, near Clifty Creek, Ky.	
Elkin, James	Apr. 16, 1755, Halifax County, Va.	June, 1836	Elkins' Graveyard at Log Lick, Clark County, Ky.	
Foster, William	Va., 1747	Feb. 7, 1824	Near Foster's Hole of Lulbegrud Creek, Ky.	Allowed Revolutionary pension June 22, 1818.
Franklin, Reuben, Sr	1755, King George County, Va.	Aug. 11, 1843	Southeastern Cemetery, Clark County, Ky.	Was allowed pension March 26, 1833.
Frazee, Samuel	Nov. 5, 1753	Nov. 12, 1849	Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Mason County, Ky.	
Gilbert, Samuel	Feb. 10, 1752	Dec. 18, 1820	Buried on old Gilbert Grant, Madison County, Ky., now Fort Knox, Ky. All graves and stones moved to Richmond by the U. S. Government.	
Gordon, John	1763	1839	Dr. Cole's farm near Winchester; Muddy Creek Pike, Clark County, Ky.	Fought in Battle of York.
Grover, Jonathan, M	1759	May 25, 1844	Bethel Cemetery, Lewis County, Ky	
Harrison, Daniel	Sept. 2, 1760, Va.	March, 1823	Nelson Van Meter Land, Clark County Ky.	Captain.
Hickman, Joel T	Aug. 10, 1761	1852	Milton Holiday Farm, Clark County, Ky.	Private, in Virginia line. Enlisted 1778 under Capt. John Roberts. Discharged in Winchester, Va. Pensioned Sept. 23, 1832.
Hickman, Richard	Nov. 5, 1757, Culpepper County, Va.	1832	"Caveland" not far from Boonesborough, Madison County, Ky.	
Hume, William	1734	1809	Near Independence, Kenton County, Ky.	Virginia militia.
Keith, Isaiah		1796	On the Flemingsburg Poplar Plains Road, Mason County, Ky.	Wakefield Township, Buck Plains, Pa.
Kerchaval, John		Oct. 1, 1839	James Piles' farm, Mason County, Ky	Service in Frederick County, Va.
Leforgee, Abraham		Mar. 31, 1803	Fleming County, Ky	Service in Washington County, Pa.
Lewis, Thomas			Old Lewis Cemetery near West Liberty, Ky.	
Lincoln, Abraham	1739	1784	Long Run, Baptist Church, Jefferson County, Ky.	Captain in Virginia Militia, 1776-77-78. Judge Advocate of Military Court. See Augusta County, Va. records.
Markwell, William		1816, grave marked.	Fleming County, Ky	Service, Colonel Rawlings regiment, Md.
Martin, John	1749 Albemarle County, Va.	1837	Major John Martin farm on Basin Springs Pike, Clark County, Ky.	Entered service as a Minute Man and commanded a company at the Siege of York where he won his commission as major for bravery.
Martin, John	Hanover County, Va.		Francis Bush graveyard near Old Stone Meeting House, Clark County, Ky.	The records of the War Department show that he served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Samuel Hawes' company, 2d Virginia. Regiment of the Continental Line, commanded by Col. Alexander Spottswood and Col. Christian Febiger.
McCann, John	1747	1803	McCann Homestead near Flemingsburg, Ky.	Private in Virginia Militia, 1781.
McKay, Richard	1745	1823	Burial on his farm, 3,000 acres, near Bloomfield, Nelson, Ky.	Private, Troop No. 2, Light Dragoons, Continental Army, commanded by Capt. John Watts. Was granted 100 acres of land for military service. With Col. William Campbell in Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. A brother, James, served with him in this battle.

KENTUCKY—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
McMillan, James, Sr			Farm behind Calmes land on Boonesborough Road, Clark County, Ky.	In Boonesborough sieges of 1778–79.
Meek, John	1754	1803	Henderson Cemetery, Henry County, Ky.	Served as private in the Maryland Troops. Grave marked by Bland Ballard Chapter, DAR, April 30, 1954.
Meriwether, William	Dec. 25, 1730	Dec. 24, 1790	Gore Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky	Captain, Virginia Historical Magazine, July 1897, p. 79. Gwathmey's History of Register of Virginia in Revolution, p. 545.
Owen, John	Jan. 26, 1757	June 17, 1845	On farm owned then by him, Clark County, Ky.	Two months in Montgomery County, Md. In company of Capt. Amon Riggs militia. Battle of Germantown. "Life and Travel of William B. Landrum" states: "The 3d Sunday of October 1842, I preached the funeral of Father Owen, on Four Mile, Clark County."
Owen, John, Jr	1752, Montgomery County, Md.	Oct. 1842	Owen graveyard at "Pinchem." Clark County, Ky.	Served in Corps called "Flying Camp," commanded by Capt. Amon Riggs.
Owen, Thomas	1750, Montgomery County, Md.		do	Served in Captain Dandridge's company, Colonel Harrison's regiment, 1st Artillery, Continental Troops. Regiment was assigned to the State of Virginia, October 3, 1790.
Pelham, Charles		1829	Maysville Cemetery, Ky	Major. Taxpayer, 1793, Kentucky.
Phelps, George	1757	Nov. 11, 1803	Private cemetery, Madison County, Ky.	
Rawlings, Moses	1740	Spring of 1787	Boonesboro, Ky	He and one of his sons were killed by Indians in spring of the year 1787 near Boonesboro, Ky. Private, Virginia Continental Line.
Reasor, Michael	Feb. 3, 1760	June 15, 1843	Little Mount Cemetery, Little Mount, Spencer County, Ky.	Fifer, Virginia Regiment.
Richards, Thomas			Family graveyard on Short Branch, near Greenup, Ky. Madison, Ky.	Received in Pension in Greenup County, Ky.
Sims (Simms), Matthew	About 1755	1810	Madison, Ky	
Sparks, Henry			Spark Bottom Cemetery, Monterey County, Ky.	A land grant by George Washington.
Townsend, John	About 1761	July 4, 1834	Adair County, Ky	Private, Revolutionary War, from Berkley County, Va. Enlisted there 1780. Served till close of war.
Van Meter, Garrett	1732	1788	Near Van Meter Pike, Clark County, Ky.	Colonel. Commanded Militia of Hampshire, General Washington's Army.
Warring, Thomas		1818	Lynn, Ky., 10 miles from Greenup, Ky.	Ensign and 2d lieutenant, Captain Gaskins' company, 5th Virginia Regiment. Name appears first in company roll, Oct. 28, 1776.
Wheeler, John		1823	Shannon Cemetery, Mason County, Ky.	Service Northumberland County, Pa.
Wood, John	1748	1853	Near Orndoff Mill Road, about 6 miles from Russellville, Logan County Ky.	
Worthington, Edward, Sr	1754	1804–06	Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln County, Ky.	Captain, Clark's 3d regiment, Virginia troops.
Wright, Thomas	1730, Va		Near Pretty Run Pike, Clark County, Ky.	Captain. With Virginia Continental Army.

MAINE

Adams, Samuel	Apr. 3, 1733	May 15, 1818	Boothbay, Maine	Captain and prisoner of war. Held at Dartmoor Prison in England 3 or 4 years.

Anderson, Robert	June 6, 1761	Mar. 26, 1846	Otisfield Cemetery, Otisfield, Cumberland County, Maine.	
Bartlett, Samuel	1748	Feb. 4, 1813	At head of Bay, Owl's Head, Maine	Private in Captain Larrabe's company; also in Captain Weston's company. Adjutant of Colonel French's regiment. Siege of Boston, March 1776. Lieutenant in Captain Mabry's company.
Berry, Thomas	1745	Jan. 27, 1828	Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Commissioned lieutenant during war.
Boyd, Thomas	Jan. 28, 1748	Oct. 6, 1803	Boothbay Cemetery, Boothbay, Maine	
Brewster, Darius	June 23, 1764	Feb. 19, 1846	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Private, in Row Galley, "Shark." Enlisted 1777 on board ship "Oliver Cromwell." Later captured and put on prison ship, "Jersey."
Brewster, Zadoc (Zadoo)	Mar. 15, 1742	May 21, 1811	do	Pension records of Knox County. Company in the Rows Galley April 1776. Discharged Dec. 1, 1776.
Burler, Samuel	1734	July 15, 1799	Old Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine	Private, Revolutionary Soldiers of Berwick, Maine, by S. D. Spencer, p. 10.
Burton, Benjamin	1749	Aug. 21, 1834	Newcomb Cemetery, Warren, Maine	Lieutenant, Captain Young's 5th company, Colonel Wheaton's regiment, July 3, 1776. Made lieutenant colonel of 4th regiment of 8th Division.
Butler, Ephraim	Dec. 9, 1758	Apr. 3, 1832	Riverside Cemetery, Farmington, Maine.	Mate on whaling ship given to Government. Also service on land.
Butler, Phineas	Apr. 8, 1755	Sept. 25, 1852	Old Butler Cemetery, Thomaston, Maine.	Captain King's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment. Enlisted 3 years as corporal of Major's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment.
Carlton, David	1752	Nov. 26, 1843	Rural Cemetery, Sedwick, Hancock County, Maine.	Major. Member of Committee of Safety.
Chadbourne, Simeon	1750	1846	Chadbourne Cemetery, Lyman, Maine	Corporal in the 30th Regiment. Enlisted May 5, 1775. Service, 3 months, 3 days. In Battle of Bunker Hill.
Colburn, Oliver	Mar. 20, 1744	Jan. 10, 1788	Cemetery, Pittstown, Maine	Captain. Enlisted at Dunstable, served as volunteer in Massachusetts company of Colonel David Green's regiment.
Cunningham, Samuel	1740, Townsend	1827	Belfast, Maine	Responded to Lexington Alarm. Member of Provincial Congress.
Denslow, Joseph	1757	Oct. 20, 1841	Cemetery, Bowdoinham, Maine	Private, Boston Mate on Sloop, "Fox, commanded by Capt. Levi Dean, Nov. 25, 1780.
Doane, Oliver	1748	1841	Orrington, Maine	Served in seacoast defense. Coast Guard.
Dunbar, David, Jr.	Nov. 20, 1757	Mar. 7, 1841	Conner Cemetery, Penobscot, Maine	Enlisted from Massachusetts.
Duncan, Dr. Samuel	1745	June 30, 1784	Old Cemetery, West Bath, Maine	Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, Eastern Department of Maine as surgeon. Engaged in Bath, Maine, May 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781.
Folsom, John	1740	1785	Cemetery, Parsonfield, Maine	Captain, Captain Taylor's company.
Foss, Zachariah			Scarborough, Maine	Private.
Fuller, Barnabas	Sept. 25, 1744	Mar. 24, 1814	Cemetery, Hebron, Maine	Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. Enlisted Kingston, Mass., 1780. In Colonel Marshall's regiment 1776. Served until discharge Jan. 31, 1781.
Gregory, William	1731	1824	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Private, Lieutenant Kellock's company stationed in Camden and St. George's, Nov. 18, 1789.
Harlow, Zyphaniah	1748 Plymouth		Bath, Maine	Private, Lt. Stephen Church's Detachment of Minutemen. Marched Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days.
Hawes, Abijah	1752	Jan. 10, 1839	Cemetery, Union, Maine	Capt. John Boyd's company, Col. John Grafton's regiment. Served 1 month as Minuteman.
Hix, Thomas	Oct. 27, 1756	May 16, 1808	Cemetery at the head of Bay, Owl's Head, Maine.	Private, Captain Hall's detachment, 1777. Drafted from milita for serve at Machias, Maine.
Holden, John	Oct. 24, 1738	Feb. 2, 1807	Otisfield Homestead Cemetery (private), Otisfield, Maine.	Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen in 1775. Reenlisted in Capt. Richard Dodge's company. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Apr. 6, 1779.
Holley, John, Jr.	Feb. 16, 1746	July 17, 1817	Farmington, Maine	Enlisted Oct. 9, 1775, and served until Dec. 1, 1775. Company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast.

MAINE—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Holmes, Simeon	Feb. 27, 1741	Oct. 20, 1812	Cumberland Cemetery, Cumberland, Maine.	
Howard, Amos	May 2, 1752	Sept. 17, 1837	Village Cemetery, Rumford Point, Oxford Co., Maine.	"Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone. Also Pensioner.
Ingraham, Job	Sept. 15, 1755	Nov. 27, 1834	Cemetery, Ingraham Hill, Rockland, Maine.	Capt. James Lermont's company, Colonel Gargill's regiment, 1776. Duty at Hunnewell's Point and Small Point, protecting inhabitants.
Keating, Richard	1751	Apr. 22, 1839	Cemetery, Ash Point Maine	Capt. John Ulmer's company, Colonel McCobb's regiment. Expedition to recapture Castine, July 6, to Sept. 24, 1777.
Killsa, Hugh	Jan. 28, 1749	Feb. 8, 1824	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Lieutenant Starrett's Detachment from Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln regiment at Camden, Maine.
Lane, Jabez	1761	July 6, 1836	Union District Cemetery, North Killworth, Conn.	Patriot's marker.
Libbi, John	1758	Dec. 26, 1841	Cemetery, Warren, Maine	Private, Captain Ulmer's company, Colonel McCobb's regiment. Served at Rockport, Maine, 1779.
Libby, Hatevil	1737	Sept. 24, 1820	Old Town Yard Cemetery, Warren, Maine.	Lieutenant, Capt. John Starret's 2d company, Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln County regiment, 1776.
Littlefield, John	1717		Wells, Maine	Sergeant, Wells' company, May 3, 1775. Major in 1st York County regiment, Apr. 21, 1776. Lieutenant-Colonel June 10, 1778, at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge.
Martin, Richard	1757	Oct. 18, 1799	Martinsville Cemetery near Church, St. George, Maine.	Private, Captain Garrish's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted April 1775. In Battle of Bunker Hill. Private, Captain Dodge's company.
Maxwell, Samuel	July 13, 1760	1825	Wells, Maine	Name on return indorsed May 8, 1777, of men drafted from 1st York County Regiment to serve in Rhode Island or elsewhere in Northeast for term of 2 months.
McClellan, Hugh	1710	1787	Old Cemetery, Gorham, Maine	Captain.
McClellan, Joseph	1732	1820	Eastern Cemetery, Portland, Maine	Do.
McCobb, James	1746	Apr. 14, 1834	Pleasant Point Cemetery, Cushing, Maine.	Captain of 4th Company, 1st Lincoln County regiment. Captain, 4th Company, Colonel McCobb's regiment.
Montgomery, Robert	1737	Dec. 26, 1822	Old Town Yard Cemetery, Warren, Maine.	Private, Capt. Timothy Landon's Massachusetts Troops.
Murray, John	1745	aft. 1788	Boothbay Cemetery, Boothbay, Maine	Private, Lt. Jerimiah Colburn's Detachment at Camden.
Need, David	1729	Feb. 28, 1803	Boothbay, Maine	
Norton, Elijah	May 28, 1759	May 19, 1837	Norton Cemetery, Cushing, Maine	Enlisted 1776; served 20 months.
Norton, Elijah	May 28, 1759	Aug. 8, 1832	do	Enlisted in Revolution, March 1777; served in Army 20 months.
Norton, Joshua	1742	March 1814	First Settlers Cemetery, Bluehill, Hancock County, Maine.	Member of Committee of Safety.
Norton, Nathaniel	Aug. 1, 1762	1831	Norton Cemetery, Cornish, Maine	Captain Williams' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Mar. 1782 to Jan. 1, 1784. 4th Massachusetts regiment.
Nutt, David	1738	Apr. 20, 1797	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company: 2d Lt., Captain Minot's company, and lieutenant, Colonel Norton's Massachusetts regiment.

Oliver, Jonathan			Nobleboro, Maine	Minuteman, matross, Abington; private, Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days; enlisted Apr. 27, 1775, 1 month, 10 days. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's company, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment; enlisted June 3, 1775, 2 months, 3 days. Company returned to Roxbury Camp Sept. 20, 1775; stationed at Bristol, R. I., Apr. 19, 1777.
Ott, Peter	1733	Dec. 20, 1825	Mountain Cemetery, Camden, Maine	Private, Captain Plummer's company, Massachusetts. Also Colonel McCobb's regiment, Massachusetts. Private, Capt. Phillip Ulmer's company.
Parsons, Josiah		Annisquam, Mass.	York, Maine	Sergeant. Pay roll of company raised by town, Capt. Johnson Moulton's company, Apr. 12, 1775. Minuteman in the Province Bay.
Patten, Samuel	1752	1809	Cemetery, Norwichwock, Maine	Private; enlisted 1775, Capt. James Moore's company, Colonel Stark's regiment; at siege of Boston.
Payson, Samuel	April 1761	Sept. 22, 1849	Norton Cemetery, Broad Cove, Cushing, Maine.	Private, Captain Payson's company. Colonel Read's regiment at Fishkill. In Capt. Nathaniel Clapp's company, under Brigadier General Glover.
Perry, Job	Apr. 21, 1762	Dec. 31, 1841	Cemetery at head of Bay, Owls Head, Maine.	Private, Capt. John Parker's company, Colonel McCobb's regiment.
Perry, Joseph	1761	Jan. 18, 1853	do	Enlisted in Capt. John Hinkley's company, Colonel McCobb's regiment in expedition under General Lowell. Capt. Solomon Walker's company, Col. Peleg Wadsworth's regiment.
Robbins, Jesse	April 1759	Oct. 7, 1851	Town Cemetery, Union, Maine	Private, Capt. Salmon White's company, Colonel Woodbridge's 4th Hampshire company.
Robbins, Josiah	April 24, 1746	Jan. 6, 1811	Cemetery, Union, Maine	Capt. Asa Fairbank's company, Colonel Haw's regiment. In Capt. Israel Smith's company, Capt. Nathan Lakins' company, Col. John Robinson's Massachusetts regiment.
Robbins, Oliver	October 1727	Apr. 11, 1781	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Private, Capt. Thomas Starratt's company, from Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln, Mass., regiment. Private, Captain Washburn's company of guards.
Robinson, William	1738	Apr. 23, 1813	Old Town Yard Cemetery, Warren, Maine.	Sergeant, Capt. Phillip Ulmer's company, Col. McCobb's Massachusetts regiment. Also in Captain Starratt's detachment from Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln company, Massachusetts Regiment.
Rowe, Joshua	1754	1815	Danville, Maine	Enlisted from Cape Ann in Capt. John Rowe's company for service at Bunker Hill.
Sawyer, Benjamin	Nov. 24, 1719 or 1721.	After 1785	Boothbay, Maine	
Simonton, William	1760	1842	Camden, Maine	Private, Captain Plummer's company. Also in Captain Tolman's company, Col. Erastus Foote's regiment.
Smith, Jesse	Mar. 15, 1761, Milton, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1829, Bangor, Maine.	Green Cemetery, Dexter, Maine	Enlisted 1775, 8 months. Private, Capt. William Benton's company, Col. John Heaton's Massachusetts regiment. Enlisted Cambridge Jan. 1, 1776. In expedition to Canada and Arnold's Battle on Lake Champlain. Battle of Bennington. Pension Certificate No. 14227, issued Sept. 6, 1819. Mass. S. &. S., Lineage 102393.
Snow, Elisha	Mar. 26, 1739	Jan. 30, 1832	Village Cemetery, Thomaston, Maine	Served privateers. Man on schooner, *Sea Flower*.
Snow, Isaac	1714	1799	Old Cemetery, Wiley's Corner, St. George, Maine.	Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Larabee to Coredy's Harbor at Harpswell; with company of men from Brunswick.
Spear, John	1714	Mar. 13, 1776	Old Town Yard Cemetery, Warren, Maine.	Private, Captain Starrett's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Co. Regiment of Massachusetts.
Spear, Jonathan	June 19, 1726	Oct. 10, 1811	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Captain in Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Co. Regiment of Massachusetts.

MAINE—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Stickney, John	Feb. 1, 1760	Oct. 7, 1825	Fryberg Cemetery, Fryberg, Oxford County, Maine.	1st Company of Concord, N. H. Commissioned Feb. 21, 1774. After war, title of colonel. Served under Capt. John Hazen at Crown Point Apr. 8–November 1758. Stickney Book No. 4, p. 209.
Stone, Jonathan	1730–32	1799	Cemetery, Kennebuckport, Maine	Bredbury's History of Kennebuckport, p. 277.
Sweetland, James	1741	Sept. 30, 1804	Pleasant Point Cemetery, Cushing, Maine.	Private, Captain Plummer's company, Massachusetts troops.
Thorndike, Ebenezer	July 9, 1719	Feb. 4, 1819	Thorndike Cemetery, South Thomaston, Maine.	1st lieutenant on schooner, *Hammond*, privateer under Jacob Olive and Jonathan Woodman.
Tibbets, Nathaniel	Aug. 30, 1727	1804	Dover Cemetery, Dover, Maine	Lieutenant.
Tolman, Curtis (Tollman)	May 26, 1762	Feb. 24, 1852	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Private, Lieutenant Kelloch's Massachusetts troops at Camden and St. George.
Tryon, Simon	May 1738	Jan. 8, 1846	Litchfield Plains Cemetery, Litchfield, Maine.	Privateersman on boat defense, 20 guns. Comdr. Samuel Smadley.
Tupper, Peleg	Apr. 1, 1731	Before 1809	Cemetery unknown, probably Camden, Maine.	Enlisted Sept 12, 1780, Jesse Sturtevant's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. Discharged Nov. 1, 1780.
Ulmer, John	1736	August 1809	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Private, Capt. Phillip Ulmer's company, Colonel McCobb's Massachusetts Regiment.
Vose, Seth	Jan. 14, 1733		Cushing, Maine	Private, Capt. Thomas Stewart's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment, June 29–July 2, 1779.
Watts, John	1740–42	Aug. 10, 1817	Old Town Yard Cemetery, Warren, Maine.	Private, Captain Webber's company and Lt. Constant Webber's company.
White, George	1746		Cemetery, Northhaven, Maine	2d lieutenant, Captain Lemont's company. Chosen by House of Representatives 1st lieutenant in place of William Lithgow.
Williams, Joshua	1747	1833	Cemetery, Great Pond, Hancock County, Maine.	Enlisted from Middleborough, Mass., in 1776 under Captain Allen. Discharged 1777. Pensioned.
Wilson, John B	Aug. 11, 1755	Apr. 30, 1835	Private cemetery on estate of Abbott Brownwell, North Castine, Hancock County, Maine.	Revolutionary pensioner, act of Congress, 1832.

MARYLAND

Beatty, Thomas	1759	Feb. 2, 1815	Frederick Catholic Cemetery, Frederick County, Md.	Appointed ensign 5th Company, 2d Battalion, 1st Maryland Regiment.
Beckwith, Nahemiah, Jr	1762	June 6, 1844	Family burying ground, Cedar Farm, Cornersville, Dorchester County, Md.	Enlisted Sept. 1, 1781, in Select Mil., Lower Bn. under Captain Staplefort and Gen. Henry Hooper, 4 months. Enlisted May 5, 1782, in Navy; served till end of war on *Fearnaught* under Capt. Levi Spedden. In battles of Kedge's Straits; engagements with British vessels in Chesapeake Bay to protect the lower counties from raiding parties which burned homes and removed property.
Davis, Hezekiah	1733		Old Durham Episcopal Cemetery, Chicamauxen, Charles County, Md.	Worcester County Militia, under Captain Stewart. Listed in 1st census as resident St. Mary's County, Md., 1790.
Davis, Rev. Thomas	1740	1810	Cemetery, Eastern Shore, Md	Chaplain. Conducted funeral for Gen. George Washington, Mount Vernon, 1799.

Dorsey, John Worthington	Nov. 8, 1750	May 13, 1825	St. John's Cemetery, Howard County, Md.	2d lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Maryland Flying Company commanded by Col. Thomas Ewing and Brig. Gen. R. Beale. P. 238, Safford's Records of the Revolutionary War.
Griffith, Samuel	May 7, 1752	May 12, 1823	Laytonsville, Md	Captain, 7th Volunteers, 3d Battalion, Regulars, Continental Army, Dec. 10, 1776; resigned Aug. 3, 1778.
Michael, Peter	1745	1808	Iron Lutheran Church Cemetery, Middletown, Frederick County, Md.	Took oath as patriot; Member of Committee of Observation; Frederick County, Md. List of associators returned Dec. 27, 1775.
Montgomery, John	June 18, 1760	Mar. 2, 1846	Urbana Zion Church, Urbana, Frederick County, Md.	Entered service Westmoreland County, Va., April 1777. Maryland ship *Defense* under Capt. George Cook. Went with Captain Cook to the Flotilla of Rows Galleys, served until February 1778. Took patriot's oath May 2, 1777, for fidelity and support of the Articles of Confederation and Declaration of Independence.
Schriver, Henry	Apr. 17, 1728	1794	Cemetery, Lutesburg, Md	Civil officer in town; left valuable estate; iron worker, Rock Forge
Seibert, Jacob	Feb. 3, 1751	Apr. 18, 1830	Cemetery, Washington County, Md	Private, Captain Nash's company, Berks County, Pa.
Shafer, John	Jan. 11, 1753	Aug. 11, 1823	Christ Reformed Churchyard, Middletown, Md.	Private, Maryland Militia.
Smith, Patrick	Dec. 23, 1760	Sept. 30, 1823	Private family, Smith and Hawkins. Marley, Anne Arundel County, Md.	Drummer boy.

MASSACHUSETTS

Abbot, Abiel	1760	1828	South Parish Cemetery, Andover, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment; service between Apr. 2-July 9, 1778, with guards at Cambridge. SAR marker.
Abbot, John	Dec. 2, 1743	May 8, 1804	Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Minute Man with Capt. Oliver Bates.
Abbott, Joseph	1727	June 23, 1794	Old Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass	Corporal, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment which marched on alarm; sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Eleazer Brooks' regiment. SAR marker.
Abbott, Joseph	1754	1839	Old cemetery, Lincoln, Mass	Corporal, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Sergeant, Captain Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment Mar. 4, 1776. Fortified Dorchester Heights.
Abbott, Moses	1726	1809	Ye Olde Burying Ground Bedford, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Moses Abbott's company. Marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1777, to Cambridge, 10 days
Abbott, Nehemiah	1754	Oct. 28, 1839	Old Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Thoms Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment.
Abbott, Zebediah	1739	1793	South Parish Cemetery, Andover, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. SAR marker.
Abell, Robert	1721	1800	Old Rumford, Newman Ave., Rehoboth, Mass.	Soldiers and Sailors, vol. I, p. 23. Capt. John Perry, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Abell, Robert	1752	Jan. 5, 1776	Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Perry's company, marched Apr. 19, 1775, service 10 days. Massachusetts.
Adams, Benjamin	1750	1843	Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd., Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment. Marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days. SAR marker.
Adams, Buckley	1759	June 29, 1827	Center Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Called out to fortify Dorchester Heights; also Capt. Francis Brown's company, Col. McIntosh regiment; captain, General Lovell's brigade. SAR marker.
Adams, Elijah	1737	1798	Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company, Col. Thomas Crafts' regiment. Service in and around Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Adams, James	1732	1803	Old cemetery, Lincoln, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 5 months at Cambridge.
Adams, John	1716	1803	Acton, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, Mar. 4-10, 1776, called out to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Adams, John	1732	1811	Old Town, opposite 1st Church, Newbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Moses Norwell's company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also 4th sergeant, same company.
Adams, Joseph	1743	1778	South St., Fitchburg, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Woods' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Service 6 days, in march on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Adams, Joseph	Nov. 5, 1758	Jan. 7, 1843	Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass	Capt. John Ford's Volunteer company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, 1777, 1 month, 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern Army.
Adams, Joseph	1765		North Concord Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Descriptive list of men from Middlesex County; age 16 years; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781, 3 years.
Adams, Josiah	1747	1802	Old Cemetery, Mendon, Mass	Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1780. On alarm at Rhode Island.
Adams, Mayhew	Dec. 22, 1729	Sept. 10, 1823	Childmark Cemetery, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.	Common Revolutionary ancestor.
Adams, Rev. Moses	1749	1819	Acton, Mass	Chaplain, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776. Roll dated North Castle.
Adams, William	Apr. 13, 1762	Dec. 25, 1843	Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass	Marched June 30, 1780 (18 years), in service 5 months, 17 days, at North River, N. Y. "A Revolutionary Soldier under Gen. Benedict Arnold. An eyewitness to the execution of Major Andre."
Alden, Barnabas	1760	1830	Center Cemetery, Whately, Mass	Ashfield. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. Enlisted July 24, 1779. Service, New London, Conn. Capt. Isaac Newton's company, Colonel Murray's regiment to reinforce Continental Army.
Alden, Eleazer	1723	1803	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Mar. 10, 1781, 22 days to Newport. Has marker.
Alden, Joseph			Bridgewater, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days. Rhode Island. Captain.
Alden, Oliver	1739	1825	Summer St., Bridgewater, Mass	Lt. Josiah Wilson's company, Colonel Porter's Hampshire regiment, Sept 23, 1777, 1 month 2 days, to reinforce General Gates
Alger, Benjamin	1760	1831	Pine Grove Cemetery, Easton, Mass	Capt. John Ames' company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, to Aug. 9, 11 days, to Rhode Island.
Allen, Amaziah	1762	1845	Old Rumford, Newman Ave., Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment Aug. 13, 1779. 1 month.
Allen Hezekiah	1722	1798	Dover Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company from Dedham. Service, 1 day.
Allen, Isaac	Feb. 6, 1758	Sept. 26, 1841	Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Mass	Private, Captain Hart's company, Paul Dudley Sargeant's regiment.
Allen, Israel	1745	July 17, 1833	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col Danforth Keye's regiment; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777, service 5 months 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence, Rhode Island
Allen Jacob	June 13, 1721	Mar. 23, 1805	Old cemetery, Manchester, Mass	Private, Capt. Andrew Marster's company.
Allen, James	1735	1789	Summer St., Bridgewater, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell company, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Major. Capt. John Bailey's regiment.
Allen, Jeremiah	1751	1837	North Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Colonel Green's regiment, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

Allen, Jethro	1737	1803	Hixville Corner, Dartmouth, Mass	Capt. Daniel Egery's company, Apr. 21, 1775, 5 days.
Allen, Jethro	1748	1812	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Daniel Egery's company, Apr. 21, 1775, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days.
Allen, John	1741	1782	West Main St., Norton, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days. Captain, 2d Company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. Commissioned July 31, 1779. Has marker.
Allen, Micah	1739	1823	Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, 15 days.
Allen, Nathaniel	1751	1827	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's company, Col. William Bond's 37th Regiment. Company return dated camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
Allen, Nathaniel	Sept. 18, 1763	Sept. 18, 1843	Old cemetery, Summer St. Manchester, Mass	Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, May 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776.
Allen, Noah	1747	1797	Reed St. near Aldrich farm, Rehoboth, Mass.	Sergeant, Samuel Bliss' company, 1775, 8 days; Capt. Bliss and Timothy Walker, Apr. 1775, 3 months 11 days.
Allen, Philip	1755	1822	Hixville Corner Cemetery, Dartmouth, Mass.	Capt. Manasseh's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; enlisted July 26, 1777, 1 month 7 days, Rhode Island.
Allen, Silas	May 16, 1754	Dec. 12, 1841	Center Cemetery, Heath (Franklin County), Mass.	Private, Captain Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards. Enlisted July 11, 1778, 4 months at Cambridge; also Capt. David Jewett's company, Nov. 10, 1778.
Alley, Ephraim	1754	1821	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass	Private in list of men who served at Concord Battle. Also matross, Capt. Jonathan Ede's 4th Company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment.
Allis, Russell	Aug. 28, 1756	Mar. 1, 1835	East Cemetery, Whately (Hampshire County), Mass	Capt. Salmon White's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Aug. 17, 1777, to Aug. 19, 1777; also Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. Ezra May's Massachusetts Bay Militia, Sept. 20, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777.
Allyn, William	1758	1798	Rehoboth Village, Mass	Captain Bliss' company, Colonel Walker's regiment. A Minuteman, Apr. 1775. Enlisted 8 months.
Andrews, Ebenezer			Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. Roll, 1775, 3 months 6 days.
Andrews, Edmund	1741	1808	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Mass	List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket.
Andrews, Elkanah	1760	1812	Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass	Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Col. Pope's regiment, 8 days at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, Howland's Ferry.
Andrews, George	1749	1831	Pleasant St., Raynham, Mass	Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, 8 days at Rhode Island, Aug. 2, 1780.
Andrews, Issachar	1745	July 6, 1796	Central Burying Ground, Carlisle, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Heald's company, 3d Middlesex Regiment. Commissioned Feb. 4, 1779.
Andrews, Joseph	1719	1800	West Main St., Norton, Mass	Capt. J. Allen's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 27, 1780, 6 days at Rhode Island.
Andrews, Joseph	1757	1793	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company. Payroll service from from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777.
Andrews, Joseph	1764	1803	Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass	Capt. Henry Tew's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days, to Rhode Island.
Andrew, Levi	1757	1784	Pleasant St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. Noah Hall's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island.
Andrews, Reuben	1752	1804	do	Corporal, Capt. John Callender's company, Col. John Crane's artillery Apr. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also gunner.
Andrews, Stephen	1757	1805	Unitarian Church, Main St., Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Durfee's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, Dec. 7, 1776, 16 days to Rhode Island.
Andros, Thomas	1759	1845	Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass	After war, 2d minister of Berkley Church, 1788–1834. Has marker.
Arnold, David	1731	1810	West Main St., Norton, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Banjamin Morey's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Has marker.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Arthur, Richard	1750	1790	Westfield, Mass	Private, came from Connecticut. Prisoner of war. Private in Captain Stoddard's company, 8th Regiment. Lt. Oliver Smith, September to November 1776. Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, 1778.
Aspinwall, Thomas	1734	Aug. 1, 1799	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Lieutenant colonel in William Heath's regiment; enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, 23 days. Commanded Sewall's Point.
Atherton, Caleb	1761	1845	Old cemetery, East Mansfield, Mass	Stoughton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Service Nov. 3, 1777, to Apr. 1778.
Atherton, Consider	1717	Apr. 15, 1812	Pearl St., Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Talbott's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, marched Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Captain.
Atherton, John, Jr	1747	July 3, 1825	do	Sergeant, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Robert Swann's company Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment; marched 1776 to Squantum when British fleet left Boston Harbor.
Atherton, Philip	1758	1834	Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. William Sheppard's regiment. Enlistment 3 years. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months under Capt. Zebulon King.
Atherton, Samuel	1760	Oct. 3, 1789	Pearl St., Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days; Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights; Capt. Robert Swann's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Apr. 18, 1777, Bristol, R. I.
Atkins, Isaiah	1703	1782	North Truro, Mass	Capt. Winslow Lewis' company. Pay abstract for travel allowance, Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
Atkins, Joseph	1736	1798	do	Petition, Boston, Dec. 28, 1780, to be commissioned as commander of *Prosper*, privateer. Granted.
Atwell, Nathan	1752	1832	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Atwell, Zachariah	1775	1836	do	Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Atwood, Abiel	1727	1816	Assonet Neck Rd, Berkley, Mass	Capt. Daniel Drake's company, Colonel Drury's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1781, 2 months 25 days, to North River.
Atwood, Jesse	1748	1827	Groveland Cemetery, Bradford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Savory's 2d Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.
Atwood, Joseph	1731	1821	Berkley Common, Berkley, Mass	Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, at Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
Atwood, Stephen	1733	1802	Old Provincetown Cemetery, Provincetown, Mass.	Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, Col. Edward Phinney's regiment. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1776. At Battle of Bennington. Enlisted in Continental Army Nov. 28, 1778, 3 years. Service Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Muster roll, West Point. Captain.
Atwood, Sylvester	1725	1815	Unitarian Church, Main St., Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. Pope's regiment, 9 days, to Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776.
Austin, David			Norton, Mass	Private, Captain Israel Trow's company.
Austin, Seth	1743	1826	Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Walker's company (9th); commissioned Apr. 26, 1776.
Averell, Nathaniel	1700	1781	Old Topsfield (Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company. Marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Captain.
Ayres, Eleazer	1746	1832	Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cowl's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, service, 57 days.

Babbitt, Gideon	1755	1832	Assonet Neck Rd, Berkley, Mass	List of men in service at Rhode Island 1780, under Capt. Elijah Walker.
Bacheller, Theophilus	1751	1833	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass	Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's company, Col. Jonathan Titcombs' regiment. Service at Providence, R. I.
Bacon, Benjamin	1713	1791	Ye Olde Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Private, Lt. Moses Abbott's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 5 days; also on list of men returned by Colonel Green, liable to bear arms, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
Bacon, Ebenezer	1755	1795	Attleboro, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 10 days.
Bacon, Edward	1725	1783	United Congregational Church, Barnstable, Mass.	
Bacon, Edward	1742	1811	do	Captain. Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment at Bedford, Sept. 6, 1778, 5 days; or commander of privateer "*Adventure*" Nov. 30, 1781. See record of Edward Bacon.
Bacon, Isaac	1732	1819	do	Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778, 8 days, at Bedford.
Bacon, James	1735	Feb. 9, 1816	Brimfield Center, Brimfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. Served 3 months 11 days; enlisted Apr. 27, 1775. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775.
Bacon, Josiah	Feb. 11, 1719	June 17, 1775	Under monument on which his name heads list of Massachusetts men slain in Battle of Bunker Hill, Boston, Mass.	Sergeant in Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Bremer's regiment.
Bacon, Josiah	1723	1807	Groveland Cemetery, Bradford, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Col. James Frye's regiment. Company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.
Bacon, Josiah, Sr.	Apr. 23, 1727	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill Monument, Charlestown, Mass.	Private. Buried in a trench under the Monument.
Bacon, Orris (Oris)	1746	1815	United Congregational Church, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Bedford Sept. 6, 1778, 4 days.
Bacon, Philo	1757	July 12, 1825	East Cemetery, Whately, Hampshire County, Mass.	Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, Ticonderoga, May 10, 1777, to July 10, 1777; Captain White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. Saratoga, Sept. 20, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777; also 9 months' service July 18, 1778, at Fishkill, N. Y.; also in list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, resolved June 5, 1780; service to December 1780.
Bacon, Reuben	1757	1775	Ye Olde Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Moore's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 21 days; on list of men in Colonel Baldwin's regiment. Dated May 1, 1775; also in list returned to Colonel Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
Bacon, Samuel	1756	1809	Groveland Cemetery, Bradford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Savory's company. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 4, 1775. Company detached from 2d Foot Company in Bradford for defense of Cape Ann.
Badlam, Stephen	1751	Aug. 24, 1815	North Dorchester Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Captain, lieutenant Maj. Thomas Pierce's company, Colonel Gridley's (artillery) regiment; enlisted May 6, 1775, service 3 months 3 days; return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775. Service at Hull August 1777.
Bag, Joseph (Bagg)	1738	May 28, 1836	Cemetery on road from Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	1st lieutenant, 1st Company, Colonel Simond's (2d Berkshire County) regiment. Commissioned Apr. 25, 1777. Marched to Saratoga, Apr. 26, 1777, 24 days. Also Capt. David Wheeler's company, 6 days in August 1777.
Bailey, Jonathan, Jr	1742	1823	Groveland Cemetery, Bradford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Savory's company (2d), Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. Service, 2½ days.
Bailey, William	1748	1836	West Parish Cemetery, Andover, Mass.	Capt. Charles Furbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, June 1775, 2 months 10 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Baker, Amos	1756	1850	Old cemetery, Lincoln, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company called out Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Baker, Cornelius	1740	1808	Old cemetery, Wenham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, on alarm Apr. 19, 1775; lieutenant in Capt. John Dodge's company, 3d Essex Regiment. Company sent to guard Burgoyne's Army.
Baker, Francis	1745	July 24, 1808	Cemetery on road from Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Col. Simond's regiment. Marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on alarm, 6 days. Capt. Timothy Read's company, Col. Asa Barn's regiment at Stillwater, Oct. 13, 1781, 10 days.
Baker, Hollister	1749	1811	Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearn's company, Colonel Dickenson's regiment, on alarm at Ticonderoga, July 9, 1777. Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
Baker, Jabez	1737	1824	Dover Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, service in taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
Baker, Jacob	1762	Sept. 29, 1788	Cemetery on main road from Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Capt. Asa Barn's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds (Berkshire County) regiment, Oct. 14, 1780, 7 days. Private.
Baker, Nathaniel	1710	1791	United Congregation Church, Barnstable Mass.	Capt. Elisha Hedge's company at Falmouth, Sept. 13, 1779, 5 days.
Baker, Reuben	1718	Apr. 5, 1795	Dennis, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Marched Dec. 21, 1752.
Baker, Silas	1748	1825	Old cemetery, Phillipston, Mass	Private, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Company.
Baker, Thomas	1732	1786	Groton Cemetery, Groton, Mass. (also given Littleton).	Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; also Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company, same regiment.
Baker, Timothy, Sr	1708	1786	Westwood, Mass	Private, Capt. David Fairbanks' company, Col. Heath's regiment on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.
Baker, Timothy, Jr	1745	1831	do	Private, Capt. William Ellis' company, Colonel Heath's regiment on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.
Balch, David	1712	1787	Old Topsfield (Pine Grove), Topsfield, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1777, sent to guard General Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hills. SAR marker.
Balch, David, 3d	1753	1812	do	Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's company, Col. John Baker's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. SAR marker.
Balch, Roger	1755	1842	do	Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's company, Col. John Baker's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, SAR marker.
Balcom, Jonas (John)	1735	1810	Old Sudbury Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass.	Private Capt. Asabel Wheeler's company, Col. James Read's regiment; 41 days with Northern Army.
Baldwin, Levi	June 1, 1755	Feb. 24, 1837	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. John Wolcott's company of Rangers, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer, 12 days; also Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester County) regiment, July 27, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1777.

Baldwin, William	1748	1802	Billerica, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. Sergeant major, service 3 months 14 days.
Ball, Abijah	1749	1814	Cemetery on Broadway, Route 138, Taunton, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1 month 23 days; or Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. (2 of same name listed in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.)
Ballard, Joseph	1745	1796	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Company on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord.
Bancroft, Abel	1751	1786	Groton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Bancroft, James	1732	1814	Old cemetery, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.	Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regiment, Capt. Gideon Foster's company; also in Capt. John Baker's company.
Bancroft, James	Jan. 2, 1751	Apr. 2, 1803	Central Burying Ground, Boston Common, Mass.	Of Lynn. Commissioned ensign in Colonel Bridge's regiment in May 1775; at Battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston. Lieutenant in N. Jackson's 8th Regiment, May 12, 1780. Served through war.
Bancroft, Nathan	1757	1809	Center Cemetery, Phillipston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1777. Marched on alarm to Bennington.
Bancroft, William	1756	1832	Groton, Mass.	Enlisted into Continental Army from Captain Holden's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Capt. Joshua Benson's light infantry company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. Return of officers dated West Point, May 4–25, 1781.
Bangs, Joshua	1752	Feb. 3, 1778	First Parish Church, 1700, Brewster, Mass.	Probably lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's company, Colonel Doane's regiment. List of men returned by Colonel Otis, dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777.
Barber, Matthew	Apr. 8, 1753, Westerly, R. I.	Apr. 24, 1830, Colrain, Mass., brick schoolhouse.	Brick schoolhouse, Colrain, Mass.	Service.
Bardwell, Noah	Apr. 28, 1748	Mar. 1828	West Cemetery, Whately, Hampshire County, Mass.	Lieutenant. Capt. Henry Stiles' company, Apr. 20, 1775; also Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, Saratoga, Sept. 20, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777; also Capt. Seth Murray's company, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regiment to Fort Edward and Moses Creek, July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777.
Barker, David			Acton, Mass.	Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, enlisted Oct. 1, 1778, 2 months 16 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.
Barker, Francis	1752	1805	Acton, Mass.	Marched to camp from Springfield July 15, 1780, under Capt. James Cooper; list of men returned to Brigadier General Paterson, Oct. 25, 1780, dated Camp Totoway; 6 months. Continental Army during 1780, discharged Dec. 29, 1780, 5 months 24 days.
Barker, James	1725	Jan. 17, 1796	Old cemetery, Main Rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's company, Lt. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire County) regiment; enlisted July 19, 1779, 1 month 8½ days, at New Haven, Conn.
Barker, William	1759		Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, 6 days; also Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment; return of men in camp at White Plains.
Barney, Jonathan	1756	1838	Old Rumford, Newman Ave., Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, Sept. 27, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, Tiverton, R. I.
Barnard, John	Apr. 20, 1760	Jan. 4, 1842	West Parish Cemetery, Andover, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by General Gage, enlisted 1777, 1 month 9 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Barrett, Humphrey	1716	1783	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Lieutenant, with Colonel Thatcher; also at capture of General Burgoyne, Ticonderoga, 1776.
Barrett, Humphrey, Jr.	1752	1827	do	Private, Capt. George Minot's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 5 days, March 1776; corporal, Capt. John Buttrick's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, Sept. 28, 1777, 1 month 11 days; with General Gates at the Northward, also in Captain Minot's company (Concord), 1778.
Barrett, John	1720	1790	do	Capt. Joseph Butler's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; company return, Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
Barrett, Jonas	1738	1803	Village cemetery, Ashby, Mass.	Lieutenant, list of men who served at New York, 3 months from December 1776.
Barrett, Nathan	1735	1791	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	1st major, 3d Middlesex County Regiment; list of field officers of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; also lieutenant colonel, same regiment. Commissioned May 3, 1777.
Barrett, Peter	1755	1808	do	Private, Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, Mar. 4–9, 1776, 5 days.
Barrett, Stephen	1750	1824	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Heald's 7th Company, Col. Francis Faulkner's 3d Middlesex County Regiment. Commissioned Feb. 4, 1775. Officer of Massachusetts Militia.
Barrett, Thomas	1737	1816	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Captain, 7th Company, 3d Middlesex County Regiment. Commissioned Apr. 10, 1776; on list of men hiring soldiers at time of capture of General Burgoyne, 1777. Discharge of his commission was allowed in Council, Sept. 18, 1778.
Barron, Nicholas	1739	1799	Plainville, Shepardville Association, Wrentham, Mass.	Has marker.
Barrows, Ebenezer			Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Lieutenant, John Barrows' 2d Company, Col. Eb. Sprout's regiment to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, 12 days. Corporal, etc., to 1780.
Barrows, George	1721	1796	do	Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment to Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days.
Barrows, John	1742	Nov. 30, 1782	do	Capt. Nehemiah Allen's 3d Company. Commissioned May 9, 1776.
Bartlett, Daniel	1755	1843	North Cemetery, Hadley, Mass.	Marine, ship *Alfred* under Capt. John Paul Jones. Ship *Mellish* and brigantine *Active*.
Bartlett, Ebenezer	1745	1788	Granby, Mass.	Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's company of volunteers, Colonel Converse's regiment; marched from Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1777, to join General Gate's Army.
Bartlett, Samuel	1748	Feb. 4, 1813	At head of Bay Owls Head, Maine	Private, in Captain Larrabe's company; also in Captain Weston's company. Adjutant of Colonel French's regiment. Siege of Boston, March 1776. Lieutenant in Captain Mabry's company.
Bartlett, Simeon	1721	1798	Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joshua French's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781, 3 months 10 days. Regiment raised in Essex County to reinforce Continental Army. SAR marker.
Barton, David	1740	1833	Granby, Mass.	Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Colonel Porter's regiment on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment.
Barton, Phineas	May 9, 1752	July 26, 1827	Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's company, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service 9½ days.

Bass, Samuel	Oct. 4, 1754	Dec. 23, 1802	Boston Commons, Mass	Private in Massachusetts, 1776. In Connecticut later, private in 6th Troop Artillery Draggons. In Battle of Horse Neck; was captured and imprisoned on "Old Jersey Prison Ship" 1 year before being exchanged.
Bass, Samuel	May 15, 1757	Feb. 1, 1842	Union Cemetery, Holdbrook, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Col. Jonathan Bass' regiment; service 4 days. June 1776.
Basset, Samuel	1747	1824	West Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Elisha Hedge's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 1 month 4 days to Rhode Island, Sept. 27, 1777.
Bassett, Daniel	1762	1843	Pine Street Congregational Church, Morton, Mass.	Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment to Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days. Has marker.
Bassett, Joseph	1731	1803	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, 2 months 4 days, Apr. 21, 1777. Capt. Joseph Keith's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, 1777. More service.
Bassett, Michael	1754	1820	Unitarian Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Hooper's company. Enlisted July 2, 1775.
Basset (Bassett), Wm	1750	1789	Dennis Cemetery, Route 6, Yarmouth, Mass.	Probably Capt. Micah Chapman company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 13 days; alarm Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Batchelder, Asa	1761	1810	Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, private same company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment.
Batchelder, John	1751	1829	do	Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's company.
Batchelder, Jonathan	1759		do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's company.
Batchelder, Josiah	1710	1799	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Billy Porter's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment.
Bates, Ambrose	1759	1833	Beechwood Cemetery, Cohasset, Mass.	Private, Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. David Cushing's regiment.
Bates, Benjamin	1747	1818	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 1st lieutenant, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Jacob French's regiment.
Bates, Elijah	1739	1798	Rochester, near Church, Rochester, Mass.	Captain Seth Briggs' company, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Bates, Joseph	1733	1793	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's company on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 3 days.
Bates, Laban	1749	1832	South Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company, 6th alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; also Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, 14 days.
Battle, Ebenezer	1728	1806	Dover Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Captain of a company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 from Dedham; also Col. McIntosh's regiment.
Batts, John	1763	1835	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass	Private in Captain Miles' Greenwood County company, Col. Jacob Garrish's regiment of guards. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777. Camp at Winter Hill.
Battles, John	1716	Dec. 14, 1791	Old cemetery, East Main St.; Avon, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Briggs' company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, 3 months 7 days. Muster roll dated August 1775.
Baylies, Hodijah	1756	1843	Unitarian Church (Dighton), Tauton, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Jackson. Aide-de-camp to General Lincoln. Major. At siege of Charlestown and capture of Yorktown.
Baylies, Thomas	1748	1835	do	Capt. Elijah Walker 7th Company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, General Godfrey to Tiverton, Aug. 1, 1780. 7 days.
Baylies, William	1743	1826	Cemetery on hill (road off Route 138), Dighton, Mass.	Drummer, Capt Elijah Walker (7th) Company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment to Tiverton, 1780, 8 days.
Beal, Abel	1733	1805	North Cohasset Cemetery, Cohasset, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment; corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. David Cushing's regiment.
Beal, Daniel	1761	1831	Cohasset, Mass	Private, Capt. Seth Stowers' company, 1 month.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Beers, Richard		Jan. 29, 1808	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. John Woolcott's company of Rangers, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer, 7 days. Enlisted Apr. 19, 1775; discharged Apr. 26, 1775.
Belcher, Joseph	Aug. 5, 1734	Oct. 14, 1818	Union Cemetery, Holdbrook, Mass	Private, Capt. Elihu Adams' company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 1775, 64 days; also Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Palmer's regiment. March 1776, 15 days; also Capt. Belcher's company, Colonel Bass's regiment, June 1776, 4 days.
Belcher, Nathaniel	1732	1799	do	Braintree. Captain in Col. Jonathan Bass's regiment. Company marched to Horse's Neck, June 13, 1776. Also captain, 4th Company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment, in Rhode Island.
Belcher, Nathaniel	Oct. 10, 1759	July 29, 1830	do	Private, Capt. Silas Wild's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, April 1775, 9 days; 1776–78, 3 months.
Bemis, Amasa	Oct. 10, 1757	Nov. 21, 1842	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Captain Cowl's company, Colonel Woolbridge's regiment; also sergeant, Capt. Ralph Earl's company, Col. Danforth Keye's regiment; enlisted July 9, 1777, 5 months 25 days; discharged Jan. 3, 1778. Marker.
Bemis, David	Oct. 21, 1755	Oct. 13, 1836	do	Private, Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester County) regiment; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, 5 days; in Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division; on alarm at the Northward. Discharged Aug. 23, 1777.
Bemis, Jesse	June 3, 1751	Apr. 19, 1836	do	Private, Capt. Joel Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775, 3 months. 1 day; in return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, Feb. 13, 1778. Enlistment 3 years; mustered May 6, 1777.
Bennett, Jacob	1756	Feb. 14, 1832	Cemetery on Marion Rd., between Long Point, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment to Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days.
Bennett, Joseph	1752	Feb. 12, 1816	Framingham, Mass	Minuteman under Captain Edgell. Marched on Concord Alarm; Minuteman also under Captain Drury.
Benson, Jonah	1759	1842	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. James Allen's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment to Rhode Island, July 30, 1780, 11 days.
Benson, Jonathan	1752	1802	do	Capt. N. Mitchell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days; Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 6 days, Apr. 2, 1776.
Bent, Francis	1754	1828	Centre Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Fifer, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775, 3 months 4 days. More service.
Bentley, Joshua	1724	1819	Center Cemetery, Groton, Mass	Lieutenant, with Col. William Burbeck at the laboratory. Also captain and clerk, dated Boston, at State laboratory.
Benton, Amos	1732	1797	Lenox, Mass	In Captain Welles' company, Colonel Baldwin's Militia from Connecticut, 1777.
Benton, Stephen	1740	1820	Cone Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment. Enlisted June 30, 1777. Company raised for service at Fort Ann on alarm at Ticonderoga.
Berry, Judah	1744	1818	Brewster, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Berry's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 7 days at Bedford and Falmouth.
Berry, Scotto (W)	1745	1832	1st Parish Church (1700), Brewster, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Berry's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 6 days at Bedford, Sept. 7, 1778.

Berry, Thomas	1745	Jan. 27, 1828	Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Commissioned lieutenant during war.
Besson (Bessom), Richard	1730	1812	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's company. Payroll service, July 21 to Dec. 31, 1775. Company stationed at Marblehead.
Bigelow, Alpheus	1757	1847	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Matross, Capt. James Swan's 1st Company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment. Also gunner, Capt. Philip Marett's 1st Company, Col. Craft's regiment.
Bigelow, Converse			do	Corporal, Capt. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. Service at Ticonderoga and Northern Army.
Bigelow, David	1754	1837	Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. 104 days service allowed by Council Aug. 12, 1777.
Bigelow, Josiah			Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Lieutenant, in Capt. Israel Whitmore's artillery on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Billings, Ephrain	1751	1834	Acton, Mass	Capt. John Hayward's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment; Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, 6 days; 1st corporal, Col. John Buttrick's (volunteer) company, Colonel Reed's regiment; with General Gates at Northward; sergeant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's company, Colonel Reed's regiment of guards; enlisted Apr. 2, 1778, 3 months 2 days, at Cambridge.
Billings, Jonathan, Jr	1739	1824	do	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
Billings, Joseph	1762	Feb. 17, 1825	Center Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. SAR marker.
Billings, Timothy, Jr	1711	June 10, 1781	do	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company called out to fortify Dorchester Heights. SAR marker.
Billings, Timothy	1748	1812	Old cemetery, Lincoln, Mass	Private, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Company called out to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.
Bird, Benjamin	1717	1787	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Capt. Theophilus Lyon company, Lt. Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment, Mar. 13, 1778 (24 days), to Castle Island.
Bird, Isaac	1746	Nov. 1829	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Bird, Lemuel	1745	Oct. 1827	do	Do.
Bisbee, Benjamin	October, 1759	1849	do	List of men raised, agreeable to resolve of Apr. 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army.
Bisbee, Samuel	1757	1845	do	West Bridgewater man. Fought under General Washington at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Germantown.
Bishop, John	1744	1802	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon, Capt. Jesse Perrin, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Bishop, Phanuel	1740	1812	do	Captain of a company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days; also 1st Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter (1st Bristol County) regiment; list of officers of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Mar. 28, 1776–77.
Blackinton, Samuel	1753	1815	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's company, Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment.
Blackman, Josiah	1726	Sept. 4, 1776	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; enlisted Apr. 1, 1778. Service 3 months, at Cambridge.
Blake, Ebenezer	1710	1794	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Capt. Lemuel Pollock's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days to 1777.
Blake, Ebenezer	1730	1819	do	Has marker. Return of men, Capt. Samuel Fisher (1st) company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, Feb. 18, 1778 to 1782.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Blake, Edward		1817	Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's company, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also return of men in service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also return of men in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Jan. 28, 1780 (Morristown).
Blake, Edward	1728	1792	do	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; payroll for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to Mar. 1, 1778, 2 months 22 days, at Dorchester.
Blake, Henry		1805	Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, Colonel Baldwin's 38th Regiment. Engaged for 1 year from Dec. 8, 1775; on list of men who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 21, 1776.
Blake, Robert	1738	1800	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Pond, Apr. 19, 1775; or Capt. Thomas Bacon, 1st Wrentham Company, Apr. 30, 1775.
Blanchard, Aaron	July 27, 1740	Oct. 28, 1801	Bailey Cemetery, Dracut, Mass.	Capt. Joshua Holt's company. Marched to Lexington Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted Mar. 16, 1781, for 3 years or during war.
Blanchard, Amos	1764	1842	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.	Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment. Fifer, service to Jan. 1, 1783.
Blanchard, Ephraim	1754-5	Sept. 14, 1805	Dyer Hill, Braintree, Mass.	Private, Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment; company assembled at Braintree Mar. 4, 1776. Service, 4 days.
Blanchard, Jonathan	1765	Nov. 28, 1832	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk County regiment. Enlisted July 22, 1780. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
Blanchard, Josiah	1741	1790	South Parish Cemetery, Andover, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Blanchard, William	1748	Jan. 21, 1814	Old cemetery, East Main Street, Avon, formerly East Stoughton, Mass.	Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s 5th Suffolk Regiment, Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778. Captain Cartwright's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, 3 years. Also private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's 4th Company, Colonel Jackson's 16th Regiment. Continental pay from Jan. 1, 1780, to Apr. 1, 1780.
Bliss, Abdiel	1760	1831	Congregational Church Cemetery, West Dighton, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon's or Jesse Perrin's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; also Joseph Wilmorth's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, July 28, 1780.
Bliss, Elisha	1731	1778	Reed Street near Aldrich farm, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon or Jesse Perrin company, 1775, 7 days; Col. William Lee's regiment, May 20, 1777. Enlisted for 3 years. Reported died, 1777 (December).
Bliss, Ephraim, 3d	1725	1804	Rehoboth Village, Mass.	4 of same name listed.
Bliss, James	1741	1842	do	Capt. Israel Hicks' company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1780, 6 days.
Bliss, Dr. James	1756	1834	do	Surgeon's mate, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1776.
Bliss, Joseph (Blish on stone)	1731	1815	West Barnstable, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Col. John Crane's Artillery. Army pay accounts for more service, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. More service. Has marker.
Bliss, Matthew	1747	1824	Cemetery on hill off Route 138 South, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Colonel Pope's regiment to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, 9 days; roll at Taunton to Bristol.

Blood, Caleb, Jr	1734	1804	Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. Robert Longely's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Return for cartridge boxes, Cambridge, June 18, 1775. Enlisted into Continental Army from Captain Holden's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, 3 years.
Blood, Jothan (Jonathan)	Feb. 13, 1758	Dec. 20, 1817	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Certificate, dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777; went from Concord to Boston with teams on alarm to bring stores from thence, returned empty; traveled 21 miles to Cambridge.
Blood, Stephen	1731	1789	Central Burying Ground, Carlisle, Mass	Service dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, town clerk, certifying he and others went with teams from Concord to Boston to bring stores thence. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 1, p. 211.
Blood, Stephen, Jr	1731	1789	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Mass	Quartermaster, Col. Aaron Willard's 2d Regiment raised to reinforce army at Ticonderoga under General Schuyler. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1776.
Blossom, Benjamin	1721	1797	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Of Dartmouth. Captain Egery, Apr. 21, 1775, 5 days.
Blossom, Churchhill	1748	1841	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) company, July 28, 1776, 2 months, 2 days, Martha's Vineyard.
Blossom, Joseph	1747	1833	do	Private, Lt. Nathaniel Pope's company, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol County) regiment; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780, service 6 days to Rhode Island. Also Capt. Henry Jenne's company, enlisted Mar. 14, 1781, service, 4 days at Rhode Island.
Boardman, Offin	Feb. 18, 1748	1811	Old cemetery, Newburyport, Mass	Captain of privateer *Washington*, he captured British ship, *Friends*, en route to Boston with supplies for British Army, Jan. 15, 1776.
Bodfish, Benjamin	1756	1827	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) Regiment of Guards, Apr. 9, 1778, 2 months 26 days. Cambridge.
Bodfish, Jonathan	1727	1818	do	Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. Payroll for 8 days serving at Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Bonney, Samuel	1737	1806	Rochester Cemetery (4 corners near church), Rochester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's Company, which marched on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service 1 day; also Capt. Thomas Samson's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment to Bristol, R. I., December 1776, service 15 days. Lieutenant. Has marker.
Bosworth, Ichabod	1749	1820	South Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's 20th Regiment. Enlisted Apr. 30, 1775, 3 months 9 days; also Colonel Nixon's regiment, 3 years.
Boundy, George, Jr	1758	1799	Unitarian Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Felton (Marblehead) company, service from Oct. 31, 1775, in defense of seacoast. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1776.
Boundy, Jonathan	174[illegible]	1812	do	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) company. Service from Oct. 31, 1775, defense of seacoast. Marker.
Bourne, Lemuel	1751	Jan. 4, 1831	Congregational Church Cemetery on Green, Middleboro, Mass.	Drummer, Capt. Abner Bourne's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment to Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days. Roll at Middleboro.
Boutelle, Kendall	1737	1819	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service 13 days. Also Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days.
Bowdoin, James	1726	1790	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass	President of Convention for Framing Constitution of Massachusetts, 1779.
Bowdoin, James, Jr	1752	1811	do	Mar. 17, 1776, at Dorchester Heights with General Washington. (Politically important.)
Bowden, William	1746	Oct. 27, 1807	Howard Street Cemetery, Salem, Mass	Drummer, Captain Thomas Barnes's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment at Cambridge. At Winter Hill Oct. 5, 1775. Commander, Aug. 15, 1780. On ship *Thorn*, Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bowen, Barzillai	1750	1808	Old Rumford, Rehoboth, Mass	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Capt. Isaac Burr's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Bowen, Joel	1760	1856	do	Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, July 29, 1778, 1 month 14 days, to Rhode Island to 1780.
Bowen, Nathan	1763	1853	Rehoboth, Mass	Private, Capt. John Perry's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780, 3 months 5 days, at Rhode Island. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
Bowen, Thomas	1714	1782	Old Rumford, Rehoboth, Mass	Mustered by James Leonard, Capt. James Hall, 8 months, 1777.
Bowers, Henry			Bowers (private), corner Riverside Ave. and South St., Somerset, Mass.	Civil servant. Son of Jonathan Bowers, 1673–1750, who impoverished himself equipping and feeding army of Revolution, saving army around New York. Family owned ships and shipyard, warehouses in New York and London, and built world commerce.
Bowers, Jonathan	1751	1829	South Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's 7th Middlesex Regiment, Feb. 6, 1778. Fifer, Captain White's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment. In Continental Army.
Bowers, Jonathan, Jr			Bowers (private), corner Riverside Ave. and South St., Somerset, Mass.	Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales' artillery company, Col. G. Williams regiment, General Godfrey's brigade to Slade's Ferry, Dec. 8, 1776, 13 days. A muster roll, dated July 23, 1777, states Jonathan Bowers was drafted out of Colonel Carpenter's regiment to order of general court for Swansey and marched to Bristol July 25, 1777.
Bowers, Philip			do	Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Jan. 6, 1777 (5 months), with guards at Slade's Ferry; lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, service, 9 days. Later colonel.
Bowers, William	1744	1820	South Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barrows' company, Col. Daniel Green's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Corporal, Captain Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Marker.
Bowker, Daniel	1730	1822	Old Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes company, which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 4 days.
Bowker, Jonathan	1756	1838	Old cemetery, Phillipston, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment at Bennington.
Boyd, John	Aug. 17, 1731	July 27, 1828	City Mills Cemetery, Franklin, Mass	Captain of company of Minutemen in Colonel Greaton's regiment Apr. 19, 1775; General Heath's regiment, May 20, 1775, to Oct. 5, 1775; Colonel Daggett's regiment Aug. 24, 1778, to September 1778. Commissioned June 16, 1779. Massachusetts Militia.
Bozworth, Nathaniel	1756 or 1757	1789 or 1784	Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass	2 men by this name but 1 service in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors; Capt. Henry Tew's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days.
Brabrook (Braybrook), Benjamin.	1742	1827	Acton, Mass	2d Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; marched from Acton to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776. Service, 4 days; 2d lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (5th) company, 3d Middlesex County Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 27, 1776; service in September 1777, 2 days, 1 month in Northern Department to Oct. 3, 1777.
Bracket, Ebenezer	1752	1807	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Abijah Childs' company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment.

Bradford, Elisha	1753	May 31, 1809	Cheshire Cemetery, West Mountain Rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' (Berkshire County) regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780, service, 9 days. Marched on alarm at the Northward by order of General Fellows.
Bradshaw, Nathaniel	1752	Oct. 10, 1835	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's company, Col. Benjamin Haws' regiment. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1777. Service, 1 month 7 days on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, 4 days.
Bradstreet, Nathaniel	1740	1806	Old cemetery, Rowley Center, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, for year 1776. Also in Continental service.
Bradstreet, Samuel	1728	1777	Old Topsfield, Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company of Minutemen which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Braman, Sylvanus	1722	1782	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Captain Israel Trow's company, Colonel Dean's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island. Roll at Norton.
Brayton, John	1762	1829	Brayton Cemetery, back of outdoor theater, B-Point Rd., Somerset, Mass.	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regimanet, Aug. 2, 1780. Swansea roll.
Breed, Ephraim	1736	1812	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass	Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. SAR marker.
Breed, Joel	1755	1825	do	Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1779, to serve under Major General Gates in and around Boston.
Breed, Josiah	1741	1790	do	Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Company on alarm to Concord. Reported taken prisoner and confined 33 days. Received money from Public Treasury for losses at Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.
Brett, William	1758	1840	Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. Company drafted Sept. 20, 1776, 2 months at Rhode Island.
Briant, Benjamin	1758	1842	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company.
Briggs, Abiel	1750	1805	Assonet Neck Rd., Berkley, Mass	Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment to Rhode Island, December 1776, 12 days, at Warren.
Briggs, Abiezer	1753	1849	Wellington Street Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, 7 days.
Briggs, Abner	1755	1841	do	Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 1777, 1 month 5 days to Rhode Island.
Briggs, Abraham	1751	1803	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment to Rhode Island, Dec. 16, 1776, 12 days.
Briggs, Benjamin	1734	1805	Centre Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Capt. Israel Fearing's company Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 4 days.
Briggs, Benjamin, Jr	1752	1826	do	Corporal, Capt. David Nye's (14th) company, Plymouth County Regiment to Elizabeth Island, Dec. 7, 1776, 3 days. More service.
Briggs, Ebenezer	1710	1805	do	Private, Lt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; marched from Middleboro to Rhode Island on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.
Briggs, Elijah	1730	1795	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, 2 months 21 days, to Rhode Island.
Briggs, James		1817	Unitarian Church, Dighton, Mass	Col. Henry Jackson's regiment in Lt. Hodijah Baylies' company of grenadiers.
Briggs, James	1759	1846	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Walker's 2d Company. Commissioned Apr. 1, 1776.
Briggs, Jedediah		1826	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. James Nichols' (8th) company, 2d Bristol Regiment. Commissioned Apr. 26, 1776.
Briggs, Jesse	1761	1844	Center Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Capt. David Nye (14) company, 4th Plymouth Company Regiment, Elizabeth Island, Dec. 7, 1776, 3 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Briggs, John	1720	1796	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	A Freetown man. Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, July 29, 1780, 7 days Rhode Island.
Briggs, John	1721	1791	do	Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, 21 days.
Briggs, Samuel	1721	1807	Wellington Street Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, Dec. 1776, 9 days to Rhode Island; also Captain Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment to Tiverton, Aug. 1780, 7 days.
Briggs, Thomas	1716	1779	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Enlisted for 3 months, Capt. Abel Babbitt's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1780.
Briggs, Thomas, 3d	1742	1799	do	Capt. John Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment to camp at Warren, R. I., 1776, 4 days.
Briggs, Timothy	1745	1819	Pine Street Congregational Church, Norton, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. George Makepeace's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, 25 days. Marker.
Brigham, Abijah	1737	1814	Old Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Hayne's company, which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, via Concord to Cambridge, 4 days; also 2d lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's 7th (3d Sudbury) company, Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Company) regiment. Commissioned July 5, 1776. More service.
Bright, Joseph	1762	1822	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Walton's company, Col Eleazer Brooks' regiment of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778, 2 months 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown.
Brintnell, Job	1754	1816	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's Bristol County Regiment on alarm to Roxbury. Service at Rhode Island on alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
Brooks, Asa	1745	1816	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. George Minot's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment; march Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army, service, 5 days; also Captain Minot's Concord Company, drafted Apr. 23, 1777, for 2 months, service at Rhode Island. Also 2d lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Brown's (1st) company, 3d Middlesex County Regiment; commissioned Aug. 13, 1775.
Brooks, Daniel	1738	1820	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company, Colonel Webb's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1781, 3 months 13 days.
Brooks, David	1748		do	Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regiment. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1779, 1 month 8 days at Claverack.
Brooks, James	1747	1825	do	Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Isarel Chapen's regiment (3d). Enlisted Oct. 18, 1779, 1 month 8 days at Claverack.
Brooks, Job	1717	1794	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Of Lincoln. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; service, 1 month 28 days; also in service at Ticonderoga, 1776.
Brooks, Levi	1762	Sept. 20, 1833	Center Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Major Bridge in command, Battle of Bennington. From Westminster. Has marker.
Brooks, Noah		Feb. 18, 1790	do	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment. Company called out to fortify Dorchester Heights. Has SAR marker.
Brooks, Seth	1740	1831	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; marched from Acton to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776, service 6 days.

Brooks, Timothy	1733	June 18, 1803	Old Center Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Called out to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Brown, Daniel	1719	Dec. 31, 1810	West Mountain Road Cemetery, Cheshire, Mass.	Captain of a company which marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on alarm, 6 days. To Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, 27 days. Commissioned, May 3, 1778. Colonel Simond's regiment, 6 days at Berkshire, Oct. 13, 1780; 3 days Oct. 20, 1780.
Brown, David	1730	1802	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Captain. Served 6 weeks. In December 1775, and January 1776; months service. Went from Concord to Boston on alarm to convey stores and returned with empty team (22 miles).
Brown, David		1836	Eastham Cemetery, No. 2, Route 6, Truro, Mass.	On Truro Roll. Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, June 6, 1776, 5 months 26 days.
Brown, Francis	1747	1800	Old Lexington cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. John Parker's company, service at Cambridge; also lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks, regiment stationed at Roxbury; also captain, 8th company, 3d Middlesex County Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 27, 1776. SAR marker.
Brown, Jacob	1736	1816	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's (3d) company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment; list of officers drafted from 3d Middlesex County Regiment, ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1776. Captain. List of men who paid money at time of taking Burgoyne, 1777.
Brown, Jacob, Jr	1763	1847	do	Private, Capt. Thomas Brentsal's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780, service, 2 months 21 days at Rhode Island. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
Brown, Jeremiah	1755	1822	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. On list of men belonging to Reading train band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775.
Brown, John	1744	1825	Old Rumford, Rehoboth, Mass	Capt. Samuel Bliss' Minutemen (8 days); or sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Dec. 10, 1776, 12 days.
Brown, Deacon John	Sept. 5, 1744	July 12, 1828	Center Cemetery, Heath, Franklin County, Mass.	Lexington alarm. Private in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company of Minutemen.
Brown, John	1758	1839	Dover, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged, Sept. 14, 1778.
Brown, Joseph	1750	1834	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's company (Marblehead). Enlisted Jan. 8, 1776, 7 months 24 days.
Brown, Joseph	1752	1813	Acton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Patch's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. 1st sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Marched to Roxbury from Acton, Mar. 4, 1776, 6 days.
Brown, Nathaniel	1731	1816	Old Rumford, Rehoboth, Mass	Capt. John Perry's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, July 27, 1780, 3 months 5 days.
Brown, Pelatiah	1736	Feb. 14, 1830	Old cemetery, Route 1A, Wenham, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Moses Hewett's troop of horses, Colonel Baker's 3d Essex Regiment, which marched on alarm to Medford. Quartermaster, Capt. Robert Perkins' troop of horses. Commissioned May 7, 1776. Captain. Sergeant major, served in Northern Department guarding General Burgoyne's troops, Prospect Hill.
Brown, Reuben	1748	1832	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Private; drafted Mar. 24, 1778, from Capt. George Minot's (Concord) company, Colonel Brooks' regiment to serve with guards at Cambridge for 3 months.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Brown, Samuel	1752	1819	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (light infantry) company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, service 5 days. Wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776, 1 day; also service at Dorchester under Captain Hosmer, dated Concord, Feb. 11, 1777.
Bruce, Lewis	1762	1828	Old Western Cemetery, Lynn, Mass	Woburn. On list to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, resolve of June 5, 1780. To camp July 17, 1780, in Capt. Abner Howard's company. Discharged, Jan. 9, 1781.
Bryant, Daniel	1732	Mar. 9, 1779	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen, 13 days service; also 2d lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Gould, Jr's. 6th Stoneham Company, 2d Middlesex Regiment; also in Capt. Josiah Green's 6th Company.
Bryant(Briant), David	1761	Oct. 7, 1841	Pine Grove Cemetery, Leicester, Mass	Private, Capt. David Prouty's company, Maj. Asa Baldwin's Division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester County) regiment. Marched to reinforce Northern Army, Sept. 27, 1777, service 1 month; also Capt. Nathan Leonard's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. Enlisted June 23, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island. Captain.
Bryant, William	1760	1827	Cemetery on Marion Rd., Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Aoiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. Pay abstract for mileage, Nov. 30, 1776.
Buck, Ebenezer	1749	July 16, 1831	Cemetery on road from Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company. Marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on alarm, 6 days; to Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1781, 10 days.
Buck, William	1755 Heath	Apr. 1, 1839	Center Cemetery, Heath, Franklin County, Mass.	Sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. Massachusetts troops.
Bucklin, John	1732	1790	Old Rumford, Rehoboth, Mass	List of men in 1st Rehoboth company at York (5 months), 1776.
Bucklin, Nehemiah	1744	1813	do	Do.
Buckman, John	1744	1792	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment alarm company; service at Cambridge; list of men who guarded cannon at Lexington; to Cambridge. SAR marker.
Bumpus, Asa	1758	1837	Centre Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Captain Benson's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Aug. 6, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, also light infantry, Colonel Putnam.
Bumpus, Jeremiah or Jeremiah, Jr.			do	Stone defaced. One service—Capt. Noah Fearing's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 4 days. Sergeant.
Bumpus, Lemuel			do	Service in 1781. Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Mar. 9, 1781, 23 days, to Newport.
Burbank, John	1722	1802	Groveland Cemetery, Bradford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Moody's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days.
Burbank, Nathan (Nathaniel).	1757	1819	do	Private, Capt. John Savory's company of Minutemen. Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment for defense of Cape Ann. Service 1 month with Northern Army.
Burditt, Joseph	1738	1804	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass	Private, list of men belonging to Reading train band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775.
Burley, William	1750	1822	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment. 2d lieutenant, Capt. William Porter's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Burnham, James	1761	1835	Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire County) regiment. Service, 4 days at the Northward on alarm at time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Burnham, Thomas M	1760	1834	Essex, Mass	Private, Capt. David Low's 3d Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's 3d Essex County Regiment.
Burr, Asa	1739	1816	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment to Warwick, R. I., December 1776, 17 days. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1780.
Burr, William			North Easton, corner Elm St., Easton, Mass.	Bridgewater man. Sergeant-corporal, Capt. John Ames' company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780.
Burrage, Thomas	1732	1797	Dover, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, 6 days. Spencer, in March, 1776, at taking of possession of Dorchester Heights.
Bursley, John			West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment (4 days), Falmouth and Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Bursley, Joseph, Jr	1714	1778	do	Capt. Micah Hamblin, July 7, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775.
Burt, Abner, Jr	1760	1856	Berkley Commons Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Whitmarsh's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 29, 1780, 3 days, to Tiverton, R. I.
Burt, Deen	1750	1778	do	Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment to Warren, Dec. 8, 1776, 2 days. Died on prison ship.
Burt, George	1747	1794	Cemetery on Broadway, Route 138, Taunton, Mass.	Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, June 27, 1776, 25 days. Of Raynham.
Burt, James	1755	1806	do	Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1777, to Rhode Island, 32 days. Or James Burt, Jr., Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment to Providence, 1 month 23 days, 1777.
Burt, Simeon	1743	1810	Berkley Commons, Berkley, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Ball's 2d Company. Commissioned Apr. 26, 1776.
Burt, Stephen	1748	1803	do	Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 6 days' travel.
Bussey, John	1751	1841	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Milton. Matross, Daniel Vose's company, of train in Milton, Colonel Robinson's regiment. 2d lieutenant and 1st lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment.
Butler, Elijah	May 16, 1713	Apr. 5, 1789	Edgartown, Mass	Captain in 1765 of Edgartown militia. Served on "Committee of Seven" to observe strict conformity to the nonimportation, exportation, and nonconsumption association recommended by the late Grand American Congress, 1774–78. (Mass. Archives, XCV, page 209.)
Caldwell, John	1748	Sept. 22, 1815	Old North Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment enlisted, June 15, 1775; marched to Cambridge. SAR marker.
Caldwell, John	May 15, 1756–57, Hudson, N.H.	Nov. 15, 1840	West Northfield, Northfield, Mass	Fought at Bunker Hill. Beside gravestone stands insignia of Bunker Hill service. Feb. 6, 1833, he applied for pension.
Caldwell, Thomas	1747	Dec. 19, 1828	Old North Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment.
Canedy, William	1729	1804	Lakeville, Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Job Peirce's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Dec. 9, 1776, to Tiverton, R. I., 5 days, 1778.
Capen, James	1752	Apr. 3, 1833	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Captain. Captain White's company, Colonel Washburn's regiment; age 18 years. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1781, for 3 years. Discharged 1784. Has marker.
Capen, James	1757	Feb., 1853	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's company of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Marched from Stoughton to Braintree Mar. 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. Also Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Capen, John	1755	February, 1837	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. Marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Also Captain Briggs' company, 2 or 12 days.
Capen, Robert	1723	1788	do	Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights. Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Service 5 days.
Capen, Samuel	1726	1801	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. Marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776. Lieutenant.
Capen, Timothy	Aug. 8, 1752	May 21, 1834	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment; on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days; also Capt. John Cowl's company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. Discharged, Dec. 23, 1775.
Cargill, Hugh	1739	1799	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment (5th). Return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
Carlton(Carleton), Phineas	1740	1809	Groveland Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass	Private, Lt. Israel Bartlett's (Cadet) company in Haverhill, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days.
Carlton, Samuel	1726	1803	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Roxford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Maj. Gage's regiment. Marched to reinforce Northern Army.
Carpenter, Asahel	1730	1809	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Lt. Samuel Brown's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, 6 days.
Carpenter, Caleb	1729	1801	do	Capt. John Lyon or Capt. Jesse Perrin's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Has flag.
Carpenter, Caleb	1741	1810	do	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter and Capt. Isaac Burr's companies, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Carpenter, Caleb, 2d	1758	1833	do	Capt. John Lyon or Capt. Jesse Perrin's companies, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Has flag.
Carpenter, Daniel	1738	1823	do	Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, May 1, 1778, 8 months 1 day, at Rhode Island.
Carpenter, Elihu	1752	1827	do	Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Capt. Isaac Burr's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Marker.
Carpenter, Exekiel	1750	1796	do	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Capt. Burr, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. More 1776 to 1780.
Carpenter, Jonathan	1732	1810	do	Capt. John Lyon or Capt. Jesse Perrin, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. 1776–80. Has marker.
Carpenter, Nathaniel	Jan. 13, 1743		South Cemetery, Leyden, Mass	Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. III, p. 123; also Carpenter Memorial by Ames Carpenter.
Carpenter, Penuel		1818	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter company, Capt. Isaac Burr's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Also 1776–80.
Carpenter, Peter	1743	1807	Pine Street Congregational Church, Norton, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Morey's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Carpenter, Rufus	1764	Jan. 24, 1837	Cheshire Cemetery on West Mount Rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Men raised by town of Adams for service in Continental Army during 1780; March–June 30, 1780, service 5 months 23 days. Payroll for 6 months.

Carpenter, Stephen	1740	Feb. 13, 1815	Old Baptist Cemetery, Jenks Rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Col. Joab Stafford's (Ind.) company of volunteers; fought in Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, service 6 days.
Carr, Benjamin	1750	1831	Salisbury Point Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings' company, Col. David Wells' regiment. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1775. Expedition to Northward.
Carrico, Alexander			Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. John Low's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment. Capt. Porter's company, Colonel Tupper's regiment.
Carter, James	1724	1795	Old Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 13, 1776, service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 months 19 days.
Carver, Edward			Copps Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass	2d major, Boston Regiment; list of field officers of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; also Capt. Ward No. 7th Company, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regiment; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.
Carver, Eleazer	1716	1778	In his field, Bridgewater, Mass	One stone "smallpox." Apr. 12, 1778. Lieutenant.
Carver, Dr. Eleazer	1750	1827	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Surgeon, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days at Tiverton, R. I.
Carver, John	1747	1834	Community Church Cemetery, Rock Village, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Perez Churchhill's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 6 days, to Dartmouth.
Carver, John	1748	1840	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. James Allen's company, Major Carey's regiment, 23 days to Bristol, R. I., Apr. 19, 1775.
Cary, Caleb	1747	1783	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. N. Mitchell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days; also sergeant, Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Bailey's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months 1 week.
Cary, Eliphalet	1733	1820	do	2d major Feb. 7, 1776. Major, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 16 days to Bristol. Dec. 8, 1776.
Cary, Jonathan	1754	Oct. 12, 1775	do	Capt. N. Mitchell's company Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Flag and marker given by SAR.
Cash, George	1757	1838	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Capt. John Merritt's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment, 2 months 6 days.
Caswell, Abner	1745	1822	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. Samuel Tubb's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. Enlisted May 1, 1775, 3 months 7 days.
Caswell, David	1741	Jan. 29, 1825	Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Lt. John Barrows (2d) company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment to Howland's Ferry, Dec. 8, 1776, 12 days.
Chafe, John	1737	1811	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Thomas Crandon's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days, at Rhode Island.
Chafee (Chaffee), (Nathaniel).	1735	1822	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 16 days.
Chaffee, Samuel Butterworth.	1756	1836	do	Lt. Samuel Brown's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 8, 1780, 7 days.
Chaffin, Elias	1755	1832	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; also list dated Aug. 14, 1777, of men drafted from Capt. Simon Hunt's company to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Col. E. Brooks.
Chaffin, John (Jonathan)	1751		do	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company called out Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights, service, 6 days; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777, service Apr. 3, 1778, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
Chaffin, Joseph	1752	1836	do	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, service 5 days; also Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; also Colonel Reed's regiment, service, 1 month 11 days at the taking of General Burgoyne; company detached to reinforce General Gates at the Northward.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Chaffin, Robert	1751	1828	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777, service 5 months, at Cambridge. Company detached from militia.
Chamberlain, Benjamin	Oct. 23, 1733	Dec. 26, 1812	Chelmsford Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Sergeant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, Mar. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also 2d sergeant, Colonel Marshall's 10th Regiment, 3 years, 1777-79.
Chandler, John	1731	1810	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Colonel Dike's regiment; service, 3 months guarding stores at Boston. SAR marker.
Chandler, John, Jr	1758	1804	do	Private, Capt. John Parker's Lexington company; service at Cambridge. Also Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company detached to reinforce army under General Gates at Northward. SAR marker.
Chandler, Joseph			Copps Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass	Private, Lt. Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regiment; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks, in guarding stores at and about Boston under Major General Heath by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
Chandler- Joseph	1749	1813	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Captain Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. Pay abstract from Ticonderoga, Feb. 16, 1777.
Chandler, Silas	May 16, 1755	Dec. 13, 1839	Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Colonel Prescott's regiment, 2 days at Lexington.
Chapin, John	1751	1780	Granby Cemetery, Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. James Hendrick's company. Pay abstract for rations to and from camp No. 2, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.
Chapman, Daniel	1767	1835	Harmony Grove, Boxford, Mass	Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers' company, Lt. Col. Calvin Smith's 6th Regiment. Wages allowed from May 15 to Dec. 31, 1782.
Chapman, David	1749	1839	Dennis Cemetery, Route 6, Yarmouth, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Chapman, Isaac	1740	1798	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (Seacoast) company, Colonel Sprout's regiment. 1st lieutenant, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's company, Col. Henry Herrick's 8th Essex County regiment. SAR marker.
Chapman, Joseph	1740	1826	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Newbury Rd, Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company of Minutemen which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich, Mass.
Chase, John (Chace in service record).	1729	Apr. 14, 1815	Old cemetery on Main Rd, Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' (Berkshire County) regiment. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, service 27 days at Pawlet. Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Colonel Powell's (Berkshire County) regiment, July 22, 1779, 1 month 12 days. Also October 1780 in alarm to Northward by order of General Fellows, Oct. 13-21.
Cheesman, Ziba	1760	Mar. 27, 1796	Dyer Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer's 3d (Ind. Co. of Braintree); enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; discharged Apr. 1, 1776; also Sawin's company, 1778, 13 days with guards at Roxbury.
Cheever, Samuel	1719	1812	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Putnam's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Cheney, Samuel	1729	1797	Dover Cemetery, Walpole, Mass	Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's Walpole company, Col. John Smth's regiment, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days.
Chickering, Nathaniel	1750	1837	Dover Cemetery, Dover, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Guild's company of Minutemen, Colonel Greaton's regiment. Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days.
Child, Abram	1741	1834	Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. Abraham Pierce's company. Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord, 3 days.

Child, Jonathan	1747	1817	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment of Newton.
Child, Zachariah	1764	1845	Old cemetery, West Boylston, Mass	Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's company, Col. Enoch Hallet's regiment. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
Childs, Elijah	1761	1828	Barnstable Cemetery, Route 6, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Josiah Palmer's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Arrived in camp May 24, 1777, service 1 month, 28 days to 1778.
Childs, Josiah	1745	1833	United Congregational Church, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. George Lewis's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 6 days at Bedford, Sept. 6, 1776; also sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's company.
Childs, Lemuel	1752	1782	Deerfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. David Wells' regiment. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; service in Northern Department.
Chilson, Levi	1756	Sept. 30, 1812	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. William Watson's company, Colonel Denny's regiment. Enlisted July 8, 1779, 9 months. Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regiment. Enlisted July 10, 1779. Discharged Apr. 10, 1780, 9 months.
Chipman, Deacon Joseph	1758	1827	United Congregational Church, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Micah Hamblin, July 10, 1775.
Choate, David	1757	1808	Old cemetery, Wrenham, Mass	Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months. Marched to camp July 5, 1780, under Captain Frothingham of Artillery.
Choate, Jeremiah	1755	1799	Essex, Mass	Private, Capt. David Low's company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment.
Church, David	1746	1831	Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cowl's company of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment; also corporal, same company and regiment on alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, 4 days.
Church, Jonathan	1755	1816	Rochester, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Earl Clap's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, May 5, 1775, 3 months 3 days. More service to Aug. 8, 1780.
Claflin, Ebenezer	Nov. 26, 1752	Mar. 28, 1831	Eustis Street Cemetery, Roxbury, Mass.	Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777, for 3 years in Douglas. In Captain Pillsbury's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; also Captain Porter's company, same regiment to 1780; enlisted Apr. 8, 1781, for 3 years, Captain Knapp's company, Colonel Tyler's regiment.
Clap, Abiel	1728	1780	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Captain of a company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Stationed at Howland Ferry for defense of Rhode Island.
Clap, David	1720	1787	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Holden's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment; Capt. Lemuel Clap's 1st Dorchester Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment.
Clap, Elkanah	1739	1805	East Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	2d major, Col. John Daggett's company (4th Bristol), regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.
Clap, John	1736	1809	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days.
Clap, Samuel	1766	1830	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Hopestill's Halls company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1776. Company ordered to Castle Island Mar 1, 1778.
Clapp, Asahel	1712	1783	Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's company of Minutemen, General Pomeroy's regiment on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Oliver Lyman's company which marched to East Hoosick, Aug. 1777.
Clapp, Azariah	1755	1819	Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company of Minutemen, General Pomeroy's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Jonathan Sterns' company, Colonel Dickinson's regiment at Ticonderoga.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Clapp, Caleb	1752	1812	Dudley Cemetery, Dudley, Mass	List of men in Captain Pettengill's company, 26th Regiment; encamped at New York July 9, 1776.
Clapp, Galen	Feb. 5, 1733	Feb. 23, 1776	Scituate, Mass	Captain, 2d Scituate Company of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Clapp, John	1738	1791	Rochester, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	1st lieutenant, 2d Company, Plymouth County regiment, Apr. 4, 1780; roll dated at Rochester.
Clapp, Joseph	Oct. 24, 1751	Sept. 18, 1823	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Col. Francis' regiment, Nov. 1776.
Clapp, Joseph, Jr	1751	1823	do	Corporal, Lt. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service, 9 days. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's company, Col. Benjamin Gills' regiment; to Moon Island June 12, 1776, 3 days. Also private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Colonel Gills' regiment, 12 days. Mar. 1776 at Dorchester, guarding stores at mouth of Milton River.
Clapp, Lemuel	Apr. 9, 1735	Dec. 29, 1819	do	1st lieutenant, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, April 1775, 12 days; Capt. 1st Dorchester Company, Col. Benjamin Gills' regiment, 1776. Service in 1778, 1779, and 1780.
Clark, Andrew	1765	1854	Harwich Center Cemetery, Harwich, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Berry's Harwich company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment. 6 days, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.
Clark, Barnabas	1749	1826	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Braintree. Drummer, Capt. John Vinton's company of volunteers. Company assembled June 13, 1776; ordered to Horse Neck.
Clark, David	1743	1809	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's 2d Bristol County Regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days at Rhode Island Dartmouth Roll.
Clark, John	1738	1829	Dudley, Mass	Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Enlisted May 10, 1775, 2 months 27 days. Muster roll dated camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 27, 1776. Marched to Moses Creek July 10, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army. Marched Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. SAR marker.
Clark, John	1753	1837	Rochester, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 4 days; or Capt. Clap, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days.
Clark, Josiah	1762	1837	Unitarian Congregational Church, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 7 days at Bedford, Sept. 7, 1778.
Clark, Lemuel	1759	1818	Rochester, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Samuel Briggs' company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment to Tiverton, Sept. 29, 1777, 32 days.
Clark, Nathaniel	1729	1821	do	Capt. Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 2 days, Dartmouth.
Clark, Noah	1719	1789	West Cemetery, Granby, Mass	Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's company of militia. Return of alarm list dated June 10, 1776. On list of men ordered to Rhode Island June 22, 1777.
Clark, Peter	1761	1839	Beverly, Mass	List dated June 20, 1781, of men who received money for enlisting into Continental Army for term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
Clark, Scotto (W)	1709	1795	1st Parish Church (1700) Cemetery, Brewster, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Berry (Harwich) company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 7 days at Bedford, Sept. 7, 1778.
Clark, Seth	1709	1795	do	Captain of a seacoast company, entered service July 1, 1775, 6 months 16 days. Has marker.

Cleveland, Ebenezer	1754	1822	Gloucester, Mass	Private, Capt. George Gould's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment. Muster roll, Aug. 1, 1775.
Clifford, Nathan	1758	1852	West Tisbury Cemetery, Vineyard Haven, Mass.	Soldier and pensioner. (Bank's history of Martha's Vineyard, vol. III) Marker near grave.
Cobb, Daniel	1752	1823	Unitarian Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. George Lewis's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 1 day, Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Cobb, Ebenezer	1749	1807	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Capt. Samuel Crowell's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, 1 month 5 days. Secret expedition.
Cobb, Eleazer	1751	1826	Unitarian Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Col. Joseph Otis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 2 days.
Cobb, Elisha	1728	1802	South Eastham Cemetery, Bridge Road, Eastham, Mass.	With Colonel Doane (2d Barnstable) regiment, Aug. 30, 1775. Colonel.
Cobb, John	1734	1822	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Return of men from Capt. Samuel Crowell's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, Feb. 16, 1778. More service to 1780.
Cobb, John	1755	1800	Unitarian Congregational Church, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Col. Joseph Otis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield.
Cobb, John				Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Col. Joseph Otis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield.
Cobb, Joseph	1760	1824	do	Two men by same name; only one service. Capt George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 1 day, Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
	1762	1836	do	
Cobb, Samuel	1751	1842	Community Church Cemetery, Rock Village, Middleboro, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen company, Col. Joseph Ball's regiment, to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776 3 months 2 days. More service to 1780.
Cogswell, William	1748	1831	Old cemetery, Essex, Mass	Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Capt. David Low's 3d company reported belonging to train band, Colonel Cogswell's 3d Essex County Regiment.
Cole, Joseph			Acton, Mass	Private, Lt. Silas Walker's 8th Company, Lt. Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment. Return dated North Castle Nov. 9, 1776. Reported died Nov. 15, 1776.
Cole, Joseph	1750	1835	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	There are 4 men by this name—probably Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Col. T. Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 10 days.
Cole, Joshua			Carver Cemetery, Route 44, Carver, Mass.	Sergeant, Lieut. Knowles company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778. Marker.
Cole, Samuel	1752	1842	Beverly, Mass	Drummer, Capt. John Low's company, Colonel Mansfield's 19th Regiment; 1st lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Rea's Seacoast company.
Cole, William	1723	1793	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 10 days to Tiverton on alarm.
Collins, Clement		1787	Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Lt. Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regiment. Service May 12, 1777, with Maj. Andrew Symmes to guard stores in and around Boston.
Collyer, Lemuel	1753	1813	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment; corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's company, Col. Nathaniel Heath's regiment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights.
Colman, John	1757	Nov. 17, 1815	Cemetery back of church Templeton, Mass.	Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's, company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. Muster roll dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 27, 1775, 3 months 12 days. Service, Sept. 25, 1775 to Oct. 30, 1775, on a secret expedition.
Conant, Johnathan			Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment; Captain Page's company, Colonel Tupper's regiment. Marker.
Conant, John, Jr	1726	1816	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. Marched to Horse Neck Mar. 4, 1776, 6 days.
Conant, Phineas	1759	1838	do	Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 5 days, Apr. 2, 1776 to 1781.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Conklin, Rev. Benjamin	1732	Jan. 30, 1798	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Member committee of correspondence, 1772–74. "High Liberty Man." Chaplain.
Conway, John	1761	1834	Green Street Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment. Enlisted May 25, 1775; order for bounty coat, Dec. 25, 1775.
Cook, Daniel	1753	1825	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel's company, Col. Ephrain Wheelock's regiment on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, Warwick, R. I. Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment to Rhode Island, Apr. 22, 1777, 12 days. Corporal.
Cook, David	1751	1836	do	Private Capt. Moses Adams' company ,Colonel Brooks' regiment of guards, 3 months at Cambridge. To Rhode Island, July 28, 1780, 6 days.
Cook, Sears	1746	1816	South Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Colonel Green's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Cook, William	1743	1792	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Brown's 7th Company, Col. John Glover's 14th Regiment; Captain Porter's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Cooms, John, Sr	1727	1797	North Cemetery, Milford, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's company. Enlisted July 9, 1775; 6 months 7 days. On seacoast in Cumberland County.
Cooper, David	1756	1809	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 20, 1777, 1 month 5 days.
Copeland (Copland), Moses	1746	1840	East Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's company of Minutemen on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, Col. John Daggett's regiment. Marched on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776 to Rhode Island.
Corbin, Lemuel	1715	1782	Dudley, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Elias Pratt's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Company) regiment. Commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; Captain, Colonel Davis' regiment; Commissioned Feb. 19, 1780.
Corbin, Lemuel (Samuel)	1770	1848	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Craft's troop, Col. Larned's regiment on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Captain, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, July 30, 1780, 13 days at Rhode Island on alarm. Much service.
Cornell, Abraham	1744	1825	On John Smith farm, South Westport, Mass.	Army. Capt. B. Wilcox's company, December to Dec. 21, 1776.
Cornish, William	1757	1836	Congregational Church Cemetery on Green, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. William Cotton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, July 29, 1778, 1 month 16 days to Rhode Island.
Courtis, William	1720	1779	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Captain, Col. John Glover's regiment. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months 15 days.
Cowdrey, Nathaniel	1725	1807	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass	Corporal, Capt. John Batcheller's company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Captain of a company, Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex County) regiment. Service in New Jersey.
Cowell, Samuel	Jan. 16, 1737	Aug. 7, 1824	Wrentham, Mass	Major.
Cowing, Asahel	1742	1814	Rochester, Mass	Captain, Charles Church's 4th Plymouth Company commanded by Lt. Colonel White, July, 1780.
Crafts, Moses	1751	1826	East Cemetery, Whately, Mass	Private Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. David Wells' regiment at Ticonderoga; descriptive list, September 1780. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, Continental Army.

Crage, Abijah	July 3, 1761	May 16, 1836	Central Burying Ground, Auburn, Mass.	Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's company Col. Samuel Denny's regiment; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779, 1 month 11 days, travel included at Claverack. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months. Also list of men raised for 6 months, returned by Brig. General Patterson, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
Crane, Benjamin	1740	1810	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment to Warren, R. I., Dec. 16, 1776, 4 days.
Crane, Bernice	1744	1830	do	Capt. James Nichols' company Col. Edward Pope's regiment to Warren, R. I., Dec. 16, 1776. Served 6 months. 1780.
Crane, Ebenezer	1752	1824	Assonet Neck Rd, Berkley, Mass	Capt. Abel Babbitt's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1780, 6 days, to Rhode Island.
Crane, John	1759	1795	do	Do.
Crocker, Daniel	1761	1811	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Captain, 2d Company, 1st Barnstable County Regiment. List of officers, Massachusetts Militia, Oct. 22, 1778.
Crocker, Edmund	1746	1821	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Micah Hamlen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, Feb. 2, 1776, 6 days; roll at Barnstable.
Crocker, Francis	1753	1815	do	Capt. Micah Hamlen's company, Col. Joseph Otis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 2 days.
Crocker, Joseph	1741	1826	do	Capt. Micah Hamlen's company (Matross), Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment, 8 days at Dartmouth, September 1778.
Crocker, Nathan (Nathaniel).	1735	1821	do	Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Seacoast) company, July 7, 1775, to December 1775, etc.
Crocker, Timothy	1741	1822	Centre Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Seacoast) company, July 10, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775.
Crocker, William	1710	1791	West Barnstable, Mass	Colonel Freeman's regiment, 2 days at Bedford, Sept. 6, 1778.
Crocker, William	1730	1819	Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Seacoast) company, July 7, 1775. Also of militia of town of Barnstable, Colonel Freeman's regiment, to 1780.
Crosby, William	1714	1783	1st Parish Church, Brewster, Mass	Return of men engaged to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, Feb. 21, 1778. Also private, Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. Lieutenant.
Crosman, Gabriel	1750	1827	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, May 3, 1775, 3 months 5 days to 1777.
Crowel, Aaron	1739	1831	Dennis Cemetery, Route 6, Yarmouth, Mass.	Capt. Micah Chapman's company. Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 2 days.
Crowell, Ebenezer	Aug. 1, 1756	Feb. 21, 1831	Pudding Hollow, Hadley, Mass	Private in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company.
Crowell, Solomon	1760	1806	West Yarmouth, Mass	Capt. Lot Crowell's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days, at Dartmouth, September 1778.
Crowley, Abraham	1743	1832	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. Entered service, July 27, 1780. Rhode Island.
Curtis, John	1743	1826	Groveland, Mass	List of men raised to serve as guards at North River, Apr. 18, 1778.
Curtis, Joseph	1756	1804	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Joel Smith's 4th company, Col. John Glover's 21st regiment. Enlisted July 24, 1775.
Curtis, Joshua	Sept. 22, 1733	Nov. 11, 1791	Old cemetery on Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchel's regiment.
Curtis, Joshua, Jr	1770	June 5, 1832	Old cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment.
Curtis, Thomas	1756	November 1842	Curtis family cemetery, Page St., Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Simeon Leach's company of Guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Company marched from Stoughton to Braintree Mar. 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Curtis, William	1706	1807	Old cemetery, East Main St., Avon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Cushman, Amaziah	1752	1800	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis' company (4th Suffolk), Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, 14 days, to Tiverton, R. I., on alarm of July 27, 1780.
Cushman, Eliphalet			Marion Road Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Wade's regiment, 1778, 25 days at Rhode Island. Also Capt. John Barrows company.
Cushman, Samuel	Apr. 6, 1742	1785	Warrentown Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	In Capt. Thomas Loring's company.
Cutler, Jacob	1737	Feb. 15, 1805	Pleasant Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen.
Cutler, Silas	1743	1812	Baptist Common Cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's company, Col. Sparhawk's regiment.
Cutler, Silas		May 6, 1812	Baptist Cemetery, Row 4, Templeton, Mass.	Served in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; also under Colonel Cushing at Bennington; discharged Aug. 25, 1777. Lieutenant.
Cutter, Solomon	1739	1816	South Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment, December 1776 to March 1777, guarding troops of Convention.
Cutting, John	1750	1828	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Cutting, Deacon Robert	1743	1820	do	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Cutting, William	1754	1834	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, service, 6 days. Company called out Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights. Reported at White Plains, N. Y.
Daggett, Benjamin	1763	1807	Attleboro Falls Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Mar. 6, 1781, 11 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn at Attleboro.
Daggett, Daniel	1732	1799	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Elisha May's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Aug. 23, 1778, 11 days to Rhode Island.
Daggett, Daniel	1739	1796	Attleboro Falls Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's 6th Company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. More service.
Daggett, Ichabod	1736	1781	do	Capt. Jabez Ellis' (Attleboro) company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days.
Daggett, James	1730	1806	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Jan. 1778, 3 months at Rhode Island.
Daggett, James, Jr	1760	1829	do	List of men drafted for 3 months to guard stores of Rhode Island, Dec. 29, 1780, 5 days to Tiverton.
Daggett, John	1723	1789	do	Capt. Samuel Crowell's company, Col. Benhamin Haws' regiment, Sept. 15, 1777, 35 days.
Daggett, John	1760	1814	do	Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More service. Attleboro roll.
Daggett, Levi	1759	1823	do	Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Dec. 11, 1776, 13 days to Bristol.
Daggett, Nathan	1733	1778	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's company, Captain Perrin, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; also 1st major with Thomas Carpenter, Dec. 8, 1776, 16 days to Bristol.

Damon, David		1786	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd., Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also in Captain Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment.
Dane, David	1758	1822	Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. Banjamin Gill's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1777. Company raised to reinforce Northern Army for 3 months.
Danforth, John	1750	Aug. 16, 1796	Old cemetery, Lynnfield Center, Mass	In Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, June 8, 1775; also Capt. Joseph Hiller's company. Captain.
Darling, Samuel	1719	1814	Centery Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, 11 days to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1777, 1 month.
Darwin, Ebenezer	1724	1815	Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Davenport, Ebenezer	1769	1844	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, guarding stores at mouth of Milton River, Dorchester.
Davenport, Isaac	1730	1799	do	Private, Capt. Oliver Billings' company; corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's company, Dorchester Heights; Major Heath's detachment of guards.
Davenport, James	1760	1824	do	Private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment; company called to guard Dorchester Heights and shores of Milton River.
Davenport, Samuel	1732	1795	do	Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Also guarded lines near near Dorchester Heights.
Davidson, Benjamin, Jr	Sept. 21, 1756	Aug. 23, 1815	Greenville Baptist Church Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, muster master for Suffolk County, Boston, May 25, 1777; Captain Blanchard's company, Colonel Wesson's regiment, term 3 years. Private. Also Capt. James Greenleaf's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. Marched Apr. 20, 1775, to Roxbury, service 2 days.
Davis, Daniel	1749	1816	Acton, Mass	Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776.
Davis, Daniel	1762	1835	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	"Solicitor General of Massachusetts 30 years at Cambridge." Probably Elisha Hedge's company, Sept. 13, 1779, 5 days at Falmouth.
Davis, David	1743	1815	Acton, Mass	Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment; also private, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. William Nixon's 5th regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775.
Davis, Eleazer	1734	1819	Ye Old Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) company. Marched Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days; 1st lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's 7th Bedford Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) regiment. Commissioned May 31, 1776. Ordered to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.
Davis, Elijah	1750	1832	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, detached to relieve guards at Cambridge; also Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment.
Davis, Eliphalet	1756	1804	Old cemetery, Gloucester, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Cleaveland's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. Fifer. Captain Burnham's Light Infantry Company, Colonel Jackson's regiment.
Davis, Ezekiel	1752	1820	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, reported as serving in place of Joseph Thorp; 1st corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; sergeant, Capt. Abraham Andrews' company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment.
Davis, James	1743	1821	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Captain of seacoast company engaged July 1, 1775, to Dec. 1, 1775. Roll in Barnstable County.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Davis, James	1755	January 1803	Palmer Street Cemetery, Swansea, Mass.	Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales, Col. G. Williams, 16 days to Slade's Ferry, Dec. 8, 1776. More service to 1780.
Davis, Job	1749	1802	Green Street Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's company raised in Marblehead to reinforce the Continental Army.
Davis, John	1747	1791	Acton, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's company, Minuteman, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment; also 3d corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Other services.
Davis, Jonathan, Jr.	1749	1840	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 5 days at Bedford, Dec. 6. 1778.
Davis, Jonathan	1752	1832	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; marched Feb. 4, service 1 month 28 days.
Davis, Joseph	1733	1804	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days at Bedford, Sept. 6, 1778.
Davis, Josiah	1756	1798	Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, also Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; also at taking of Burgoyne. Arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; on list of men raised in Middlesex County for term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill.
Davis, Reuben	1754	1830	do	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment; also Colonel Buttrick's company of volunteers, Colonel Reed's regiment; reported to have served at taking of General Burgoyne.
Davis, Samuel	1721	1800	do	Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days. Company marched from Acton to Roxbury Mar 4, 1776.
Dawes, Robert	1746	1793	Harlow Cemetery, Cummington, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, 7 days.
Day, Jonathan	1745	1819	Dudley, Mass.	Cornet, Capt. Ebenezer Craft's troops, Colonel Larned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days.
Dean, Abiezer	1759	1826	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Sergeant, Enos Dean's detachment of Guards, 15 days.
Dean, Elijah	1739	1830	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Corporal, Lt. Ephraim Grover's company, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol County) regiment. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; 9 days on alarm at Rhode Island.
Dean, George	1761	1844	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, Sept. 29, 1777, 32 days to Rhode Island.
Dean, Ichabod	1754	1820	Howland, Cemetery, Conway, Mass.	Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, Apr. 19, 1775: Corporal and sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Col. Thomas Crafts' artillery.
Dean, Isaac	1734	1803	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	1st major, Col. John Daggett's 4th Bristol Company, regiment. Major, colonel, 4th Bristol County Regiment to Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.
Dean, James	1761	1816	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Capt. Josiah King's Company, Sept. 29, 1777, 1 month 4 days to Rhode Island.
Dean, Nathan	1740	1809	Cemetery, West Main, Route 123, Norton, Mass.	Three listed. Probably Capt. Benjamin Morey's company, Col. Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Dean, Nathaniel	1753	1822	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775, 1 month 2 weeks.

Dean, Samuel	1758	1810	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 20, 1777. Roll sworn, Dighton.
Dean, Thomas	1737	1814	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. Ebenezer Paull's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, 9 days to Rhode Island.
Dean, William	1737	1808	Stony Brook Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Lt. John Dean's company, same regiment to Rhode Island.
Deane, Deacon Daniel	1745	1805	Pine Street, Congregational Church Cemetery, Norton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. George Makepeace's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 25 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Deming, Aaron	1744	Mar. 12, 1837	Southlawn Cemetery, Williamston, Mass.	Private, Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, 8 days. Battle of Meloomscuyck, Aug. 16, 1777.
Demoranville, Simeon	1759	1847	Acushnet Cemetery. Fairhaven, Mass.	Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Mar. 14, 1781, 4 days, Rhode Island.
Denison, Jabez	1759	1809	Beaver Meadow Cemetery, Leyden, Bernardston, Mass.	Arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780. On list of men raised for 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Patterson.
Dennis, Benjamin	1736	1821	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass.	Capt. Francis Simond's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment. Receipt for wages for 1 month dated at Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
Denny, Isaac	Nov. 27, 1765	Mar. 19, 1813	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment. Joined regiment at West Point, Aug. 28, 1781, service, 3 months 12 days. Engaged for town of Leicester; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn, Brookfield.
Dexter, Constant	1756	1785	Rochester, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Hammon's company (2d Rochester), Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield. More service to 1780.
Dexter, John	1760	1829	Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Apr. 19, 1775, with Colonel Otis to Marshfield. Much service to Sept. 17, 1779.
Dexter, William	Nov. 9, 1742	Dec. 24, 1811	Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment.
Dickenson, Consider	1761	1854	Deerfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. Enlisted July 24, 1779, New London, Conn.
Dickenson, Daniel	1693		do.	Private, Capt. Perez Graves' company, 2 days.
Dickenson, Eliphalet	1750	1827	Deerfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's company of Minutemen, Colonel Williams' regiment; Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. David Wells' regiment.
Dickenson, Thomas	1718	1814	do.	Captain, 1st company, Col. David Field's regiment. Commissioned May 3, 1776.
Dickerman, Peter	1749	1821	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. William Briggs' company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, May 9, 1775, 2 months, 26 days to Tiverton, R. I.
Dickinson, Eli	1750	1826	Granby, Mass.	Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Colonel Porter's regiment. Joined Captain Alexander's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment. Term, 3 years.
Doane, Hezekiah	1730	1808	Old Wellfleet, Duck Creek, Wellfleet, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment. Wellfleet militia to Falmouth, Sept. 10, 1778, under Brigadeer Otis.
Doane, Jonathan	1702	1780	South Eastham, Bridge St., Eastham, Mass.	Capt. Solomon Higgins (Seacoast County) of Eastham, July 15, 1775, 6 months 1 day.
Doane, Nathaniel	1737	1810	Harwich Center Cemetery, Harwich, Mass.	Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, Sept. 9, 1778, 4 days, alarm at Falmouth.
Doane, Samuel	1722	1795	South Eastham Cemetery, Eastham, Mass.	Do.
Dodge, Caleb	1715	1798	Beverly, Mass.	Captain of a company of Minutemen of 2d Parish in Beverly which marched Apr. 19, 1775.
Dodge, Solomon	1721	1812	Old Topsfield, Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkin's company of Minutemen, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also 1st lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins' 4th Company.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Dodge, William	1731	1810	Beverly, Mass	Joined Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. Francis' regiment, 3 years. Sergeant Major, Captain Porter's company, Colonel Tupper's regiment.
Down (Downe), Joseph	1742	1828	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass	Private, Capt. Eleazer Bridge's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Service, 8 days.
Drake, Archippus	1752	1826	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Edward Bridge Savell's company, Col. Gill's regiment. Company marched from Stoughton to Braintree, Mar. 22, 1776.
Drake, Daniel	1730	1790	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton Mass	Capt. Theophilus Lyon's company, 1778, 36 days.
Drake, Elijah	1756	1778	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Company marched June 13, 1776, to Squantum when British ships left Boston Harbor.
Drake, John	1711	June 21, 1804	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company (1st), Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Drake, John, Jr	1748	Dec. 6, 1808	do	Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment. Marched to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Drake, John	1762	1844	North Easton Cemetery, Easton, Mass	Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (1st Stoughtonham) company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Service, 7 days.
Drake, Nathan	1761	Apr. 26, 1846	Drake Cemetery, West Stoughton Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Drake, Theodore		1785	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Capt. Theophilus Lyon's company, 1778, 36 days, to Castle Island.
Drake, Thomas	1739	1798	North Easton Cemetery, Elm St., Easton, Mass.	Two men by this name. Capt. Macey Williams' company, Minutemen, 10 days; or Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter, 1780, 6 days to Rhode Island.
Drake, William	1755	Jan. 4, 1833	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Robertson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. Company marched to Roxbury.
Draper, Jonathan	1740	1803	South Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company, Apr. 19, 1775; lieutenant, Captain Holbrook's company, Major Metcalf's regiment, 23 days, Warwick, R. I.
Drew, Cornelius	1752	1814	Old Burying Ground, Kingston, Mass	Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's 6th company, Colonel Cotton's regiment.
Dudley, Benjamin			Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Jonathan Fisk's Weston company, Colonel Brook's regiment, stationed at Dorchester Heights.
Dunbar, Thomas	Aug. 1, 1750	Apr. 15, 1796	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. William Todd's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery stationed at Boston; return for advance pay for 1 month, Nov. 30, 1776.
Dunham, Cornelius	Sept. 17, 1748	June 15, 1835	West Abington Cemetery, Abington, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company; enlisted, 1775.
Dunham, George	1753	1800	Carver Cemetery, Plymouth, Carver, Mass.	3 listed. Probably Capt. Jesse Harlow, Aug. 31, 1776, 2 months, 18 days at Plymouth.

Dunham, Joseph	Jan. 22, 1739	Apr. 20, 1823	Brimfield Center Cemetery, Brimfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col Elisha Porter's regiment; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777, service, 21 days, in Northern Dept. company detached to General Gates' army for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.
Dunn, James, Jr	May 16, 1751	Nov. 16, 1820	Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 1775, 8 days.
Durfee, Richard	1758	1845	Oak Grove, Fall River, Mass	Fought in Battle of Fall River. Captain.
Durwin, Amos	1757	Oct. 18, 1798	East side of Road, Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesboro, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Barn's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' (Berkshire County) regiment. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1777, 24 days. Company marched to Saratoga, order of Major General Gates.
Dutton, Dr. Oliver	1760	Sept. 10, 1843	Congregational Church, Ludlow Center, Mass.	Private. Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1777, service 3 months 26 days under General Gates in Northern Dept. Roll sworn to in Hampshire County.
Dwelle, Joshua (Dwelley)	July 20, 1735	Mar. 15, 1787	1st Congregationalist Church Cemetery, Hanover Center, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Capt. Soper's company (Hanover), May 8, 1776; commissioned May 10, 1776.
Dwinell, John	1747	1818	Old Topsfield Pine Grove Cemetery, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ephraim Carey's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
Dyer, John	1728	1817	Pleasant Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, Sept. 20, 1776, 59½ days at Newport. More service.
Dyer, Peter	Nov. 10, 1754 Bapt.	July 2, 1848	Dyer Hill Cemetery, South Braintree, Braintree, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, 15 days, 1776.
Dyson, John	1742	1828	Beverly, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington.
Easterbrook, Benjamin	1729	1803	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	List of men who guarded cannon at Lexington, and from thence to Cambridge.
Eddy, Ephraim			Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Capt. George Makepeace's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, 10 days, Dec. 8, 1776 to Rhode Island; to 1780.
Edwards, John	1760	1803	Acton, Mass	Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment. Enlisted July 7, 1777, 5 months 28 days at Rhode Island.
Edwards, Robert	1759	1801	Old cemetery, Southbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. John Morgan's company; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778. Company guarded stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
Eldredge, Ebenezer	1707	1797	East Harwich Methodist Episopcal Church Cemetery, Harwich, Mass.	Capt. Thomas Hamilton's company, July 12, 1775, 6 months 5 days. Stationed at Barnstable in defense of seacoast.
Eldredge, Isaac	1759	1828	do	Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 2 days, alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 1778.
Eldredge, William	1758	1836	do	Petition dated camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by him, for increase and payment of wages, etc.
Ellingwood, Joshua	1722	1794	Beverly, Mass	Master, Schooner, "Valiant."
Ellingwood, (Ellinwood), William.	1758	1838	do	1st mate of brigantine, "Saratoga," privateer, commanded by Capt. Eleazar Giles.
Elliot, Joseph	1755	1829	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass	Of Stoughton, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment, 1777–78.
Elliott, Andrew	1741	1790	Beverly, Mass	Private. Capt. Moses Brown's company.
Ellis, Aaron	1729	1809	Old cemetery, Westwood, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's company, Colonel Davis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham.
Ellis, David	1732	1803	do	Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's company, Colonel Davis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, from 3d Parish, in Dedham.
Ellis, Ichabod	1743	1811	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. Service under lieutenant Colonel Weld at Castle Island.
Ellis, Matthias, (Elles).	1719	1790	Congregationalist Church Cemetery on Green, Middleboro, Mass.	Ensign. Capt. Nehemiah Allen, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, 31 days to Rhode Island, September and October, 1777.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Ellis, Phillip	1759	1790	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 25 days to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
Emerson, Benjamin	1755	1818	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Drummer, Capt. John Bacheller's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment.
Emerson, Thomas	1724	1810	do	Private Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day; list of men belonging to training band, Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
Engley, Timothy (Engly)	1757	1851	Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Millville, Mass	Private, Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment.
Estey, Daniel	1739	1830	Old Topsfield Cemetery, Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, Colonel Cogwell's regiment. Roll dated North Castle.
Eustis, William	1753	1825	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Parker's Lexington Company. Service at Cambridge.
Everett, Jonathan	1716	1796	Plainville Cemetery. Wrentham, Mass	Capt. Oliver Pond's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Corporal.
Everson, Seth	1761	1832	Old Burying Ground, Kingston, Mass	Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. March-October 19, 1778, 1 month 26 days.
Ewer, Benjamin	1721	1793	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days, Dartmouth, Sept. 1778.
Fairbank, Jonathan	1755	1840	Old Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, at Rhode Island. Col. Samuel Denny's 2d regiment, Oct. 27 to Dec. 1, 1779, at Claverack.
Fairbanks, Amos	1754	1821	Douglas Cemetery, Douglas, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gates company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; 1st lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hill's company, same regiment.
Fairbanks, Hopestill			North Cemetery, Milford, Mass	Sherburne. 9 months at Fishkill, Captain Gardner's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, June 19, 1778.
Farley, Michael	1719	1789	Old North Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Lieutenant colonel 3d Essex Regiment in alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; Brigadier general for Essex County, 3d Militia, 1778.
Farmer, Oliver	1760	1839	North Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Capt. Samuel Fay's company, Lieutenant Colonel Webb's regiment to reinforce Continental Army.
Farmsworth, Amos	1753	1847	Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. 1st lieutenant, Capt. William Swann's company of Matrosses, 6th Middlesex Regiment. Commissioned Oct. 19, 1778.
Farr, William			South Street Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment. Pay abstract dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.
Farrar, Samuel	1736	1829	Old cemetery, Lincoln, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. At Dorchester. eights Mar. 4, 1776. Captain, Colonel Reed's regiment to reinforce Northern Army under General Gates.
Farwell, Henry	1723	1804	Groton, Mass	Captain of a company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, 6 days. Company returned, probably October 1775.
Faulkner, Ammi	1733		Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment. Marched Feb. 4, 1776, 7 days; also Capt. Gleason's company, 4th Regiment. Company receipts for wages for September to November 1776.

Faulkner, Francis	1728	1786	do	2d major, Feb. 2, 1776, Col. James Barrett's (3d Middlesex Company) regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Lieutenant colonel, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, 6 days. Regiment called out to reinforce Continental Army at taking of Dorchester Heights.
Faulkner, Nathaniel	1736	1821	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's Acton Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days; company called out at fortifying of Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Favin, Daniel	1732	1795	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, 3 months.
Faxon, Edward	Aug. 25, 1748	Sept. 10, 1809	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, 3 days, March 1776; also in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Dec. 13, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777.
Felch, John	1760	1830	Natick, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment.
Felton, George Webber	1761	1817	Old cemetery, Petersham, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment. Company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under General Stark.
Fettyplace, Edward	1749	1827	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Captain of a Marblehead company, Feb. 14, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777. Captain of a company of coast guards and a matross company stationed at Marblehead.
Field, David	1712	1792	Deerfield, Mass	Commissioned February, 1776, colonel of 5th Hampshire Company, regiment of Massachusetts Militia. With Col. David Leonard and Lieutenant Colonel May to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.
Fillebrown, Calvin	1755	1822	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Of Mansfield; Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May, 1776, 6 months 10 days. More service.
Fillebrown, Edward	1744	1798	Old Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment; Capt. John Walton's company; 3 days.
Fish, Daniel	1764	1808	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 14 days to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; also Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Williams regiment, Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.
Fish, Reuben	1737	1809	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 5 days, Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Fish, Simeon	1747	1825	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's company, Col. Jacob's regiment. Payroll for November, 1778.
Fisher, Ebenezer	1751	1847	Old cemetery, Westwood, Mass	Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Ellis's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Capt. Timothy Sto's company at Ticonderoga.
Fisher, Joshua	1736	1824	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. John Lyon's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; 5 months at York, July 1776.
Fisk, Henry	1745	1815	Sturbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Abel Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment.
Fisk, Jonathan	1739	1814	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lawson's company, Apr. 19, 1775; captain, Colonel Brooks' regiment at Dorchester Heights; captain, 2d Company, 3d Middlesex Company, Massachusetts Militia.
Fisk, Joseph	1753	1837	Lexington, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Munro's detachment from Lexington alarm company, May 20, 1775, at Cambridge. Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, 27 months 17 days, as surgeon's mate; 8 months 13 days as surgeon; Commissioned Apr. 17, 1779. Continental Army, 1 year; surgeon 1st Massachusetts Regiment, General Glover's brigade.
Fisk, Nathan	1760	1852	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Holliston. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. Enlisted June 23, 1778. Marched to Springfield July 7, 1780, in Captain Dix's company, 6 months 14 days. Also 1782.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Fisk, Nathan	1762	1829	Sturbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Hammat's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment.
Fisk, Samuel	1741	1813	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment at Dorchester Heights.
Fitch, Zachariah	1736	1820	Groton, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. Pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga, December 1776.
Flagg, Isaac	1752	1812	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Jonathan Fisk's Weston company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Service at Dorchester Heights.
Flagg, John	1731	1809	do	Private, Capt. Israel Whitmore's company of artillery on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Also Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Return dated October 1776.
Flanders, Jarvis	1739	1778	Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass	Of Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Morrill's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, 8 days.
Fletcher, Daniel	1717	1776	Acton, Mass	Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned June 26, 1776. Rations allowed to Nov. 3, 1776, 157 days. Service with Northern Army.
Fletcher, Elijah	1735	Sept. 28, 1798	Old cemetery, Tyngsboro, Mass	Private, 2d lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's 5th East Dunstable Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding 7th Middlesex County Regiment. Commissioned May 31, 1776.
Fletcher, James	1758	1815	Acton, Mass	Capt. William Smith's company, Colonel Nixon's 5th Regiment; enlisted May 15, 1775, 2 months 12 days. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
Fletcher, Joel	1743	1825	Baptist Common Cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	Captain of a company of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. List of men on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775.
Flint, Dr. Austin	January 1760	Aug. 29, 1850	Pine Grove Cemetery, Leicester, Mass	Lt. Col. Luke Drury's regiment detached from militia for service at West Point, Aug. 18, 1781, service 4 months 3 days, travel 180 miles included.
Flint, Edward			Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company; on list "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge."
Flint, Ephraim	1774	Sept. 1, 1824	Old Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; called to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Flint, Henry			Acton, Mass	Drummer, Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777, service 3 months 25 days in Northern Department.
Fobes, Ephraim	1715	1802	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. John Ames' company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 15 days to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776.
Fobes, Ephraim	1747	1811	do	Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days to Rhode Island.
Fobes, Jason	1744	1809	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days to Rhode Island.
Fobes, John	1722	1783	do	Three services listed. Probably Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days to Rhode Island.

Forbush, Ephraim	1756	1828	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days; at fortifying of Dorchester Heights Mar. 6, 1776. Also Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. Service Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 month 9 days.
Fortuner (or Faulkner?) Ammi.	1733	1786	Mass	Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's 3d Company, Lt. Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment. Return dated North Castle Nov. 9, 1776. Also same regiment, return of men who engaged to serve for January 1777.
Foster, Ezra T	1752	1789	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company.
Foster, John	1733	1784	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Lt. Hopestil Hall's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment at Dorchester Heights and shores of Milton River. Continental Army, 9 months, Apr. 20, 1778. On descriptive list, June 1780.
Foster, Jonathan, Jr	1754	1836	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Newbury Rd,, Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company of Minutemen of alarm Apr. 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich.
Foster, Jonathan	1758	1838	Beverly, Mass	Mate, brigantine *Freedom* commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ober.
Foster, Joseph	1734	1804	Gloucester, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Brown's 7th Company, Col. John Glover's 14th Regiment. Enlisted June 15, 1775. Pay abstracts for April to August 1776.
Foster, Samuel	Feb. 10, 1740	Nov. 2, 1794	Old cemetery, Summer St., Manchester, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Marster's company. Marched to Medford Apr. 19, 1775.
Foster, Samuel	1742	1791	Beverly, Mass	Commander of sloop *Fish Hawk*, privateer; commanded *Surprise* and *Penguin*, privateers.
Foster, Thomas	1736	1794	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham How's company, Minutemen; captain, 8th Company, 3d Essex County Regiment.
Foster, Timothy	1708	1775	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. William Holden's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Foster, Timothy, Jr	1742	1822	Dudley, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days. Commissioned Apr. 4, 1776. Lieutenant, Captain Healy's company 21 days. Marched to reinforce Northern Army, Sept. 26, 1777, to Oct. 26, 1777.
Fowler, Stephen	1735	1791	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's company of train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regiment to Roxbury. Bombardier, Major Pierce's company, Colonel Gridley's artillery regiment.
Fox, Joseph	1744	1823	South Street Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company, Col. John Whitcobm's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 19 days.
Francis, Aaron	1754	1825	Beverly, Mass	Corporal, Lt. Billy Porter's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; lieutenant and quartermaster, Colonel Tupper's regiment. Much service.
Francis, Ebenezer	1743	1777	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company of Minutemen, Colonel Mansfield's regiment. Colonel.
Francis, John	1754	1822	do	Lieutenant and captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment. Adjutant, Colonel Tupper's regiment; brigadier general, Col. John Paterson's brigade.
Franklin, Oliver	1748	Mar. 17, 1810	Old cemetery on main road, Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's regiment (detachment of militia). Enlisted June 30, 1777, service 22 days. Stationed at Fort Ann. Also Capt. Zebulon Norton's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 27, 1777, 23 days at the Northward.
Frazier, Charles (Frasier on stone).	1760	1826	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Bombardier, Captain Slewman's company, Colonel Crane's regiment Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. Also corporal.
Freeman, Barnabas	1737	1781	South Eastham Cemetery, Bridge Rd., Eastham, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Berry's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 4 days, alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn at Barnstable, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Freeman, Edward	1758	1831	Old Wellfleet Cemetery, Duck Creek, Wellfleet, Mass.	Capt. Winslow Lewis' company; travel allowance to and from Camp Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
Freeman, Elisha	1759	1825	Old Provincetown Cemetery, Provincetown, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May 10, 1777, 2 months 13 days. Wellfleet roll.
Freeman, Elkanah	1756	1834	1st Parish Church Cemetery, Brewster, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Berry's Harwich County Company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 7 days at Bedford, Sept. 7, 1778. Roll at Barnstable County. Captain.
Freeman, Nathaniel	1740	1793	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island.
French, Ebenezer	1734	1802	Old cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment.
French, Elijah	1742	1829	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Captain Abel Babbitt's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 1780, 7 days to Rhode Island.
French, Elkanah	1757	1831	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's company, Captain Perrin's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; or Capt. John Perry's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
French, Jacob	1712	1800	Berkley, Mass	Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, 4 days to Rhode Island, December 1776. Also James Nichol's company, Col. John B. Daggett's regiment, Jan. 10, 1778, 2 months.
French, James	1736	1828	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Capt. Isaac Burr, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
French, James	1763	1846	do	Lieutenant, Samuel Brown's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island.
French, John	1746	1829	do	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company and Captain Burr's, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
French, Levi	1739	1824	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Ball's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, 9 days to Rhode Island, 1776.
French, Nathaniel	1757	1834	North Concord, Mass	On list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, 1780; later on list of 6th months men.
French Zenas	Apr. 15, 1760	Dec. 22, 1838	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment. Enlisted June 1, 1776, 7 months 1 day; Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, 1778, 13 days at Roxbury; Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment, July 1780, 3 months 6 days; stationed at West Point.
Friend, John		Nov. 20, 1793	Old cemetery, Route 1A, Wenham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's company of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Friend, Nathaniel	1765	1848	Beverly, Mass	Private, Maj. Peter Harwood's 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Lieut. Daniel Frye's company; Captain Spurr's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment.
Frink, John	1765	1787	South Hadley, Mass	Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment; Capt. Edward Cranston's company, same regiment.
Frost, Ephraim	July 10, 1715	Mar. 5, 1799	Arlington Cemetery, Arlington, Mass	Captain. On committee of correspondence, Cambridge.
Frost, William	1749	1813	North Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's company of Minutemen, Col. Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Fuller, Aaron	1715	1789	Cemetery, Reed St. near Aldrich farm, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1776, 16 days to Bristol, R. I.

Fuller, Nathaniel	1760	Dec. 30, 1842	Old North Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Private, Capt. William Perley's company, Col. James Erye's regiment; Captain Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edmund Wigglesworth regiment.
Furbush, Charles	1737	1795	South Parish Cemetery, Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's 4th Andover Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Gage, Nathaniel	1726	Oct. 21, 1807	Old cemetery, Rowley Center, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Payson's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Gage, William	1751	Oct. 2, 1777	do	Do.
Gale, Eli		1817	Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass	Lieutenant, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificiers (engineers). Lieutenant, Capt. James Horton's company, July 26, 1780.
Gallop, William	Oct. 4, 1722	Sept. 29, 1805	Topsfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company of Minutemen. Apr. 19, 1775, 2½ days. Enlisted July 1, 1777, 31 days; Aug. 14, 1777, 6 days; July 12, 1780, 3 months 16 days. Captain.
Gambo, (Peter?)	1714	1794	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Negro seaman on ship *Protector*, commanded by John Foster Williams, May 3, 1780, 3 months 14 days.
Gardner, Caleb	1751	Aug. 30, 1821	Old cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Garfield (Gaffil), Elijah	1741	1794	South Street Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's company of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service 10 days.
Garfield, John	1764	1837	Center Cemetery, Monterey, Mass	Private, Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. Enlisted July 11, 1778.
Garfield, Joseph	Aug. 19, 1758	June 10, 1836	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah White's company, Lt. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, Aug. 21, 1777, 5 days. Marched to Hadley on alarm at the Northward Also Capt. Daniel Grout's company, Col. John Rand's regiment. discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point, 2 months 24 days.
Garfield, Samuel	Apr. 22, 1720	June 22, 1792	do	Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Enlisted May 17, 1776, 1 month. Also Capt. Ralph Earll's company, Col. Danforth Keye's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1777, 5 months 24 days.
Garrett, Andrew	1755	1835	West Barnstable, Mass	Major. Musters by Nathaniel Barker, Suffolk County, Mar. 30, 1777.
Garrison (Gallison), John	1731	1786	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's 26th Regiment; 9 days.
Gates, Abraham	1742	1806	Village Cemetery, Ashby, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Jones' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted September 1776, 2 months at New York.
Gay, Aaron	1735	May 22, 1813	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Gay, Hezekiah	1727	November 1803	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days.
Gay, Moses	1731	Feb. 17, 1800	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; also Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, to fortify Dorchester Heights, 5 days.
George, John	1744	1804	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Capt. Samuel Crowell's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Gibbs, Joshua, Jr	1751	1839	Centre Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Capt. Israel Fearing's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield.
Gibbs, Thomas	1751	1833	do	Private, Capt. James Perry's company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 18 days, April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island. Enlisted July 28, 1780, to Oct. 31, 1780, 3 months 6 days. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
Gibson, Reuben	1725	1800	South Street Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company of Minutemen, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, service 11 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Glover, Jonas	1764	1829	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Descriptive list of officers and crew of ship, *Thorne*, commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, Sept. 14, 1780.
Glover, Samuel	1762	Apr. 25, 1855	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Of Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall's company of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment.
Glover, William	1759	1788	do	Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 24 days to Bristol, Apr. 18, 1777.
Goddard, James	1741	1809	Athol, Mass	2nd lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lord's 13th (Athol) Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment (7th Worcester Company), Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned Apr. 5, 1776.
Goddard, Josiah	1746	1801	Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, Col. Jonas Holman's regiment, 17 days. Marched Dec. 10, 1776, to Rhode Island on alarm.
Goddard, Stephen	1742	1820	Old Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, 2 days.
Godding, Matthew	1759	1821	Segregansett Cemetery, Corner Center St., Dighton, Mass.	Men drafted to serve in Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1779, 4 months.
Goff, Abel	1753	1836	Elm Street Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Calbe Richardson's company, Col. Danforth Keye's regiment, 1777, 4 months 2 days at Rhode Island.
Goff, Israel	1759	1849	do	Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment (9th), 1775, 3 months 2 days. Service 3 years.
Goff, Lovell	1762	1832	do	Capt. Jabez Barney's company, Colonel Drury's regiment, 1781, 3 months 27 days to Westport.
Goff, Nathan	1750	1819	do	Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Aug. 12, 1776, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Goff, Richard	1749	1836	Cemetery, Bay State Rd., Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Israel Hix's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1776, 14 days to Bristol, R. I. Lieutenant.
Goff, Samuel	1763	1807	Elm Street Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Willmarth's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1779, 30 days to Howland's Ferry; also Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1779, 1 month.
Goodenow, John	1762	1863	Old Sudbury Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's company, Col. Cyprian How's Middlesex County Regiment. Enlisted July 31, 1780, service 3 months 5 days.
Goodhue, Aaron	1767	Sept. 20, 1847	Old North Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. Enlistment, 1780.
Gooding, Joseph	July 1, 1729	Dec. 23, 1815	Centre St. Cemetery, Segregansett, Dighton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elijah Watkins' company, Colonel Pope's (Bristol Co.) regiment, 4 days. To Rhode Island on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Captain Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island on alarm of Aug. 6, 1780.
Goodman, Elihu	1753	1840	Dudley, Mass	South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's company of Minutemen, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Colonel Porter's regiment., Sept. 24, 1777, 23 days in Northern Department.
Goodman, Stephen	1739	1802	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, Aug. 17, 1777, to Bennington.

Goodnow, Joseph	1746	1813	Old Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. Ezekiel How's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. Lieutenant, Capt. John Gleason's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May, 1777, 2 months 8 days, in Rhode Island.
Goodrich, Ezekiel	1740	1777	Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment; also lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. Reported killed Oct. 7, 1777.
Goodrich, James	1719	Aug. 17, 1815	Cemetery on Pittsfield road to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Barn's company, Colonel Simonds' regiment. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1777, 24 days. Marched to Meloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1780, 4 months at Albany under General Stark.
Goodrich, Thomas	1753	July 24, 1831	Cemetery on road to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Asa Barns' regiment, 11 days. To Saratoga, Oct. 29, 1781.
Goodridge, Samuel, Jr	1750	1820	Beverly, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company, Lt. Col. Benjamin Tupper's 15th Regiment, etc.
Goodridge, William	1753	1776	do	Private, Capt. John Low's company, Lt. Col. Israel Hutchinson's 19th Regiment.
Goodsped, Jabez	1738	1824	West Barnstable, Mass	Marker.
Gorham, John	1745	1805	West Yarmouth, Mass	Capt. John Russell's company, July 28, 1776, 2 months 3 days at Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
Gorham, Lewis	1753	1821	Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 2 days.
Gorham, Matthias	1706	1784	West Yarmouth, Mass	Capt. John Russell, Sept. 30, 1776, 1 month 22 days; also Lot Crowell's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 13 days at Dartmouth, 1778.
Gott, John	1752	1775	Old cemetery, Route 1-A, Wenham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's company of Minutemen from Wenham which marched on alarm; also in Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company.
Gott, Joshua	1754	1846	Gloucester, Mass	Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment. Same company, Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 38th Regiment. Return dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.
Gould, Abraham	1729	Jan. 9, 1821	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Ensign; also in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen; also captain in 6th Stoneham Company, 2d Middlesex Regiment with Col. Samuel Thatcher.
Gould, Benjamin	May 15, 1751	May 30, 1841	City Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Gould's, sergeant, John Baker's company, Colonel, Moses Little's regiment, Lieutenant; Captain Dodge's company fought at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Saratoga, and Surrender of General Burgoyne.
Gould, Daniel, Jr	1724	Mar. 14, 1797	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen.
Gould, David	1741	Feb. 17, 1834	do	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen. Service, 4 days.
Gould (Goold), Ebenezer	Feb. 21, 1725	Apr. 6, 1816	Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Col. Moses Parker's company, April, 1775, 9 days; Captain Walker's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, June, 1775.
Gould, Eli	May 5, 1766	June 14, 1848	South Cemetery, Heath, Franklin County, Mass.	Private, Captain Pomeroy's company, Hampshire County, Mass. troops.
Gould, Jacob	1726	1801	Stoneham, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day.
Gould, John, Jr	1750	1820	Old Topsfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's company of Minutemen, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, Col. John Baker's regiment.
Gould, Joseph	1728	1805	do	Captain of a company of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regiment, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. 2d major in Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (Jr.) 3d Essex Regiment.
Gould, Joshua	1742	1820	Orleans Cemetery, Nauset Beach Rd., Eastham, Mass.	Capt. Joshua Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778, 6 days at Bedford.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Gould, Samuel	1759	1837	East Cemetery, Middleton, Mass.	Topsfield. Private, Captain Herrick's company, Colonel Cogwell's regiment. Descriptive list, June 5, 1780.
Gragg, John (John Grigg)	1740	1798	Groton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Josiah Sawtell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; corporal, Capt. Peter Dolliver's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment.
Grant, Joseph	1742	1815	100 Acre Grove Cemetery, No-Kum Creek, Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Viall Allen's company. Warren roll, 1780.
Gray, William, 3d	June 27, 1750	Nov. 3, 1825	Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Richard Ward's 3d Company, 1st Essex Company Regiment of Massachusetts militia, June 6, 1776. Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, 1810–11.
Graves, Eleazer	1759	1822	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Marean's company, Colonel Stearn's regiment of guards; Lieutenant Crafts' Detachment from Colonel McIntosh's regiment, July 6, 1778. Dorchester Heights.
Graves, Martin	1744	1822	East Cemetery, Whately, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. Saratoga expedition.
Graves, John	1752	1839	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass.	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's company of Marblehead. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, defense of seacoast.
Green, Asa	1743	1785	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barrett's 7th Company, 3d Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts militia.
Green, Daniel	1762	1842	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days.
Green, Jeremiah	1764	1840	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Stutson's company, Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of militia, 2 months 22 days with guards under Maj. General Heath at Boston; also 3 months 8 days at Rhode Island, Capt. William Green's company, Colonel How's regiment.
Green, Jeremiah, Jr.			do.	Marine, Brig *Hazard* commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams, May 14 to Sept 9, 1779; also seaman, *Protector*, 4 months 6 days.
Green, John		1844	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days.
Green, Jonathan	1746	Mar. 1, 1820	do.	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen on alarm, 4 days; also on list of men drafted to march to Horse Neck under Colonel Brooks.
Green, Joseph	1756	1798	Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Nye, Jan. 25, 1776, 9 days at Elizabeth Island. Roll, Barnstable.
Green, Leonard	1760	1838	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Buttrick's company of volunteers, Colonel Reed's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1777, at time of taking of General Burgoyne.
Green, Rev. Roland	1737	1808	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company. Enlisted in Continental Army.
Green, Thomas			Wakefield, Mass.	Enlisted, Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days.
Green, William	Feb. 25, 1742	Mar. 21, 1800	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days. Enlisted Apr. 19, 1775.

Green, Zacheus	1732	1802	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. James Russell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company marched to Dorchester, Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce army.
Greene, Jeremiah	1745	Oct. 12, 1806	Old cemetery on main road, Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment. Enlisted Oct. 27, 17 0, 2 days. By order of General Fellows on an alarm to the Northward.
Greenwood, Abel	Dec. 25, 1755	Nov. 29, 1837	Holliston, Mass	Served in war as drummer, Aug. 16 to Oct. 25, 1777, Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment; in Rhode Island July 25 to Aug. 7, 1780, Capt. Daniel Brewer's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Received a pension from Mar. 4, 1831, of $37.12, total received, $111.36; farmer on father's farm in Holliston, Mass.
Gregory, Elisha	1753	1810	Assonet Neck Rd., Berkley, Mass	Corporal, Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, 20 days, 1776 to Rhode Island.
Gregory, Isaac	1735	1816	Village cemetery, Ashby, Mass	Private, Capt. John Jones' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; list of men, 1777, to serve in Continental Army; at Stillwater and Valley Forge.
Griffin, Daniel	1762	Jan. 5, 1842	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Private, Capt. James Sawyer's company of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Griffin, Joseph	1736	Dec. 4, 1831	Elmwood Cemetery, Methuen, Mass	Private, company of Minutemen commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's company, Major Gage's regiment to join Northern Army.
Grigg (Gragg), John	1740	1798	Groton, Mass	Joined Captain Langdon's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, 3 years; reported discharged May 1, 1780.
Grover, Abiel	1743	1821	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th Company of Minutemen. Colonel Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury. Also service in Continental Army.
Grover, Amasa	1753	1805	do	Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment.
Grover, Ephraim	1743	1821	do	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury.
Grover, Gideon	1749	1776	do	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury.
Grover, Phineas	1711	1787	do	Private, Captain White's 7th Company. Also service in Continental Army, September 1777.
Grover, Thomas	1725	1811	do	Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1777.
Guild, John	1720	September 1791	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 5 days. Marched Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; also marched to Bristol, R. I., and to Castle Island.
Guild, Samuel	1747	1816	On route 138 on right to Boston, Easton, Mass.	Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 34 days to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.
Gurney, David	Mar. 1, 1759	July 30, 1815	Beside Congregational Church, Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass.	Private, Captain Pool's independent company, etc.
Gurney, Joseph P	May 9, 1761	May 28, 1851	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment. Also Lt. Benjamin Bates' company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Gurney, Lemuel	July 11, 1730	July 17, 1804	do	Private, Capt. John Ames' company. Enlisted 1778.
Gushe, Elijah (Gushee on stone)	1751	1834	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, May 3, 1775, 3 months 5 days. Corporal. Lieutenant.
Gushe, Samuel	1760	1840	do	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1 month 1 day, September 1777.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hager, Isaac	1702	1790	Old Weston burying ground on Boston Post Rd., Weston, Mass.	Ensign in Capt. Abraham Pierce's company, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Abraham Pierce's company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment at time of taking of Dorchester Heights. Later Lieutenant in Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment.
Hager, Nathan	1754	1846	do	Capt. Jonathan Fisk's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, to Dorchester Heights. Also Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, Nov. 5, 1775, to Apr. 3, 1778. Stationed at Cambridge.
Hale, Daniel	1751	Jan. 31, 1827	Old cemetery, Rowley Center, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company; marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Hale, John	1726	1810	Old Hale Cemetery, Hortonville, Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Dec. 13, 1776; also Peck and Daggett, 1778, 2 months 17 days at Warwick; 11 days to Bristol. Roll, Swansea.
Hale Oliver	1762	1809	Templeton, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Brigham's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment.
Hall, Ambrose	1743	Aug. 24, 1809	Cemetery on road, Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, 6 days. To Meloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1777 on alarm.
Hall, Brian	1726	Dec. 13, 1778	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges' (2nd Co.) Col. John Daggett's regiment. Commissioned Mar. 21, 1776.
Hall, Ebenezer	1762	1829	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Corporal. Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 25 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Hall, Elkana	1760	1807	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, 6 months, service in Rhode Island, June 29, 1778.
Hall, Gershom	1715	1789	Harwick, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's company, Lt. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regiment, Sept. 1, 1780, 2 months 4 days.
Hall, Isaac	1752	1778	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Stone says "Attorney at Law. Civic Duty." Marker.
Hall, John	1761	1840	do	Descriptive list of men raised June 5, 1780. Returned July 9, 1780.
Hall, Jonathan	1716	1789	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, 8 days to Tiverton, Aug. 2, 1780.
Hall, Joseph	1720	1807	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, General George Williams' regiment, 18 days, September 1777; Capt. Noah Hall's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, August 1780.
Hall, Joseph	1723	1787	Dennis Cemetery, Harmouth, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 13 days at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Hall, Josiah	1758	1839	West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.	Captain Jonathan Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May 10 to Nov. 1, 1776. To Providence on alarm in December 1776.
Hall, Josias	1753	1809	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, 12 days.
Hall, Reuben (Ruben on stone)	1749	1830	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment 25 days to Warren, Rhode Island.
Hall, Samuel	1756	1814	do	Matross, Captain Callender's company, Col. John Crane's Artillery. Pay accounts Apr. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
Hall, Stephen	1735	1803	Dennis Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, alarm to Dartmouth and Falmouth, September 1778.
Hamblen, Seth			West Barnstable, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilin's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, Feb. 8, 1776, 6 days. Lieutenant.

Hamlin, Micah	1741	1814	do	Major. Captain, list of officers to Colonel Cary, April, 1776.
Hamson, Henry	1753	1823	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Trevett's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment. Enlisted May 8, 1775, 1 month 16 days.
Hancock, Henry	1746	1816	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, 35 days. Secret expedition.
Hapgood, Abraham	1753	1819	North Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Harden, David (Hardon)	1715	1792	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Corporal, Lt. Ephraim Grover's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. Entered service Aug. 5, 1780. Continental Army service.
Harden, David, Jr (Hardon)	1752	1828	do	Private, Captain White's 7th Company. Service, Continental Army.
Harden, Jacob	1758	1819	do	Private, Captain White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to Roxbury.
Harden, Nathan	1748	1800	Summer Street Cemetrey, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days, to Horse Neck in Braintree, Mar. 4, 1776.
Harden, Samuel			do	Capt. James Allen's company, General John Thomas' regiment; return dated, Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1776.
Harding, Jonathan	1746	1828	North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May 10, 1777, 2 months 14 days.
Harding, Nathan	1752	1841	Oakdale Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass	Capt. Winslow Lewis' pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
Hardy, Joshua	1740	1814	Groveland Cemetery, Bradford, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Savory's 2d Bradford Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5½ days.
Hardy, Solomon	1747	1801	do	Capt. John Savory's company of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Johnson s regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4½ days.
Harmon, John	1755	1807	Beverly, Mass	Private. Certificate signed by Lt. Joseph Wood for seacoast company.
Harrington, Abraham	1751	1811	Old Yard Cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Corporal, Colonel Gardner's regiment, 94 days. Captain Child's company, Lt. Col. William Bond's regiment at Camp Prospect Hill.
Harrington, Amos	1754	1846	Old Weston burying ground, Boston Post Rd., Weston, Mass.	Drafted from Weston, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's company, Aug. 18, 1777.
Harrington, Daniel	1749	1818	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Bridge's company of militia, at Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of guards. Served Apr. 2, 1776, 3 months at Cambridge.
Harrington, Edward	1735	1826	North Acton, Mass	Receipt to Capt. John Walton, Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and service at Noddle's Island, December 1776.
Harrington, Jonas, 3d	1716	1807	Old Burying Ground, Boston Post Rd., Weston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Harrington, Jonathan	1723	1811	Old cemetery, Lexington, Mass	Private, Capt. Seth Newton's company, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment. Enlisted, April 1778; discharged July 2, 1778. Roxbury.
Harrington, Jonathan, 2d	1758	1854	do	Fifer. Capt. John Bridge's company of Lexington Militia, at Cambridge; on list of men who guarded canon at Lexington, thence to Cambridge.
Harris, Daniel	1752	1820	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Enlisted June 1 to Nov. 1, 1776, camp at Hull.
Harris, John	1730	Sept. 20, 1808	Old cemetery, Rowley Center, Mass	List of men raised to serve in Continental Army, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's company, Colonel Francis' regiment, 2d Essex Company, Newbury.
Harris, John	1734	1814	North Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment; also Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Harris, Oliver	1762	1829	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Bridgewater man. Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, Nov. 29, 1776.
Harris, Samuel	1752	1841	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company, Minutemen, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days.
Hartshorn, Jeremiah	1752	1840	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass.	Capt. Oliver Pond's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Also Cowell and Hawes to 1780.
Hartwell, Samuel	1742	Aug. 12, 1829	Old burying ground, Lincoln, Mass.	Quartermaster, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Gen. Oliver Prescott, Sept. 26, 1776; also stationed near Charlestown to guard prisoners.
Haskel, Josiah	1757	1843	Old cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. Enlisted May 1, 1775.
Haskell, David	1741	1821	Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Seth Briggs' company, Apr. 19, 1775. Also sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, Sept. 13, 1778, 5 days at Falmouth.
Haskell, Elnathan	1725	1783	do	Three services; probably pay roll of 2d Company, Lt. John Doty's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 2 days to Dartmouth.
Haskell, James	1758	1793	do	Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 15 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Haskell, Joseph	1750	1799	do	Two services: Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's 2d Rochester Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 4 days.
Haskell, Joseph	1752	1834	Old cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1777. Northern Department.
Haskell, Micah	1735	1807	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Pay roll of 2d Company, Lt. John Doty's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 2 days, Dartmouth.
Haskell, Nathan	1760	1780	do	Lieutenant of Marines, ship *Mars*, 1780 Stone reads "fell in engagement, coast of France."
Haskell, Nathaniel	1748	1826	do	Pay roll 2d Company, Lt. John Doty's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 2 days at Dartmouth.
Haskins, Jacob	1736	1819	Berkley common cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Taunton man. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Cowden's company, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment. Captain, 1779. Much service. (*Two stones* in cemetery with same dates and same names. See name immediately following.)
Haskins, Jacob	1736	1819	do	Captain in regiment of Lt. Col. Samuel Pierce, May 10, 1779, 1 month 24 days at Tiverton. Pay roll for this service dated at Taunton.
Haskins, Joshua	1759	Aug. 31, 1849	Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Job Pierce's company, Col T. Cotton's regiment; payroll October 1777, dated Middleboro. 30 days.
Hastings, Isaac	1755	1830	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Parker's company (detachment of Lexington); served at Cambridge May 6, 1775; also corporal, Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment at Roxbury.
Hastings, Samuel	1721	1820	do	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company. Return of men who enlisted 1776. Also Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Col. Moses Little's 12th Regiment.
Hatch, Israel	1748	1837	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment. Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment.
Hathaway, Abraham	1744	1835	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Ensign, Capt. John King return of Col. Timothy Walker, May 23, 177 5.

Hathaway, Eleazer	Aug. 1, 1739	Aug. 28, 1803	Cemetery at head of River, Acushnet, Mass.	Helped in building of Fort Phoenix, New Bedford, Mass. Lieutenant.
Hathaway, Ephraim (Ephriam).	1719	1816	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Captain, 3rd Company (2nd Bristol Company) Apr. 5, 1776. Also with Colonel Pope, 25 days, 1776.
Hathaway, Ephraim, Jr. (Ephraim).	1752	1809	do	Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, 8 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Hathaway, Isaac	July 29, 1729	Dec. 25, 1798	Old Baptist Cemetery, Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1780, 3 days on alarm at the northward Oct. 27, 1780. Detachment to reinforce forces under General Allen.
Hathaway, Jacob		1792	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass.	Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment (2nd Bristol), Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days, alarm at Rhode Island. Roll, Dartmouth.
Hathaway, Joel	1762	1838	Barre Cemetery, Barre, Mass.	Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment; Captain Brightman's company, Col. James Dean's regiment.
Hathaway, Jonathan	1715	1783	Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mass.	4 services: probably Dartmouth to camp, Benjamin Dillingham, Feb. 15, 1776.
Hathaway, Joshua	1733	1807	West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.	Chosen 2nd Major, Col. Edward Pope's 2nd Bristol County Regiment, Massachusetts militia, Feb. 8, 1776.
Hathaway, William	1742	1825	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days, to Rhode Island. Also Capt. James Briggs' company, 29 days.
Hatheway, John	1724	1800	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Lieutenant of officers, 2nd Bristol County Regiment; lieutenant colonel, Apr. 5, 1776. Colonel in 1780.
Hatheway, Stephen	1730	1804	do	Capt. Abel Babbitt's company, Col. John Hatheway's regiment, 1780, 7 days to Rhode Island.
Haven, Elias	1742	1782	Dover Cemetery, Dedham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company of 4th Parish in Dedham, 1 day, probably Apr. 19, 1775.
Haven, John	1726	1807	Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1777. Served in northern army.
Haws, Levi	1749	1805	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. Frederick Pope's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment. Enlisted June 25, 1775, 1 month 9 days. Roll Aug. 1, 1775.
Hay, David	1747	1813	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Hay, Peter	1747	1810	do	Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Lt. Col. William Bond's 37th Regiment. Return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
Hayden, Ebenezer	1760	June 1812	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	In list of men raised in Suffolk County to reinforce Continental Army, June 9, 1779. Captain Talbot's company, Colonel Gill's regiment. Age 19.
Hayden, Deacon Isaac	1749	May 27, 1826	Northborough, Mass.	
Hayden, Moses			Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company of Minutemen, Colonel Barley's regiment. In list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, by town of Stoughton, May 28, 1778; Capt. Swan's company, Colonel Gill's regiment. Age 24.
Haynes, Josiah	1696	1775	Old Sudbury Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass.	June 13, 1776, entry credits amount due heirs from public treasury for losses sustained at Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.
Hayward, Benjamin	1746	1807	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	4 Bridgewater services; probably Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Hayward, David Pearson	1746	Sept. 27, 1818	Elm Street Cemetery, Braintree, Mass.	Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury, 9 days.
Hayward, John	1742	Aug. 24, 1797	Old cemetery on East Main Street, Avon (formerly Stoughton), Mass.	Drummer, Capt, William Briggs' company of Minutemen on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. William Briggs' company, Colonel Read's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775; company return, Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hayward, John	1763	1843	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Captain of company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 28 days.
Hayward, Joseph	1753	1843	Pine Grove Cemetery, Easton, Mass	Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Hayward, Josiah	1707	1783	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass	List of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Light Infantry company, endorsed "1776."
Hayward, Nathaniel	1719	1794	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Hayward, Samuel	1713	1791	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. William Ballard's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Muster roll dated camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
Hayward, Samuel, Jr	1742	1824	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Blake's company. Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 4 days. Company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, 6 days' service.
Hayward, Simeon	1755	1803	do	List of men appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge"; with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket.
Hayward, Stephen (Stevens).	1761	1817	do	List of men detached from Colonel Brooks' regiment to relieve guards at Cambridge.
Haywood, Josiah	1737	1821	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment; on list of men under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge." In first guard at Cambridge.
Haywood, Thomas	1719	1793	Old Cemetery, Templeton, Mass	Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's company, detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's 7th Regiment, General Warner's brigade to reinforce guards in Rutland under Colonel Gerrish.
Heald, John (also given Jr.)	1720	1810	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Commissioned June 5, 1775. Also Capt. Joshua Parker's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment.
Heald, Jonas	1760		Acton, Mass	List of men detached from Colonel Brooks' regiment to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Col. Francis Faulkner's regiment.
Heald, Jonathan	1746	1816	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Mass	Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Nixon's regiment. Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment.
Heald, Timothy	1763	1813	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews' company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, 3 months 7 days. Regiment detached from Middlesex County Militia to reinforce Continental Army.
Healey, Samuel	1738	1817	Dudley, Mass	Private, Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment. Arrived West Point Aug. 1, 1781, 3 months 1 day.
Heard, Richard	1720	1792	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd., Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days; also Capt. Thaddeus Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Of Sudbury.
Heard, Zachariah	1752	1823	do	Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Brett's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Hemingway (Heminway), Samuel.	1748	1818	Groton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. Pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777.

Henshaw, David	1744	May 22, 1808	Pine Grove Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Captain, 10th Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' (Artillery) regiment. Commissioned Mar. 3, 1777. Joined regiment Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 months 21 days.
Herrick, Henry	1717	1780	Beverly, Mass.	Lieutenant Colonel under command of Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.; also colonel of 8th Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia.
Herrick, Henry, Jr.	1748	1800	do	Adjutant, 8th Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia under Col. Henry Herrick; also adjutant, Colonel Francis' regiment.
Herrick, Joshua	1751	Apr. 3, 1830	Old cemetery, Route 1-A, Wenham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. In list to reinforce Continental Army, 1780. 28 years old. Also Capt. John Spurr's company, Colonel Nixon's 6th regiment.
Herrick, William	1736	1822	Beverly, Mass.	Commander of *Diana*, privateer.
Hersey, Calvin	Sept. 13, 1756	Mar. 22, 1831	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's company, Lieutenant Colonel Flagg's regiment on alarm at Bennington, 1777, service 5 days.
Heywood, Jonas			Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Private, Capt. Francis Brown's company, General Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778, 14 days on expedition to Rhode Island.
Heywood, Jonathan	1747	1776	do	On list appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge" also in a detachment with Colonel Brooks in 1776.
Hichborn, Samuel	1749	1825	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Lt. Col. Henry Jackson's company, Maj. John Hancock's independent company raised in Boston; also Col. Henry Jackson's company, Thomas Craft's regiment of the train.
Higgins, Beriah	1758	1829	Eastham, Mass.	Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, Sept. 9, 1778, 4 days at Falmouth.
Higgins, Joseph	1735	1781	Old Wellfleet Cemetery, Duck Creek, Wellfleet, Mass.	Drafted for army. Paid fines and returned by Capt. Winslow Lewis.
Higgins, Thomas, Jr.	1764	1842	do	Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 2 days in militia. 52 miles to Falmouth.
Hikson, Jacob			Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. Private. Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Hildreth, Israel	1765	1839	Dracut Cemetery, Lowell, Mass.	Private. Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779, 3 months. Service at Claverick.
Hill, Daniel	1743	Feb. 6, 1837	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass.	Private; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester County) regiment, 5 days. Capt. David Prouty's company, Major Baldwin's division, Sept. 27, 1777, 1 month.
Hill, Hugh	1741	1829	Beverly, Mass.	Commander of *Cicero*, privateer; also commander of ship, *Pilgrim*, privateer.
Hill, Josiah	1720	1805	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 16 days to Bristol.
Hilton, Hale	1760	1841	Beverly, Mass.	Fifer, Capt. John Low's company, Col. John Mansfield's 19th Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Israel Hutchinson.
Hinckley (Hinkley), Adino		1793	Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days to Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Hinckley, Jabez	1740	1817	do	List of men raised for army, Capt. John Russell's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment. Term to 1780.
Hinckley, John	1748	1835	do	Capt. Micah Hamilton on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Marshfield under General Otis, 2 days. Service to 1778.
Hinckley, John	1755	1814	do	Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment. Feb. 2, 1776, 6 days.
Hitchcock, David	May 1, 1742		Munson Cemetery, Hampton County, Mass.	Rutland, Vt., was place of service.
Hitchcock, Gad	1718	1803	Hanson Cemetery, Hanson, Mass.	Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Thomas' regiment; also Surgeon's Mate to Surgeon, Lemuel Cushing.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hix, Benjamin	1745	1792	Elm Street Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 12 days to Bristol. Roll, Rehoboth.
Hix, Daniel	1755	1838	Hixville Corner Cemetery, Dartmouth, Mass.	Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regiment, Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May, 3 months 2 days.
Hixon, Jacob			Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	New stone, inscribed "Robinson's Massachusetts Infantry, Revolutionary War". No dates.
Hoar, John	1707	May 16, 1787	Center Burying Ground (Old Training ground), Lincoln, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also Captain Wells' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of Westminster.
Hoar, Leonard	1757	1842	Old cemetery, Lincoln, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's company, Colonel Reed's regiment; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777. Service at the northward under General Gates.
Hoar, Samuel	1709	1786	Center Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass.	2nd Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also in Captain Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment.
Hobart, Elijah	Aug. 31, 1763	Sept. 22, 1847	Maplewood Cemetery, Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's company.
Hobart, Nathaniel	1764	1851	Wendell Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment. Company detached to guard and fortify forts around Boston.
Hobbs, Josiah, 3d	1721	1802	Brookfield, Mass.	List of men dated Brookfield June 30, 1778, credits said Hobbs with 11 months service, 1775. Corporal. Muster roll of Capt. Jabez Upham's company; marched Aug. 9th, 17 days.
Hodges, David	1741	1810	Cemetery on West Main Street, Norton, Mass.	Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days. More service to 1778.
Hodges, Elijah	1751	1838	do	Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days at Rhode Island.
Hodges, George	1758	1828	do	Order for advance pay for one month dated Camp Hull, June 21, 1776. Captain Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment to 1780.
Hodges, Isaac	1728	1807	do	Captain; list of men who went to Roxbury December 1775, 2 months 6 days; 2nd Company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, Mar. 18, 1776. Much more service.
Hodges, Job	1719	1808	Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment.
Hodges (Hodger), John	1757	1802	Cemetery on West Main Street, Norton, Mass.	Probably corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Colonel John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days.
Hodges, John	1765	Sept. 20, 1845	Mansfield, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; same company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. Captain.
Hodges, Jonathan	1764	1814	Cemetery on West Main Street, Norton, Mass.	Says "Volunteer" on stone. Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island.
Hodges, Rufus	1758	1841	do	Capt. Isaac Hodges company, Aug. 12, 1775 to Oct. 1, 1776. Much more service to 1780.
Hodgkins, Timothy	1751	1830	Gloucester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham Child's company, Col. James Wesson's 9th regiment.
Holbrook, Ezekial			Old Wellfleet Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass.	Drafted but paid fines as by Capt. Winslow Lewis, Sept. 8, 1777.
Holbrook, John	June 20, 1745	Oct. 13, 1802	Dyer Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, 15 days, 1776; Capt. Samuel Holbrook's company, 3 days, June, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's 3rd Regiment. Commissioned July 17, 1777. Colonel.

Holbrook, William	1747	Apr. 26, 1808	South Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Marched to Squantum June 13, 1776, when British ships left Boston Harbor. Corporal, then Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, Colonel Dike's regiment raised to serve until Mar. 1, 1777.
Holden, Daniel			Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	On list of men raised in Middlesex County as received by Joseph Hosmer, Captain of Concord Company.
Holmes, Cornelius	1755	1847	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. James Allen's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days at Rhode Island.
Holmes, John	1739	1816	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days; also corporal, Captain Leach's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, 2 days, Mar. 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Holmes, John, Jr.	1757	July, 1837	do	Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, 5 days; marched to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Holmes, Mather	1756	1834	do	Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, December 1775–February 1777.
Holmes, Nathaniel	1698	1790	do	Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Company marched from Stoughton to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under Capt. Robert Swan.
Holmes, Samuel	1726	May, 1786	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, marched Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights. Company marched to Braintree Mar. 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Holmes, Samuel, Jr.	1753	1826	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, 7 days on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Holton, Samuel	1738	1816	Holton Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	1st Major, 1st Essex Company, Lt. Col. John Mansfield's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Homans, John	1760	1829	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Holden's company, Lt. Preserved Baker, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Homer, Jacob	1733	1815	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Volunteer, ship *Protector*, commanded by Capt. John Williams. Reported captured May 5, 1781; returned Aug. 14, 1782.
Hood, John, Jr.	1760	1836	Old Topsfield, Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's 17th Regiment. Muster roll Aug. 1, 1775. List of men raised in Essex County for 9 months, Apr. 20, 1778, for town of Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Gould's company, Colonel Wade's Essex regiment.
Hood, Richard	1751	1835	Old cemetery, Route 1A, Wenham, Mass.	Of Topsfield; Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also in Captain Baker's company, Colonel Little's regiment.
Hood, Samuel	1762	1843	Old Topsfield, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards; also Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Nathan Wade's regiment.
Hooker, Benjamin	1757	1835	Center Cemetery, Hadley, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. At Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.
Hooper, Asa	1767	1836	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass.	Descriptive list of officers and crew of ship *Thorn* commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, Sept. 14, 1780.
Hooper, Hezekiah	1732	1813	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	2nd Lt., Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 7 days, Apr. 2, 1776.
Hooper, James			do	Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Corporal, 1780.
Hooper, Winslow	1762	1834	do	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days. Rhode Island marker.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hopkins, Joseph	1761	1853	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.	Private; in descriptive list of men for Continental Army for 9 months, dated June 9, 1779.;
Hopkinson, Daniel	1750	1837	Groveland Cemetery, Bradford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Savoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. to Cambridge, 51½ days.
Horton, Abiel	1747	1833	Elm Street Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hix' company, Colonel Carpenter s regiment, 16 days to Bristol, Dec. 6, 1776; Martin and Williams, 1777.
Horton, Barnard	1744	1835	do	Capt. Sylvanus Martin s company, Colonel Williams's regiment, 1777, 1 month, to Tiverton; Hicks and Carpenter, August 1780, 3 days. Tiverton.
Horton, Daniel	1750	1819	do	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company at Brookline, 6 weeks to Jan. 26, 1776.
Horton, Isaac	1750	Dec. 2, 1811	Old cemetery on main road, Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, 6 days in the alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 13, 1780.
Horton, James	1741	1793	Rehoboth, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol company) regiment; Apr. 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days. Stationed at Slade's Ferry.
Horton, Jonathan	1745	1809	Old Yard Cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton s company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment on alarm to Cambridge. Service at Bennington.
Horton, Solomon	1742	1804	Brick Church Cemetery, Centre Street, Dighton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. Pope's regiment, December 1776, 12 days to Rhode Island.
Hosmer, Elijah	1750	1825	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord company. On list "Hartwell Brook, the First Everidge."
Hosmer, Ephraim	1722	1811	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment; also Lt. Ephraim Wheeler's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days, also Captain, Col. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; on list of men appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the First Everidge."
Hosmer, John	1753	1836	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	On list of men drafted for Continental service, returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Colonel Brooks, 1777.
Hosmer, Jonathan	1735	1822	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks regiment, 6 days. Company called Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Hosmer, Jonathan, Jr.	1759	1777	do	Private, Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777, 1 month 16 days in Northern Department.
Hosmer, Joseph	1735	1821	Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Adjutant, at Battle of Concord. First Captain of Concord Ligh Infantry. Later Major.
Hosmer, Samuel	1735	1796	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass.	2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 5 days; marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776. Also reported buried in Hill Cemetery, Concord.
Hosmer, Stephen	1740	1807	do	Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's Acton company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days. Called Mar. 4, 1776, at time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
Houghton, Elijah	1731	1822	Village Cemetery, Ashby, Mass.	List of 6 months' men raised to reinforce Continental Army, June 5, 1780. To camp July 9, 1780.

Houghton, Jonathan	1739	Before 1808	Bolton, Mass	Lieutenant on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Commissioned Mar. 20, 1776.
How, Abraham	1746	1811	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Sergeant, Lt. Hopstill Hall's company, and Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment.
How, David	1756	1803	Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. Ezekiel How's regiment.
How, Ezekiel	1720	1796	do	Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. How's regiment.
How, Fisk	1741	1807	Old Cemetery, Templeton, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. At Bennington on alarm.
How, John		1790	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment.
How, Joseph	1760	1808	Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment; Captain Cranston's company, Colonel Denny's regiment.
How, Samuel	1727		do	Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment.
Howard, Barnabas	1730	1813	Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's company. Enlisted Feb 8, 1779. With guards under General Gates around Boston.
Howard, Edward	1752	1818	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Probably Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 9, 1776, 15 days to Bristol.
Howard, Jacob	Oct. 12, 1719	Mar. 26, 1798	Chelmsford Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's company of militia, Col. David Green's regiment, April 1775, 10 days.
Howard, John	1743	1795	Pine Grove Cemetery, Easton, Mass	List of men raised for Continental service as returned by Colonel Gill June 27, 1777.
Howard, Samuel	Aug. 10, 1731	July 7, 1816	Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Colonel Green's regiment, April 1775, 4 days.
Howard, Timothy	1731	1788	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	List of men mustered by Nathaniel Parker, Boston, Jan. 9, 1777, reported invalid. Served to 1780.
Howard, Willard	Mar. 26, 1748	Jan. 1, 1837	Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's company, Col. David Green's regiment, April 1775, 2 days.
Howe, Joel	1760	Jan. 9, 1854	Old Cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's company, Col. John Rand's regiment; enlisted July 24, 1780, 2 months 24 days. Detachment raised for 3 months. West Point. Enlisted July 24, 1780–Oct. 9, 1780.
Howes, Joseph	1751	1806	Dennis Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass	Capt. Thomas Hamilton's company July 10, 1775, 6 months, 7 days in defense of seacoast. Stationed in Barnstable County.
Howes, Nathaniel	1745	1822	do	Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Apr. 19, 1775, towards Marshfield, 2 days; guarding prisoners, 1778.
Howes, Paul	1756	1820	do	Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. Service to 1779.
Hubbard, Russell	1763	Feb. 26, 1826	Ludlow Center Cemetery beside Congregational Church, Ludlow Center, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Carpenter's company of guards. Enlisted Mar. 16, 1779. Return Aug. 25, 1780, of men mustered by Col. John Bliss, to serve 3 months, 11th Company, 1st Hampshire Regiment; service July 24, 1780 to Oct. 10, 1780, 2 months 24 days. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
Hubbard, Thomas	1730	1810	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Several Thomas Hubbards listed.
Hubbell, Hicock	1761	Mar. 2, 1826	Cemetery on road, Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Fifer, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, Dec. 16, 1776, 96 days at Ticonderoga. Lt. Joseph Farnum's company, Col. Simond's regiment, Sept. 5, 1777, 26 days. Marched to Pawlet.
Hubbell, Jedediah	1720	Aug. 11, 1819	do	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia, June 30, 1777, 22 days, stationed at Fort Ann. Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 27, 1777, 23 days Northward.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Humphrey, John	1754	1837	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Capt. Ebenezer Knowlton's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment. Marches from Athol to Bennington.
Humphry, David	1738	1837	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 20, 1777, 1 month 5 days at Rhode Island.
Hunt, Abner	Feb. 28, 1732	Aug. 21, 1814	Milton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's company, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. James Cooper, Brig. Gen. Paterson, return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; enlisted April 1782, Captain Cushing's company, 9 months 3 days.
Hunt, John	1720	1806	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	List of men to 1st Rehoboth Company, 5 months at York, July 1776.
Hunt, Joseph	1746	1822	Congregational Church Cemetery, Norton, Mass.	2 services: Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 25 days, Dec. 8, 1776; or Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.
Hunt, Joseph, Dr	1750	1812	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Surgeon's mate to Dr. Joseph Foster in Cambridge 1775; also on list under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge" as a doctor.
Hunt, Nathaniel	1758	1832	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 4 days. Much service to 1780.
Hunt, Nehemiah	1706	1785	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	On list of men appearing under "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge."
Hunt, Peter	1746	1838	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	List drafted for 2 months at York, Sept. 19, 1776.
Hunt, Reuben	1744	1816	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	On list of men appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge."
Hunt, Simeon			Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 26 days; listed under heading, "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge."
Hunt, Thaddeus	1752	1822	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Private in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Minuteman.
Hurd, John, Jr.	1760	Aug. 20, 1784	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Ensign, 1781, 2nd Mass Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of officers, 1783. "An officer in the late Massachusetts Line of the Continental Army."
Huston, Samuel	1766	1793	Gloucester, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Pearson's company; marched Jan. 10, 1776, service to Nov. 18, 1776. At Gloucester for defense of seacoast.
Hutchinson, Israel	1760	1811	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's company, Col. John Mansfield's 19th Regiment; also Lt. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regiment.
Ide, Abel	1762	1850	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 10 days. More service.
Ide, Daniel	1739	1778	Old Rumford Cemetery, Newman Ave., Rehoboth, Mass.	Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Carpenter and Captain Burr, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Ide, Ezra	1736	1785	do	Second lieutenant with Captain Hill's company.
Ide, John	1727	1792	do	1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's company, Col. Jesse Perrin's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Ide, John, Jr. or 2d	1757	1805	do	Lieutenant Capt. John Perry's 5th company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, June 10, 1779.
Ide, Jonathan	1749	1790	do	On stone: "Lieutenant." Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 15 days.

Ide, Nathaniel	1741	1828	do	Sergeant: Capt. Phanuel Bishop's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hill's company, Col. T. Carpenter's regiment, Sept. 28, 1776.
Ide, Peleg	1731	1807	do	List who paid money to raise soldiers, Feb. 18, 1778.
Ingell, Abiathar	1763	1823	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, July 28, 1780, 16 days.
Jackson, Johnson	1762	1824	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Lemuel May's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment. Joined Mar. 23, 1778, stationed at Roxbury. Corporal with Capt. Elias Parkman's Detachment of Guards.
Jenkins, Isaiah	1750	Jan. 11, 1828	Spring Street Cemetery, Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Michel's regiment. Corporal, same company and regiment.
Jenkins, Joseph	1739	1823	West Barnstable, Mass	List of officers of militia returned as sworn Sept. 29, 1775, as ensign in 2nd Company in Barnstable.
Jenkins, Nathan	1733	1789	do	Capt. Micah Hamlin's company of Matrosses, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 2 days, at Falmouth, April 1779.
Jenkins, Nathaniel	1759	1838	do	Started as drummer July 7, 1775, Capt. Micah Hamlin to 1779. Major.
Jenkins, Simeon	1733	1808	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days at Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Jenne, Jethro	1724	1802	Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mass	Lieutenant, Nathaniel Pope; later Lieutenant, Joseph Damon, Aug. 3, 1780.
Jenne, Nathaniel	1720	1802	do	Dartmouth Roll. Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days, to Rhode Island.
Jenne, Samuel	1714	1784	do	Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2nd Rochester) Militia, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 4 days.
Jewett, Amos, Jr	1754	1775	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich.
Jewett, David	1746	July 15, 1799	Old cemetery, Rowley Center, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Payson's company of militia on alarm of Apr. Apr. 19, 1775.
Jewett, Moses	1721	July 31, 1796	do	Private, Capt. Edward Payson's company of militia.
Jewett, Paul	1739	Aug. 29, 1828	do	Private, Capt. Silas Adams' company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; 2 months service in Rhode Island; also in Capt. Benjamin Adams' company, Colonel Johnson's regiment.
Jinney, Reuben	1759	1777	Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Thomas Crandon's company, July 18, 1775, 5 months, 16 days, defense of seacoast.
Johnson, Ebenezer	1741	1823	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Road, Wayland, Mass.	Of Sudbury. Private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Johnson, Lewis	1737	1778	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. Simon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 2 days to Braintree, Mar. 21, 1776; also Capt. Robert Swain's (Swan?) company. Lieutenant.
Jones, Aaron	1732	1820	Beverly, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Jones, Consider	1740	1820	Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment, 6 days. Roll at Roxbury, Apr. 1, 1776. More service 1778-80.
Jones, Daniel	1758	1822	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment at Little Compton, Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1777; marched on alarm of July 27, 1780, to Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Jones, David	1729	1824	do	Private, Capt. Jesse Brooks' company of militia. Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Jones, Elisha	1734	1810	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 5 days.
Jones, Ephraim	1730	1787	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	On list of men appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge"; in service at Ticonderoga, 1776, as a Captain.
Jones, Henry	1720	1803	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 1778, 1 month 11 days. Rhode Island.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Jones, Jedediah	1760	1840	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, in defense of seacoast.
Jones, Lemuel	1731	1776	Old Western Burying Ground, Boston Post Road, Weston, Mass.	Private, in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment. Service, 1 month, 28 days.
Jones, Miles	1764	Apr. 17, 1812	West Center Cemetery, Otis, Mass	
Jones, Oliver	1738	1820	Monument Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's Acton company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days. Called out to fortify Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Jones, Reddit	1742	1826	Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord Company. On list under heading, "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge."
Jones, Samuel	1735	1796	Acton, Mass	On list of men under heading, "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge." Reported a Captain.
Jones, Samuel	1741	1812	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord Company. Also on roll endorsed as Minutemen at Roxbury.
Jones, Deacon Stephen	June 27, 1750	Jan. 22, 1828	Ludlow Center Cemetery, beside Congregational Church, Ludlow Center, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's company, Lt. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire County) regiment; enlisted July 18, 1779, 1 month, 10 days at New Haven, Conn.
Jones, Zephaniah	1740	1823	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, 8 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Jordan, Abraham	1734	Dec. 25, 1819	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776; to fortify Dorchester Heights; Capt. John Bradley's company, Colonel Gill's regiment to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern Army.
Jordan, Joseph	1751	Mar. 5, 1809	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Josselyn, John	1761	1845	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. William White's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment. Service at West Point. Company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army.
Josselyn, Joseph	May 12, 1757	Feb. 29, 1840	Hudson Street Cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Captain Freedom Chamberlain's company, Mar. 5, 1776.
Joy, Jared	1749	1792	Cohasset, Mass	Private, Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Greaton's regiment, 2 months 21 days. Also Capt. John Cushing's 36th Regiment.
Keen, Jacob	Nov. 21, 1731	Oct. 10, 1788	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Mass	Private, Capt. Phillip Ulmer's company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's regiment, July 8 to Sept. 24, 1779.
Keith, David	1744	1779	Dudley, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 21 days. Reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776. Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's 5th Worcester Company regiment. Commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.
Keith, Joseph	1736	1814	Community Church Cemetery, Rock Village, Middleboro, Mass.	Captain, 1st company, 3rd Plymouth Regiment, order in Council Mar. 23, 1776 to 1777.
Keith, Joseph	1750	1815	Dudley, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; to Rhode Island on alarm December 1776; Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's company, Col. Joseph Davis' regiment, 13 days. To Rhode Island on alarm of July 30, 1780.

Keith, Robert	1718	1796	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More service to Aug. 9, 1780.
Keith, Robert	1742	1818	do	Corporal, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More service to Aug. 9, 1780.
Kellogg, Gardiner	1730	Oct. 6, 1814	Hadley, Mass	Sentinel in Captain Williams' company; in Coloraine and Charlmont 1 year.
Kellogg, Moses	1761	1826	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Colonel Sears' regiment, Aug. 12, 1781. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
Kemp, Ephraim	1741	1812	Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. Company raised to assist General Gates.
Kempton, James	1748	1816	Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egery's Minutemen; 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Jenne's company. Later Lieutenant.
Kendall, Aaron	1745	1779	Old cemetery, Templeton, Mass	Leominster. Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's company of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge. Also at Saratoga.
Kennedy, Hugh	1720	October 1778	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon's company, also Captain Perrin's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Kent, Elijah	1727	1815	do	Men with Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment at "Obdik Town for one month," dated July 20, 1777.
Kent, Ezra	1733	1799	do	2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (10th) Company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Sept. 28, 1776; Later 1st Lieutenant with Jabez Bullock.
Kent, Joseph	1758	1830	do	(6 listings). Probably Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacobs' regiment, May 27, 1778, 7 months 6 days at Rhode Island.
Kent, Remember	1753	1822	do	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Capt. Isaac Burr's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days; sergeant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment.
Kidder, Benjamin	1743	1804	Dudley, Mass	Private, Captain Nathaniel Healy's company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 15 days. Company marched to Rhode Island December 1776, 30 days. Stationed in Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1777.
Kimball, Aaron	1760	1843	Grafton, Mass	Captain of militia company, General Artemis Ward's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 4 weeks 1 day. Also Captain, 1st Crafton Company, 6th Worchester County regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Company drafted from Col. John Goulding's regiment to join Whitney's or Colonel Sparhawk's regiment.
Kimball, Jacob	1731	1810	Old Topsfield, Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company. Marched on alarm April 19, 1775.
Kimball, Jacob	1760	1826	do	Fifer, Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's 17th Regiment. Enlisted May 22, 1775, age 14; service 2 months, 15 days.
Kimball, Thomas	1729	1805	Old cemetery, Route 1A, Wenham, Mass.	Captain of company of militia, Col. John Baker's regiment. Marched on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.
Kindall, Reuben	1753	1784	South Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. Camp near Dobbs Ferry.
King, James	1742	1811	North Cemetery, Ashby, Mass	Receipt dated Worcester, June 28, 1782, for bounty, Class No. 3 of town of Mendon to serve in Continental Army, 3 years.
King, John	1756	1827	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, May 3, 1775, 3 months, 5 days; Capt. Philip King's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, Dec. 31, 1776 ,5 days at Rhode Island.
King, Jonathan	1748	1822	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. More to Sept. 5, 1778.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
King, Josiah	1762	1845	Pine Street Congregational Church, Morton, Mass.	Private, 4th Company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. Descriptive list Sept. 30, 1779. Age 17.
Kingsbury, Eliphalet, Sr	Apr. 21, 1721	Bet. Oct. 1793 and Jan. 7, 1794.	Needham Cemetery, Needham, Mass	"Selectmen granted a Bill of Eliphalet Kingsbury, Patriot * * * for money paid and service done in the present war" * * *
Kingsbury, Josiah	June 30, 1759	July 2, 1819	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Capt. John Putnam's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. Enlisted June 20, 1778, 26 days. Company marched from Worcester County to join army under General Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, July 9, 1780, 3 months 11 days at West Point.
Kittel, John	1755	1801	Houlton Cemetery, Danvers, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's 1st Regiment. Roll dated, Middleton, Mass.
Knap (Knapp), Daniel	1743	1832	Cemetery on West Main Street, Norton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Morey's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. More to 1780.
Knap, Job	1765	1822	Douglas, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment; Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment.
Knapp, Moses	1743	1803	Mansfield, Mass	Captain, Col. William Sheppard's regiment. Served 22 months as Captain, 13 months as Major.
Knowles, Amos, Jr	1731	1796	Orleans Cemetery near Church, Nauset Beach Rd., Eastham, Mass.	Account of blank commissions delivered the committees to raise men to go to Canada—said Knowles of Committee for Barnstable County.
Knowles, Elijah	1747	1795	South Eastham, Mass	1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins' (6th) Company, 2d Regiment officer of Barnstable County militia, Mar. 27, 1780.
Knowles, Seth	1720	1787	Orleans Cemetery, Eastham, Mass	3 services: Capt. Solomon Higgins' Eastham company, July 10, 1775, 6 months 6 days.
Knowlton, Rice	Apr. 27, 1740	Feb. 17, 1778	Old cemetery, Gloucester, Essex County, Mass.	Continental Army, 3d Essex Company, Feb. 17, 1778, Captain Colter's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment; term, 3 years.
Lake, Eleazer, Jr	1752	1824	Old Topsfield Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's company of militia, Col. John Baker's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Lake, Laban	1751	1832	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	On stone: "Minuteman," Capt. Samuel Bliss, 8 days; more service.
Lamb, David	December 1739	Apr. 26, 1814	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester County) Regiment, July 27, 1777, 26 days; marched to reinforce Northern Army.
Lamb, John	1756	1825	Center Cemetery, Phillipston, Mass	Private, Captain Stockwell's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment. Descriptive list to serve in Continental Army 9 months, Apr. 20, 1778. Arrived at Fishkill, June 23, 1778.
Lamb, Joshua	1748	1830	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, service 2 months, 7 days.
Lamson, John	1725	1785	Old Weston Cemetery, Boston Post Road, Weston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company of militia on alarm of Apr 19, 1775, 2 days.
Lamson, Nathaniel	1751	1816	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company.
Lamson, Samuel	1736	1795	Old Weston, Post Road, Weston, Mass	Capt. of a company of militia which marched on alarm of Apr. 19 1775, 3 days.
Lane, Cabel (Caleb), Jr	Mar. 23, 1759	Apr. 5, 1850	Old cemetery, Gloucester, Essex County, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Pearson's 3d Company.

Lane, Caleb	Nov. 4, 1763	June 17, 1840	Old cemetery, Liberty Street, Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's company.
Lane, David	1759	1842	Ye Olde Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Fifer, Capt. John Moore's Bedford Company of Militia on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also list of men liable to bear arms, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
Lane, Ebenezer		1792	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Sam White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to Roxbury. Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment.
Lane, Ephraim	1717 1739	1800 1826	Cemetery on West Main Street, Norton, Mass. (Only one service given, may be father and son.)	Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Morey's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days; 2d Lieutenant, etc.
Lane, Peter			Bedford, Mass	Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778, 3 months. At Bunker Hill. Marched to Claverack to join Continental Army for 3 months.
Lane, Solomon	1757	1837	Ye Olde Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Moore's Bedford Company of Militia on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also list of men liable to bear arms, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
Larned (Learned) Thomas	1722	1848	Dudley, Mass	Payroll for 6 months' men raised by town of Dudley for service in Continental Army during 1780. Marched June 26, 1780, service, 5 months 25 days.
Larned, William	1724	1806	do	Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, 43 days. Marched to Providence, R. I. Dec. 8, 1776 on alarm.
Larrabee, Thomas	1752	1832	Dover Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Payroll for 6 months, men belonging to town of Dedham, raised for Continental Army during 1780; Marched to camp July 17, 1780.
Lathrop, Thomas	1738	1813	Cohasset, Mass	Seaman, frigate, *Boston*, commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, engaged Mar. 3, 1779.
Law, Stephen	1726	1804	Acton, Mass	Capt. Abijah Brown's regiment. Enlisted July 7, 1777, 5 months 28 days at Rhode Island.
Laws, Thomas		Sept. 14, 1803	Old Cemetery, Caswell Rd., Row 4, Fitchburg, Mass.	Private. Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, 22 days; also marched from Westminster under Major Bridges to reinforce Northern Army.
Lawrence, Amos	1715	1785	Groton, Mass	Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell, 20½ days.
Lawrence, Asa	1737	1804	do	Captain of a company of Minutemen on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Groton to Cambridge; captain, Colonel Poor's regiment.
Lawrence, Jonathan	1725	1806	do	Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 15 days.
Leach, Ezekiel	Feb. 2, 1755	Feb. 28, 1822	Old Cemetery, Summer St., Manchester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's company, 19th Regiment. 3 enlistments. Defense of seacoast.
Leach, Henry	1746	1805	Green Street cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	"Memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of coast guards;" date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
Leach, James	1736	1799	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. E. Cary's Regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days to Rhode Island. Lieutenant.
Leach, John	1765	1811	Beverly, Mass	Commander of schooner *Sweat*, privateer; commander of brigantine *Lively*, privateer; captain of ship *Junius Brutus*.
Learned, William	1758	1790	Dudley, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts' Troop, Colonel Larned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Lecraw, John	1767	1818	Green Street Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Boy-sloop, *Morning Star*, commanded by Capt. John Ravill. Descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 17, 1780.
Lee, Isaac	Oct. 11, 1761	Mar. 14, 1806	Old Cemetery, Summer Street, Manchester, Mass.	Petition dated Boston, Feb. 12, 1782, signed by Winthrop Sargent, to be commander of ship *Polly*, Feb. 21, 1782.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Leeds, John	Apr. 10, 1738	July 22, 1824	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Dorchester; private, Lt. Hopestill Hall's 2d Dorchester Company, April 1775, 10 days. Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 12 days, March 1776. Also 5 months, 1777, at Cambridge.
Leland, Samuel	July 6, 1755	July 6, 1833	Grafton Cemetery back of church, Grafton, Mass.	Corporal and sergeant in Capt. William Todd's company, Colonel Croft's regiment.
Leonard, Abiel	1755	1791	East Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	West Springfield; corporal, Capt. Preserved Leonard's company, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Robinson's Detachment from 3d Hampshire County Regiment. Marched to reinforce Northern Army.
Leonard, Abijah	1746	1816	do	Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment. Expedition to Rhode Island.
Leonard, Barney	1757	1821	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Lt. Zachariah Watkins' company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, May 14, 1778, 9 months at North River.
Leonard, Deacon Elijah	1719	1808	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. Josiah Crocker's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1 month 15 days, from Taunton to Rhode Island, July 1778, to serve 6 weeks.
Leonard, George	1729	1819	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Stone reads: "First Congress. A tried Patriot."
Leonard, George	July 17, 1753	Feb. 29, 1832	Central Street Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, 1st Middleboro, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 2 days. Also Captain Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778–80.
Leonard, Gideon	1756	July 1811	Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 62 days.
Leonard, Jonathan	1723	1813	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	See Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 9, p. 695.
Leonard, Samuel	1750	1807	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Of Raynham. Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, 1775, 1 month 2 weeks, or Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1 month 4 days.
Leonard, Samuel	1750	1815	East Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Leonard, Samuel		October 1822	Central Street Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment May 6–9. Sept. 6–12, 1778 to 1780.
Leonard, Seth	1749	Aug. 30, 1775	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Leonard, Simeon	1737	1793	do	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 8 days to Bristol, Dec. 8, 1776.
Leonard, Solomon			do	Of Raynham. Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 23 days at Rhode Island. Captain.
Leonard, Zephaniah	1736	1814	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Chosen Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned Feb. 7, 1776, with Col. George Williams.
Lewis, Benjamin	1704	1777	South Cemetery, Billerica, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775. Corporal, Capt. John Harnden's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment.
Lewis, Benjamin			Buried in field, Dillon Lane, Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Willmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. Rehoboth to Tiverton, July 1780, 5 days. Swansea, Roll.
Lewis, Benjamin	1718	1795	Old Wellfleet Cemetery, Duck Creek, Wellfleet, Mass.	Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (6th) Company, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery, Feb. 1, 1777, 3 months 7 days. Wellfleet Roll.

Lewis, Edmund	1748	1805	Unitarian Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1781, asking Lewis be commissioned as commander of ship, *Washington*, privateer.
Lewis, Eleazer	1746	1838	North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass.	Boatswain's mate, Sloop, *Republic*, Capt. John Foster Williams commander, Oct. 7, 1776, 1 month 11 days.
Lewis, James	1735	1810	Center Cemetery, Groton, Mass.	1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's regiment. Captain in 2d Company, Middlesex County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned June 29, 1780.
Lewis, James	1761	1828	do	Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1778. Company detached to guard and fortify posts in and around Boston.
Lewis, John	1731	1781	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Probably Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 4 days at Bedford, Sept. 6, 1778.
Lewis, Reuben	1739	1804	Groton, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's company of Minutemen. Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Lincoln, Benjamin	1740	1828	Cemetery on Bay Rd., Winnecunnet Center, Norton Lake, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, 8 days, to Tiverton, Aug. 1, 1780. Lieutenant.
Lincoln, Job	1732	1818	Old Cemetery, Hingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's company, Col. Lovel's regiment. Company marched to Hull, Dec. 14, 1776.
Lincoln, Levi			Hingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company and lieutenant under Capt. Thomas Hersey, 1776.
Lincoln, Mitchel	1758	1844	Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Hingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's company, Colonel Lovel's regiment. Company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776. Also Matross, Captain Gray's company, Colonel Craft's regiment.
Lincoln, Rufus	1749	1835	Centre Cemetery, Wareham, Mass.	2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, May 8, 1776. Captain.
Lincoln, Rufus	1757	1826	Pine Street Congregational Church Cemetery, Norton, Mass.	Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, May 2, 1775, 3 months, 7 days, to 1778.
Lincoln, Welcome	1729	1814	Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company stationed at Hingham for defense of coast. Company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776. More service.
Linfield, William Braintree	1745	Feb. 23, 1823	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elihu Adams' company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days; also Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, March and April 1778, 13 days.
Littlefield, Nathaniel	1725	Oct. 4, 1808	Old Cemetery, East Main, Avon, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Littlefield, Nathaniel	1763	Jan. 29, 1833	do	List of men raised by Town of Stoughton under command of Lieutenant Jackson's Artillery, for service in Continental Army, 1780. Marched to camp June 25, 1780; discharged December 1780. Age 18.
Livermore, David		Dec. 13, 1818	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Service 14 days.
Lock, Reuben	1748	1823	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Parker's detachment of Lexington Militia; at Cambridge; also Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment at Roxbury.
Lock, Thomas	1722	1792	do	List of men who took oath in Middlesex County, May 27, 1775. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's Company (5th), Col. Samuel Gerrish's 38th Regiment; return of casualties dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's company, Colonel Baldwin's 26th Regiment.
Locke, Thomas, Jr.	1722	1792	do	Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Long, John	1737	1810	Harwich, Mass.	Seaman, ship, *Protector*, by John Foster Williams, Captain, Mar. 1, 1780, 5 months, 16 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Loomis, Noah	May 12, 1724	Aug. 9, 1808	Old cemetery on Route 10, Southwick, Mass.	Private on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 11 days.
Loring, Joseph, Jr	1713	1787	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Bridge's company of Militia on guard at Cambridge; Capt. John Parker's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment at Roxbury; guarded cannon at Lexington.
Loring, Joshua	1741	1786	Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egery's company, Apr. 21, 1775; also Egery and Danielson.
Loring, Nathaniel	1749	Sept. 28, 1817	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days. Also Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester County) Regiment, Sept. 22, 1777. Service one month; marched to reinforce Northern Army.
Lothrop, Ebenezer	1743	1815	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	6 services: probably lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Major Winslow's regiment, Jan. 7, 1777.
Lothrop, Isaac	1757	1835	do	Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, Feb. 2, 1776, 6 days Capt. G. Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 6 days to Bedford, Sept. 6, 1778.
Lothrop, John	1755	1830	do	4 services; probably Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Colonel Hallet's regiment, Aug. 6, 1780, 2 months, 26 days at Rhode Island. Captain.
Lothrop, Nathaniel	1737	1807	do	Lieutenant, Capt. George Lewis' company, Col. Joseph Otis regiment. Became captain, Oct. 22, 1778.
Lovett, Benjamin	1756	1804	Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) Company on alarm Apr. 19, 1775 to Concord.
Lovett, Jeremiah	1756	1828	do	Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's company in defense of seacoast of Beverly.
Low, John	1757	1829	do	Sergeant, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) Company also Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment.
Lowell, William	1760	1788	Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass	Private, Capt. William Ballard's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775. List of men for Continental Army, Captain Varnum's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, Feb. 1, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1780.
Lucas, James	1742	1822	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Knowlton's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. Pay abstract, for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, Nov. 20, 1776.
Luce, George	1759	Oct. 14, 1840	West Tisbury Cemetery, Vineyard Haven, Mass.	Served in Seacoast Defense.
Lumbard, Jonathan (Jona)	1761	Oct. 28, 1838	Center Cemetery, South of Congressional Church, Ludlow, Mass.	List of men raised in Hampshire County for Continental Army for 9 months; Captain Miller's company, Colonel Bliss's regiment; Captain Stoddard's company, Aug. 4, 1779, 9 months. List of men for 6-months service, Brig. General Patterson, Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. Continental Army, 6 months, 1780. Service 4 months 5 days, at West Point. Engaged June 29, 1781 for Continental Army, 3 years.
Lumbard, Samuel	1755	1795	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners, near church, Rochester, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment. Company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
Luther, Benjamin	1750	1834	United Congressional Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, 13 days, Dec. 8, 1776 to Rhode Island. Also Capt. Henry Brightman's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, August 1780.

Luther, Job	1752	1819	100 Acre Cove Cemetery, Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, December 1776, 11 days.
Luther, Peleg	1756	1810	do	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, August 1780, 7 days to Tiverton.
Lyman, Elijah	1737	1783	South Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lyman's company; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776, Col. J. Ward's regiment.
Lyman, John	1693	1783	do	1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's 7th (1st Southampton) Company, 2nd Hampshire County Regiment. Captain.
Lyon, John	1724	1809	Old Rumford, Rehoboth, Mass	Captain of a company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Lyon, Dr. Phillip	1762	July 28, 1802	Center Cemetery near Congressional Church, Ludlow Center, Mass.	Private, Captain John Carpenter's company of guards; joined June 9, 1780, 8 months, stationed at Springfield.
Lyman, Moses	1742	Sept. 3, 1811	Old Cemetery, Main road, Cheshire, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire County) Militia, Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776 to Mar. 22, 1777, 96 days. 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's (9th) Company, Colonel Simonds' regiment. Commissioned May 3, 1778. More service.
Mack, Elisha	1728	1783	Old Cemetery, Middlefield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's company, Lt. Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire County regiment. Service at New Haven, Conn.
Malcolm, Daniel	1725		Copps Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass	One of the foremost in opposing Revenue Acts in America.
Mallon, James	1741	Oct. 12, 1795	Elmwood Cemetery, Methuen, Mass	1st Lt., Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr's. regiment, order to Horse Neck. Also Captain of a company raised in Essex County under Maj. General Hancock at Castle Island.
Man (Mann), Silas	1745	1788	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Ensign in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; reinforcement to Continental Army; lieutenant in Colonel Buttrick's company of Volunteers, Sept. 28, 1778, at time of taking of General Burgoyne.
Manley, David	1718	1807	Cemetery, corner of Elm Street, Easton, Mass.	Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1778, 22 days, to Rhode Island.
Manning, John	1753	1831	Village Cemetery, Ashby, Mass	Townsend. Private, James Hosley's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge; Capt. James Hosley's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reid's regiment, Sept. 26, 1777.
Manning, William	1700	1778	Old Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, service, 3 days.
Manning, William T	1757	1838	Beverly, Mass	Drummer, Captain Brown's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment; also Captain Whipple's company, same regiment.
Mansfield, Daniel	1717	Apr. 2, 1797	Old Cemetery, Lynnfield Center, Mass	Private, Capt. David Parker's 1st Lynn Company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Mansfield, William	1749	Nov. 18, 1809	do	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Capt. Enoch Putnam's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment. Service at Concord Battle.
Marble, Stephen	1758	1812	West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Mass	Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days; with Northern Army at time of reduction of General Burgoyne. July 30, 1780, 12 days on alarm at Rhode Island.
Marean, Samuel		Jan. 16, 1810	Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.	Capt. Timothy Corey's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment; and Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment. Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
Marett, Amos	1763	1824	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Bridge's detachment of Lexington Militia, 5 days, May 11–15, 1775; also John Bridge's company, 3 days, Roxbury.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Marsh, Dr. Job	1756	1797	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass.	Surgeon's Mate, Col. Israel Chapen's regiment at Claverack. Also Surgeon, Lt. Col. Barnabas Sears' regiment. 3 months. Regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.
Marsh, Timothy	1751	1796	do	Sergeant, Capt. James Hendrick's company. Pay abstract dated Charlestown Camp, Jan. 13, 1776.
Marshall, James	May 1, 1760	Sept. 2, 1826	Chelmsford, Mass.	On list of 6 months men, 1780, in Capt. Phineas Parker's company at North River, 1780, 6 months 10 days.
Marston, John	1738	1817	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	2 services in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.
Martin, Hezekiah	1718	1786	North Swansea Baptist Church opposite Thomas Cemetery, Swansea, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1776, 16 days to Bristol. Lieutenant, James Horton's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1780, 6 days at Tiverton.
Martin, Simeon	1754	1819	Burial Place Hill corner Providence and Peckham Streets, Rehoboth, Mass.	Battle of Trenton, under General Washington. Major General of State Militia, 1776.
Martin, Nathan	1763	1840	Green Street Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, June 5, 1780. Also Camp at Totoway, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment.
Marton, Abner	Jan. 17, 1735	Oct. 4, 1828	Orange Cemetery, Franklin Co., Mass.	
Mason, Barnet	1734	Dec. 6, 1804	Old cemetery on main rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment on alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 13, 1780, 6 days. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Asa Barnes regiment, 11 days. Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.
Mason, Benjamin	1751	1823	Old Hale Cemetery, Hortonville, Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, 1778, 3 months, 1 day at Warwick, Rhode Island.
Mason, Brooks	1737	June 15, 1825	Old cemetery on main rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's company of Berkshire County Militia. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, 28 days. Known as "Silver Grays;" marched to Pawlet.
Mason, Ebenezer	Mar. 1, 1723	March 25, 1797	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass.	Captain of a company of Minutemen. Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Service 14 days.
Mason, Hezekiah	1754	Mar. 9, 1825	Cheshire Cemetery on West Mountain Rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777, 26 days; stationed at Fort Ann. Capt. Daniel Brown's company, 6 days; same company 27days;k marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet, Sept. 5, 1777.
Mason, Hezekiah			East Freetown Cemetery, Route 140, Freetown, Mass.	Sergeant, Lt. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 7 days to Rhode Island.
Mason, James	1730	1802	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon's company, Capt. Perrin's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days, 1780; 5 months at York.
Mason, James	1752	Apr. 17, 1790	Old Cemetery, main rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of Militia; enlisted June 30, 1777 26 days; stationed at Fort Ann. Also Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Colonel Barnes' regiment, 8 days in October, 1781. More service 1777 and 1780.
Mason, Jesse	1746	Oct. 17, 1823	do	Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's company, 6 days. Marched from Lanesborough Aug. 14, 1777; also Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Simond's regiment, 3 days on alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 20, 1780. Do.
Mason, Levi	1748	Nov. 23, 1811	do	
Mason, Nathan	1746	1816	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's (10th) company, Col. T. Carpenter's regiment, Apr. 13, 1779.

Mason, Philip	1744	July 24, 1813	Old Baptist Cemetery, Cheshire, Mass.	Captain 12th East Hoosuck Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' 2d Berkshire County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Reported commissioned May 3, 1776.
Mason, Timothy	1745	Dec. 24, 1832	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Shubael Wilmarth's 13th (New Providence) Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' (2d Berkshire Co.) Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Company marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.
Maxham, Samuel	1748	1820	South Middleboro Methodist Church Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Job Pierce's company, Col. Thomas Cotton's regiment; pay roll for October 1777, dated Middleboro, 1 month.
Maxwell, Benjamin	1737 Woburn	Feb. 2, 1820	South Cemetery, Heath, Franklin Co., Mass.	Served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company in General Burgoyne's campaign under Capt. Nahum Ward and Col. David Wells.
Maxwell, Hugh	Apr. 27, 1733 Ireland.	Oct. 5, 1799	Buried at sea near West Indies; monument in South Cemetery, Heath, Mass.	Commanded a company in Prescott's regiment at Bunker Hill; served until surrender of General Cornwallis. Original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. Served from April 1775 to April 1784. Valley Forge, Princeton, Saratoga. Colonel.
May, Lemuel	1738	1805	Jamaica Plain Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3rd Roxbury) Company, Colonel Heath's regiment, April 1775, 15 days; also Captain 10th Company, Colonel McIntosh's (1st Suffolk County) regiment. Commissioned May 10, 1776; also same regiment, Mar. 23, to Apr. 5, 1778, 14 days Roxbury lines.
Maynard, Bannister	1762	1827	Baptist Common Cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Enlisted July 4, 1778.
Maynard, Bannister		June 7, 1827	do	Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's company; enlisted July 4, 1778; served in march to Springfield, July 8, 1779.
Maynard, Hezekiah, Jr.	Jan. 20, 1742	Mar. 14, 1824	Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Daniel Borne's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, 7 days. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Cutting's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, 3 weeks 6 days.
Maynard, John	1721	1809	Old Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Aaron Hayne's company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 4 days.
Mayo, James	1774	1828	Cemetery Route 6, Eastham, Mass.	Capt. Joshua Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778, 6 days to Bedford.
Mayo, John	1732	1816	South Eastham Cemetery, Bridge Rd., Eastham, Mass.	Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, Sept. 9, 1778, 4 days, Falmouth.
Mayo, Thomas	1750	1825	1st Parish Church (1700) Brewster, Mass.	Probably Capt. Joshua Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 6 days, Bedford, September 1778.
McIntire, Elijah		Sept. 29, 1837	Old cemetery, Caswell Rd., Row 2, Fitchburg, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Wyman's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment.
McLauthlen, Robert	1739	1825	Old Burying Ground, Kingston, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Weston's company; enlisted July 2, 1776. Company stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor.
Mead, Stephen	1742	Apr. 22, 1794	On road from Williamstown to Pittsfield, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Barn's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County regiment, Apr. 26, 1777, 24 days. Marched to Melcomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, 5 days. Marched to Stillwater, Oct. 13, 1781.
Mears, Thomas	1738	1807	North Cemetery, Billerica, Mass.	Tewksbury; Private, Lt. Thomas Clark's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Medbury, Abel	1761	1836	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, July 27, 1778, 1 month, 15 days at Rhode Island.
Medbury, Ebenezer	1757	1825	Pine Street Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Colonel Hathaway's regiment, April 1777, 23 days, Tiverton.
Meriam, John	1753	1804	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	(East Sudbury) List of men raised for 6 months; return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; private, 5th Massachusetts Regiment raised for service in Continental Army, Aug. 8, 1780 to Feb. 8, 1781.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Meriam (Merriam), Joseph	1728	1809	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Matross, Capt. Jonathan Edes' 4th Company, Colonel Crafts' Artillery Regiment; service from Feb. 1, 1775 to May 8, 1777. List drafted to go to Ticonderoga 3 months, dated Aug. 13, 1777.
Meriam, Nathan	1719	1782	do	List of men appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge." In second guard at Cambridge 1778.
Merion, Nathaniel	1750	Feb. 4, 1797	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gills' regiment; company marched to Squantum June 13, 1776, when British ships left Boston Harbor.
Merriam, John	1761	1843	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass	Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearn's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, 1 month 16 days. Company raised in Worcester County to serve 3 months.
Merriam, Dr. Silas	1738	1812	Merriam Cemetery, Middleton, Mass	List of prisoners, dated Feb. 24, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners by Colonel Johanott. Said Merriam, doctor, exchanged for David Burns, surgeon's mate.
Merrill, Asa	1732	1815	Groveland Cemetery, Boxford, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Cushing's 13th Bradford Company, 4th Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's company. Major Gage's regiment to reinforce Northern Army.
Messenger, Benoni	Sept. 4, 1718	Sept. 20, 1777	Becket Center Cemetery, Becket, Berkshire County, Mass.	Private, Berkshire County, Mass. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the War," X, 698.
Miles, Charles			Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, General Brickett's Brigade, return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; also list of men appearing under heading, "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge;" also in 3d guard at Cambridge 1778.
Miles, Charles, Jr			do	Private, Lt. Ephraim Wheeler's Concord Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company marched to Roxbury.
Miles, Oliver	1738	1820	do	Private, Lt. Ephraim Wheeler's Concord company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company marched to Roxbury.
Miller, Dr. Aaron	1748	Nov. 4, 1838	Cemetery beside Congregational Church, Ludlow Center, Hampden County, Mass.	Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment, July 21, 1777, 25 days.
Miller, Joseph, Jr	1756	Apr. 1, 1829	do	Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's company, Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Company) Regiment, Sept. 21, 1777, 33 days. Company marched by order of General Gates to reinforce Northern Army on an alarm. Captain.
Millett, Thomas	1757	Aug. 10, 1819	Gloucester, Essex County, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's company; defense of seacoast.
Minot (Minott), Ephraim	1741	1794	North Concord Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Sergeant. In main guard under Lt. Col. Baldwin at Prospect Hill July 16, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1775; lieutenant, Capt. William Toogood's 6th Company, Colonel Nixon's regiment. Also lieutenant in command of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regiment.
Minot, Jesse	1759	Dec. 17, 1828	Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment.
Minott, Jonas	1735	1813	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	List of men appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge."
Mitchell, William		1798	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days at Rhode Island (Dartmouth).

Mitchell, Abiel	1733	1821	Cemetery on Route 138, Easton, Mass.	Captain of a company, Apr. 19, 1775 5 days. Lieutenant, Col. John Hathaway's regiment.
Mitchell, Day	1760	1848	Groverland, Bradford, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment at Rhode Island.
Mitchell, John	1748	1829	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, 16 days, Dec. 8, 1776, Rhode Island.
Mitchell, Nathan	1729	1789	do	Captain of a company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Mitchell, Nathan			do	Captain Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 8 days.
Mitchell, Thomas	1726	April 1, 1776	do	List of officers belonging to General Thomas' regiment. Major. Commissioned May 19, 1775.
Mitchell, William	1761	1852	do	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days to Rhode Island.
Monk, Elijah	1751	1824	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Capt. William Briggs' company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, 1775, 2 months 25 days.
Monk, Eliphalet	1727	1812	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment.
Monk, Eliphalet	1761	1845	do	Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1775, 6 days. More service.
Monk, George	1735	1813	Cemetery corner of Elm Street, Easton, Mass.	4 men from Stoughton: Corporal Capt. William Briggs' Minutemen, 12 days; and Sergeant, Captain Briggs' company, Colonel Read's regiment, or Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 5 days; March 4, 1776.
Montague, David	1755	1781	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass.	Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; service in Continental Army; descriptive list, Jan. 10, 1781. Captain Killand's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment.
Montegue, Joseph	1725	1786	Granby, Mass.	Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Colonel Sears' regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.
Montgomery, Hugh	1755	Mar. 17, 1835	Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 4 days, Dec. 8, 1776; mustered at time of capture of Newport.
Montgomery, Samuel	1753	1787	do	Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months 1 day.
Moodey, Gideon	1765	1829	West Cemetery, Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Colonel Sears' regiment Marched Aug. 12, 1781. Regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army. Served 3 months at Saratoga.
Moodey Simson (Simeon)	1748	1815	do	Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Moody, Reuben	1740	1831	do	Capt. Smith's company, 4th Hampshire County Regiment; returned by Lt. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, South Hadley, May 28, 1777. Captain Alexander's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, 3 years.
Moore, John	1729	1807	Ye Olde Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Captain for Bedford Company of Militia, Apr. 19, 1775; also Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of guards, 3 months at Cambridge.
Moore, Luther		1826	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Road, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Moore's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment. Also Captain Barnes' company, Col. Nixon's regiment, 3 years service; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months.
Moors, Joseph	1738	1820	Groton, Mass.	Captain, Colonel William Prescott's regiment.
Morey, Daniel	1759	1783	Cemetery, West Main Street, Norton, Mass.	Capt. Macy Williams' company, Col. Timothy Walker's company, return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
Morey, Dr. Samuel	1757	1836	do	Stone reads: "Served in the Revolution."
Morgan, William	1733	1809	Beverly, Mass.	Seaman, brigantine, *Stark*, privateer, commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober.
Morrill, Rev. Isaac	May 29, 1718	Aug. 17, 1793	Wilmington, Mass.	Back of church is room where he preached.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Morrill, Israel	1757	1839	Salisbury Point Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Page's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Morris, Benjamin	1729	1791	Dudley, Mass	Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, June 5, 1780. Men raised for service returned by Brig. General Paterson, in return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
Morse, Jacob	1719	1800	Douglas, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company of Minutemen, Colonel Arnold's regiment. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment.
Morse, Joseph	Jan., 1731	Feb. 7, 1802	Rock Ridge Cemetery, Sharon, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward B. Savell's (Stoughtonham) company, Colonel Giles' regiment, 5 days, Mar. 1776 at Dorchester Hgts.
Morse, Mark		1783	Beverly, Mass	Private, Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's company at Prospect Hill: also Capt. John Low's company, Colonel Hutchinson's regiment.
Morse, Moody	1746	1789	Sutton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment; Marched July 30, 1780, 12½ days at Rhode Island.
Morse, Timothy	1743	1824	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Newbury Road, Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company, Apr. 19, 1775 from West Parish, Ipswich.
Morton, Ichabod	1724	May 16, 1809	Congregational Church Cemetery on Green, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Nehemiah Allen, Col. Jeremiah Hall, Dec. 8, 1776, 92 days to Bristol, R. I.
Morton, Isaac	1758	1805	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 3 days. Company marched to Squantum June 13, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. Also Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, Colonel Dike's regiment.
Morton, Joshua	1744	1827	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to May 3, 1775. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Marched to Bennington to reinforce army under General Stark.
Morton, Seth	1727	April 1795	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days. Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; marched to Braintree when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Moulton, Caleb	1745	1821	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd., Wayland, Mass.	Of Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment endorsed at Dorchester Heights.
Moulton, Stephen	1696	Sept. 12, 1786	Palmer River Graveyard, Rehoboth, Mass.	Committee for correspondence and safety.
Munro, Nathan	1730	1806	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Men raised for 6 months service, returned by General Patterson Oct. 25, 1780.
Munroe, Ebenezer	1744	1826	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Captain Miles' company. Service in campaign at Ticonderoga.
Munroe, Jonas	1756	1840	Green Cemetery, Carlisle, Mass	Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Solomon Kidder's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment.
Munroe, William	1743	1828	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's company, Colonel Reed's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1777. Company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment to reinforce army under General Gates at Northward.

Muzzey, Amos	1739	1822	do	Private, Capt. John Bridge's company, detachment of militia dated Cambridge, May 11-15, 1775.
Muzzey, John	1754	1824	do	Private, Capt. John Parker's company; served at Cambridge; also Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Stated at Roxbury.
Muzzy, John	Jan. 2, 1738	Apr. 9, 1819	Old Cemetery, Spencer, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company, list of officers of Mass Militia which joined Col. J. Ward's regiment. Commissioned Jan. 29, 1776. Capt. David Prouty's company, Maj. Asa Baldwin's Division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester County) regiment. Marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777.
Myrick, Isaac	1745	1829	Eastham, Mass	Capt. Isaiah [illegible]iggins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, Sept. 9, 1778, 4 days to Falmouth.
Myrick, William	1717	1799	South Eastham Cemetery, Bridge Rd, Eastham, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Smith, Feb. 7-29, 1776, in defense of seacoast. Roll dated at Truro. Also May 31, 1776, 5 months 21 days at Truro.
Nash, Enos	1747	1796	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Apr. 20, 1775. Capt. Elijah Dwight's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. Service at New London, Conn.
Nash, Simeon	1740	1824	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 3, 1780, 6 days at Rhode Island.
Neal, Joseph	1753	1842	Cohasset Cemetery, Cohasset, Mass	Private, Capt. Job Cushing's company, 36th Regiment, return October 5, 1775; Capt. Job Cushing's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Fort No. 2, Dec. 18, 1775.
Nelson, Ebenezer	Aug. 1, 1723	June 29, 1804	Plymouth Cemetery, Plymouth, Mass	Colonel and Brigadier General, Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. [illegible]ad charge of prisoners from wrecked Battleship *Somerset*, in march to Plymouth.
Newhall, Jacob	1758	Nov. 7, 1825	Old Cemetery, Lynnfield Center, Mass	Private, Capt. David Parker's 1st Lynn company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Newhall, Thomas	Aug. 9, 1732	Oct. 10, 1814	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Captain of a company of militia which marched Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 10½ days.
Newman, Jesse	1729	1822	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 2 days, Dec. 8, 1776, to Bristol.
Newman, John	1747	Dec. 17, 1775	do	Sergeant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Newman, Nathan	1758	1836	do	Capt. James [illegible]ill's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. More service.
Newman, William	1757	1825	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Lt. Col. [illegible]enry Jackson's company, Maj. Gen. John Hancock's Independent company raised in Boston. To Rhode Island.
Newton, Gideon	1721	1798	Old Cemetery, Southboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's company, Col. James Converse's regiment. Marched to Bennington. Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment.
Newton, Jeremiah	1756	1841	Deerfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's company of Minutemen, Colonel Williams regiment. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.
Nichols, James	1730	1811	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. Ephraim [illegible]athaway's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, July 1777, 1 month 5 days. Rhode Island.
Nichols, James	Feb. 1, 1732	Mar. 16, 1811	Berkley, Mass	Organized own company; served as a lieutenant and captain. Military service 1778 to 1782. [illegible] is military services are recorded in Trenton, N. J. Was engaged in the Battle of Springfield, N. J.
Nichols, Moses	1725	1800	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. Jacob Nas[illegible]tins' company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 10 days, to Rhode Island.
Nichols, Peter	1751	1835	Cohasset, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stowers company, Captain, Lt. Col. Paul Revere's regiment.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Nickerson, Ebenezer	1744	1792	Old Provincetown Cemetery, Provincetown, Mass.	Petition dated Boston, Mar. 9, 1782, signed by William Davis, to be commander brigantine, *Enterprise*.
Nickerson, Joshua	1762	1794	do	Seaman, sloop *Republic*, Capt. John Foster Williams, Aug. 7, 1776, 3 months 11 days.
Nickerson, Uriah	1757	Mar. 27, 1835	Private cemetery on "Head of the Bay" Rd., Plymouth, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Grannis' company. Service July 21 to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 month 10 days. Company stationed at Elizabeth Island in defense of seacoast. Later service.
Northrup, Stephen	1744	Apr. 17, 1836	Cemetery on West Mountain Rd., Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Asa Barne's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment; service, 7 days at the Northward; Company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 14, 1870.
Norton, Peter	Sept. 9, 1718	Feb. 3, 1792	Edgartown, Mass.	Obtained rank of major in colonial wars. First signer of the Covenant of The Citizens of Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 8, 1774. Private in Capt. John Russell's company. Marched Aug. 4, 1776, and served to Sept. 30, 1776. From then to Nov. 22, 1776, for the defense of the seacoast at Martha's Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.
Nourse (Nurse), Roger	1762	1839	Houlton Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Garrish's regiment of Guards. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1778, 3 months 16 days at Winter Hill.
Noyes (Noyse), Daniel	1698	1781	Old Sudbury Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 5 days; marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce army.
Noyes, James	1749	1791	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd., Sudbury, Mass.	Of Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Brett (Barrett) regiment, which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Noyes, John, Jr.	1746	1814	do	Captain of 4th company of 4th Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia; captain 2d company, 4th Middlesex regiment.
Noyes, Oliver	1738	1803	do	Lieutenant, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker of Sudbury troop, Col. James Breet's (Barrett's) regiment, 3 days.
Noyes (Noyce), Thomas	1740	1822	Acton, Mass.	Lieutenant, Col. Simon Hunt's Acton company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days. Company called out Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Nucom, Lemuel	1756	1821	Old Wellfleet Cemetery, Duck Creek, Wellfleet, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, November 1776, 1 month 5 days.
Nutting, Ephraim	1728		Groton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. List raised to serve in Continental Army from Captain Blood's company, Colonel Reed's regiment.
Nutting, Nathaniel	1740	1824	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Private, Lt. Ephraim Wheeler's Concord company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army.
Nutting, William	1712	1776	Groton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment at the Northward under General Gates.
Nye, Barnabas	1739	1818	Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mass.	Probably Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment. Mar. 9, 1781, 23 days at Newport, at order of John Hancock.
Nye, David	1738	1816	Center Cemetery, Wareham, Mass.	Probably Capt. Noah Fearing, Apr. 19, 1775. Could be captain 14th company, 4th Plymouth company, May 9, 1776.
Nye, Jonathan	1760	1815	Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mass.	Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Nye, John	1758	1846	Old Cemetery, Sandwich, West Barnstable, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's company on expedition to Rhode Island.
Nye, Lot	1730	1797	do	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 11, 1779, 4 days at Falmouth.
Nye, Nathan	1721	1808	Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Nye, Stephen	1756	1791	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, alarm at Dartmouth, September 1778.
Ober, Ezra	1747	1794	Church, Beverly, Mass	1st Lieutenant, sloop *Fly*, privateer, John Marsh, commander; also commander of brigantine *Stark*. Captain.
Ober (Obear), Richard, 2d	Aug. 11, 1741	Dec. 4, 1817	Old Hale Street Cemetery, Beverly, Mass.	Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly company, Apr. 19, 1775, 21 days. 1st mate *Resource*, commanded by Captain Israel Thorndike; also captain, *Resource*, seacoast service May 12, 1777, continued in Beverly.
Ober, Samuel	1753	1833	Old cemetery, Route 1-A, Wareham, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's company, colonel Mansfield's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1775.
Oliver, Aaron	1748	1826	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, 10 days. Company marched to Bennington.
Oliver, James	1726	1799	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's 6th company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Also lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's company, Col. Jonas Reed's regiment. Muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778.
Oliver, John		1840	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Asabel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, Feb. 4 (year not given), 1 month 28 days.
Oliver, Moses	1753	1792	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass	1st Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Hawe's company, Col. Samuel Parson's 10th regiment. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.
Omsby, Brownell (Armsby on stone).	1758	1844	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, July 29, 1778, 1 month 14 days at Rhode Island.
Orcutt, Ephraim		1831	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. James Allen's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, May 1, 1775, 3 months 8 days.
Ormsbee, Benjamin	1762-3	1821	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Jabez Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 27, 1789, 5 days to Tiverton.
Ormsbee, Caleb	1752	1807	do	Capt. Jabez Bullock's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days, to Tiverton.
Osgood, Samuel	1738	1834	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, 5 days.
Otis, James	1761	1778	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Micah Hamilton's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 2 days.
Otis, James	1725	1783	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	"Orator and Patriot of the Revolution. Famous for his Argument Against Writs of Assistance."
Otis, Solomon	1733	1780	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 4 days at Bedford, Sept. 6, 1778.
Packard, Timothy	1752	Aug. 8, 1818	Main Street Cemetery, Munson, Mass	Private, Hampshire Company of Massachusetts Militia. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. II, p. 749.
Paddock, Silas	1739	1834	Nantucket, Mass	Expelled from Society of Friends because he loaned money and gave help and sympathy to army.
Page, Amos	1727	1788	Haverhill, Mass.	
Page, Daniel		1829	Old Indian Cemetery, Indian Town, Watuppa, Fall River, Mass.	With Samson Sherman at Fort Barton in Tiverton and member of party who captured Colonel Prescott at his home in Portsmouth.
Page, Nathaniel	1703	1779	Ye Olde Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's Bedford company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; on list of men liable to bear arms, May 15, 1775.
Page, Samuel	1753	1814	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Captain, 7th Danvers company, Col. Henry Herrick's 8th regiment of militia. Also Capt. Benjamin Tupper's regiment.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Paine (Pain), Benjamin	1758	1828	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment; Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Lt. Col. Andrew Lynn's Detachment of Guards.
Paine, Jonathan	1752	1817	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. T. Carpenter's regiment, July 27, 1778, 1 month 16 days to Rhode Island.
Paine, Lemuel	1748	1794	Old Cemetery, Foxboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's company; enlisted Mar. 1, 1778. Marched to Castle Island under Lt. Col. Sam Pierce.
Paine, Peleg	1750	1835-7	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Apr. 21, 1777, 23 days at Tiverton, etc., to 1780.
Paine, Samuel	1762	1831	3 churches on hill Truro, Mass	Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Feb. 15, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, in defense of seacoast. Roll at Truro.
Park, John	1761	1811	Center Cemetery, Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Service in Rhode Island also.
Parker, Aaron	Aug. 19, 1713	Dec. 29, 1823	West Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Captain, in Capt. John Minot's company.
Parker, Aron		Apr. 28, 1841	Petersburg Cemetery, Reading, Mass.	
Parker, Dr. Daniel	1734	1809	West Barnstable, Mass	Surgeon, brigantine *Freedom* under command of Capt. John Coulston. List of officer of armed vessels, Sept. 19, 1776.
Parker, Elisha	1744	1788	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Daniel Egery's company, Apr. 21, 1775, 5 days; to camp Feb. 15, 1776.
Parker, Imla	1765	1828	Groton, Mass	Marine, continental frigate *Deane*, commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson, 5 months. Also on board frigate *Hague* commanded by Capt. John Manley.
Parker, Isiah	1752	1829	West Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment; 8 days at Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
Parker, John	July 12, 1757	1778	Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Sergeant-Major; Minuteman, Captain Underwood's company.
Parker, John	1761	1836	Old Cemetery, Lexington, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775.
Parker, Jonas	1722	1775	Lexington Common Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Parker's company, detachment at Cambridge; also John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, stationed at Roxbury.
Parker, Joshua	1764	1843	Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Lt. Col. John Brooks' 7th regiment. Roll dated West Point; also roll dated July 1781, Phillipsburg. Reported on command at West Point.
Parker, Kendall	1752	1807	Varnum Cemetery, Dracut, Mass	Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment; Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's company, Colonel Varnum's regiment.
Parker, Peter	1754	1809	do	Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment; Lt. John Flint's company, Colonel Poor's regiment at White Plains.
Parker, Thaddeus	1731	1789	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington Alarm Company, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment at Cambridge.
Parker, Williard	June 10, 1742	April 4, 1808	Chelmsford, Mass	Seargent, Col. Moses Parker's company, April, 1775, 11 days; Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, 1777, 40 days to reinforce northern army.
Parkhurst, Benjamin	Jan. 25, 1740	June 24, 1812	do	Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's company, Col. David Green's regiment April 1775, 3 days.

Parkhurst, John	1741	1812	Lexington, Mass., Old Lexington Cemetery.	Private, Capt. John Bridge's company of militia at Cambridge, May 11–15, 1775.
Parkhurst, Samuel	1760	1849	Chelmsford Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Drake's regiment. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776. Service, 2 months, 9 days at Rhode Island.
Parkman, William	1741	1832	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Sergeant, Lt. Ephraim Wheeler's Concord Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army.
Parlin, Nathaniel (Nathan)	1739	1827	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days.
Parson, Solomon		March 20, 1807	Elliot Hill Cemetery, Leicester, Mass	On list of men raised to serve Continental Army returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln, Feb. 11, 1778. Capt. Martyn's company, Col. Bigelow's regiment, term to expire February 1780.
Patch, Jacob	1747	1818	Groton, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Josiah Sawtell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge; Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Endorsed "White Plains."
Patch, Simon	1749	1776	Groton Cemetery, Groton, Mass. (Ashby).	Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Company return dated Oct. 31, 1776. Endorsed "White Plains."
Patrick, David	1733	1795	Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cowl's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Paull, Ebenezer	1737	1825	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Batt's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, 25 days, to Rhode Island, December 1776. Also captain in Colonel Daggett's regiment, 1778.
Payne (Payn), Charles	1734	1839	South Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Mass.	On list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months; returned to Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 9, 1780; age 21. Marched to camp July 9, 1780. Lieutenant Jackson of Artillery. Reported a negro.
Peabody, Francis	Jan. 15, 1761	Jan. 23, 1842	Cemetery on Boxford Rd., Middleton, Mass.	Capt. Amos Lincoln's 10th company, Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, 38 days to Aug. 1, 1777. Same company and regiment Jan. 12, 1778; and Apr. 30, 1778, to Dec. 30, 1778, 8 months.
Pearley, Allen	1761	1843	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Newbury Road, Ipswich, Mass.	Of Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's company, Col. James Fry's regiment. Also corporal.
Pease, Peter	1756	1833	South Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Willimas' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. Also Continental Army and Valley Forge.
Peck, Comfort	1721	1814	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 8 days to Bristol, Dec. 8, 1776.
Peck, Ebenezer	1730	1807	do	Probably Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1777, 1 month, 5 days.
Peck, Jonathan, Jr	1759	1846	do	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter, list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks. Also Capt. S. Martin's company, Colonel Williams regiment, Sept. 28, 1777.
Peck, Thomas	1742	1812	Thomas Cemetery, North Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Willmorth's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1779, 26 days.
Peck, Thomas S	1762	1843	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 20, 1777, 1 month, 5 days to Rhode Island.
Peirce, Ebenezer	1759	1841	Assonet Neck Road Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. Ebenezer Paull's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment 1778, 9 days. Roll at Berkley.
Pepper, Joseph	1744	1810	South Eastham Cemetery on Bridge Rd., Easton, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Deane's 6th (2d Eastham) company, 2d Barnstable company regiment of militia, Apr. 20, 1776.
Perham, Samuel	1757	1788	Chelmsford Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Private, Capt. Moses Parker's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Lt. Benjamin Walker's roll.
Perkins, Elijah	1753	1802	Old Topsfield Cemetery, Topsfield, Mass.	Drummer, Capt. Joseph Gould's company of militia, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Perkins, Elisha	May 20, 1746	Jan. 1, 1834	Methuen, Mass	Concord, April 1775, with brothers Joseph and Ichabod. They were in Capt. James Jones' company, answering alarm of Paul Revere. The Perkins Family by Lyman A. Perkins.
Perkins, John	1754	1847	Old cemetery, route 1-A, Wenham, Mass.	On list to serve Continental Army for 3 years. Marched 1781, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's company, 6th Massachusetts regiment, Col. Calvin Smith's regiment.
Perkins, Moses	1732	1807	Old Topsfield Cemetery, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, General Warner's Brigade. In northern department, 3d Essex company regiment.
Perkins, Stephen	1726	1790	do	Captain of a company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and captain 4th company, 3d Essex regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned May 7, 1776. Captain in Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment. Ordered to Horse Neck Sept. 12, 1778.
Perkins, Thomas	Apr. 2, 1758	1830	do	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, Apr. 19, 1775. Stone marked "Revolutionary Soldier."
Perkins, Zebulon	1731	1810	do	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, Apr. 19, 1775; also in Colonel Cogswell's regiment. Roll dated North Castle.
Perley, Allen	1718	1804	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Newbury Rd., Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Captain Abraham How's company, Apr. 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich.
Perley, John	1737	1822	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Newbury Rd., Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company, Apr. 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich.
Perrin, David	1739	1825	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, and Capt. Isaac Burr's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Perry, Abel	1736	1808	Massachusetts	Lieutenant, Capt. John Morse's company in Colonel Samuel Bullard's regiment, which marched to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, for 5 days. Served 5 months, 14 days, in the Siege of Boston.
Perry, Anthony	1728	1781	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon or Capt. Jesse Perrin's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Perry Asa	1741	1826	South St., Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days.
Perry, Ichabod	1747	1828	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days at Rhode Island; roll, Norton.
Perry, Jacob	1733	1810	Attleboro Falls Cong. Ch. Cem., Attleboro, Mass.	Probably Corporal, Capt. Moses Wilmoarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 17, 1778, 24 days to Rhode Island.
Perry, Nathan	1750	1822	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Morey's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Also Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, Aug. 25, 1778, 9 days.
Pettis, Ezekiel	1753	1836	Cong. Ch. Cem., West Dighton, Mass	Capt. John Paine's company. At Winter Hill, 2 months. Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment.
Phelps, Elijah (Phipps)	1760	Apr. 20, 1842	On Rd. from Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, Oct. 13, 1780, 6 days at the Northward.
Philips, Caleb	1705	1793	South Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	2d lieutenant, Captain Crowell's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Jan. 27, 1776.
Philips, Joshua	1734	1809	South Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrooks' company, Col. Ephriam Wheelock's 4th Suffolk regiment of Mass. Militia. List of officers chosen, Wrentham, Apr. 8, 1776.

Phillips, Abiezer	1730	1806	On hill, off Rte. 138, South Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Ephriam Hathaway's company, Col. Pope's regiment, 4 days to Rhode Island, December 1776, Howland's Ferry.
Phillips, Samuel	1747	1827	Unitarian Ch. Cem., Dighton, Mass	Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, 8 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Phillips, William	1730	1805	Green St. Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Glover's regiment. Also seaman, brigantine, *Freedom*.
Pickens, John		Feb., 1779	Lakeville Cemetery, Rte. 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 2 days at Dartmouth; Sept. 5, 1778, 6 days at Dartmouth.
Pickens, John	1743	1825	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Stone reads: "Of New Bedford. Officer in Revolutionary War." Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778 to May 7, 1778, 2 days on alarm. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.
Pickett, John	1751	1821	Beverley, Mass	Receipt for advance pa,, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; private, Capt. Thomas Grant's company, Col. John Glover's regiment.
Pierce, Eliphalet	1763	1827	Comm. Church Cemetery, Rock Village, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 20, 1777 to Aug. 1777, 1 month 6 days at Rhode Island.
Pierce, Silas	1744	1828	Chelmsford Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Pierce, Stephen	1754	1826	do	Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, General Warner's brigade. Service in Northern Department.
Pike, Benjamin	do	1847	Old Topsfield Cemetery, Topsfield, Mass.	From Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. Continental Army, 6 months, July 10, 1780. At Camp Totoway.
Pike, David	1760	1843	Center Cemetery, Phillipston, Mass	Athol. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; also Capt. Benjamin Gates' company. Continental Army, Jan. 1 to Apr. 21, 1780.
Pike, James	1740	1813	Wheaton Cemetery on Baker Rd., Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Caleb Carr's company, Col. William Richmond's regiment, 1776. Warren, Rhode Island Roll.
Pitts, George		1810	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Henry Tew's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days to Rhode Island.
Pitts, George	1752	1838	do	Captain; Capt. Peter Pitt's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, Aug. 1775, 3 months 6 days.
Plympton, Deacon Thomas	1723	1789	Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge.
Pomeroy Pomery, Ebenezer.	1759	1840	South Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. John Dickerson's regiment. With Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga.
Pond, Joshua	1756	1798	Cemetery on West Main, Norton, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Morey's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days, etc., to 1780.
Pond, Stephen	1722	1776	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Sam White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury; also 1st Lt. Dean's company, same regiment.
Pond, William		1815?	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass.	Capt. Ebenezer Pond's company, Major Metcalf's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 23 days to Providence and Warwick.
Pool, Francis	1729	1804	Gloucester, Mass	Corporal, Capt. John Row's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th regiment. Enlisted Apr. 29, 1775, 20 days.
Pool, John	Sept. 11, 1743	Aug. 4, 1788	Old Cemetery on Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Pool, Mark	1739	1808	Gloucester, Mass	June 16, 1775, order directed commissions be issued, etc. Captain to reinforce troops under General Spencer, Apr 30, 1777. Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, 2 months at Bristol; also Captain at Winter Hill.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Poore, David	1737	Dec. 19, 1816	Winchendon, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Moses Hale's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Alarm, 1775, to Cambridge, 6 days. Muster roll, dated Aug. 15, 1775.
Pope, Ebenezer		1828	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Of Rochester. List of men raised for 6 months' service, Brigadier General Patterson, Oct. 25, 1780.
Pope, Edward	1740	1818	do	Removed from old cemetery, New Bedford. Chosen naval officer for Port Dartmouth, 1780. Only Edward Pope found and only name in Massachusetts S. & S. (Could this be colonel?)
Pope, Isaac	1722	1793	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Earl Clap's company, Col. Thomas Cotton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days. Much service to 1780. Of Rochester.
Pope, James	1746	1798	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	2d lieutenant with Capt. Peter Talbot, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days. Captain.
Pope, Seth	1758	1837	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, pay for travel, Nov. 29, 1776, 120 men.
Porter, Billy	1739	1813	Old Cemetery, Route 1-A, Wenham, Mass.	Captain of a Wenham company of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment; also Capt. Gideon Foster's company and captain in Colonel Tupper's regiment. Major.
Porter, Daniel	1743	1831	Old Topsfield Cemetery, Topsfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's company of militia, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Porter, Elisha	1741	1796	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	General; colonel of a Hampshire company, Apr. 19, 1775; field officer of guard at Cambridge with Brigadier General Danielson, New London, Conn.
Porter, Isaac	1751	1837	Old Cemetery, Route 1-A, Wenham, Mass.	Corporal in Capt. Thos. Kimbell's company of militia, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marched to Horse Neck under Colonel Cogswell.
Porter, Joseph	Sept. 22, 1715	Mar. 8, 1797	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Of Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams' company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 4 days, April 1775.
Porter, Joseph	1754	Nov. 18, 1833	do	Of Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 8 days, April 1775. Capt. Silas Wild's company, 36th regiment; enlisted Apr. 28, 1775, Fort No. 2. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Colonel Palmer's regiment, 15 days, March 1776. Lieutenant.
Porter, Tyler	1764	Dec. 13, 1789	Old Cemetery, Route 1-A, Wenham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's company of militia, Col. John Baker's regiment. Marched on alarm.
Potter, Ephraim			Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Private, Capt. Asabel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment. Marched Feb. 4, 1776, 8 days; also on list of men appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge."
Potter, Ephraim (two of same name)			do	Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's 1st Company. Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment. Muster roll dated, Aug. 1, 1775; company returned, dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775. Bombardier and gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's company, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment. Sergeant, 8th Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Regiment. North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
Potter, Ezekiel	1744	1832	Old Linebrook Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company, on alarm Apr. 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich.
Pratt, Cornelius	1747	1822	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. J. Jacob's regiment, July 23, 1780, 2 months 24 days. R. I. Lieutenant.

Pratt, Enoch	1753	1818	Cemetery on Route 138, Easton, Mass.	Descriptive list raised for 6 months, June 5, 1780; age 26.
Pratt, John	1732	1821	Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Dean's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. Roll dated Mansfield.
Pratt, John	1751	Aug. 7, 1831	On road from Pittsfield to Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Daniel Browns company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, 6 days. Marched on alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 13, 1780.
Pratt, Jonathan	1734	1808	Pine Grove Cemetery, Easton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams' company of Minutemen, 1775, 1 week 2 days. 2d lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Keith's 9th Company.
Pratt, Joseph	1763	1836	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780.
Pratt, Nehemiah	1757	August 1778	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 6 days. Roll dated Apr. 2, 1776. Son of Seth.
Pratt, Seth	1729	1795	do	Probably Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment, Apr. 11, 1778, 2 months 24 days at Castle Island.
Pratt, Seth	1738	1802 (1809)	Cemetery on Route 138, Easton, Mass.	Ensign, Capt. Francis Luscombe's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, Apr. 24, 1775, 3 months 2 weeks. Also 1st lieutenant, Captain Randell.
Pratt, William	1725	1806	do	Capt. Francis Luscombe's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. Enlisted May 3, 1775, 3 months 5 days.
Prentice, James	1746	May 20, 1837	Old Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. March Chase's 10th Company, 5th Worcester Company Regiment of Massachusetts Militia.
Prentiss, Samuel	1757	1795	Old Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Lt. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards.
Prescott, Benjamin	1752	1801	Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment. Also return Aug. 14, 1777, of men drafted from train band under Capt. Simon Hunt to reinforce Continental Army.
Prescott, James	1720	1780	Groton, Mass.	Colonel of a Middlesex company regiment; Mar., Apr., 19, 1775. Service, 35 days.
Prescott, Oliver	1731	1804	Center Cemetery, Groton, Mass.	Brigadier general for Middlesex company of militia. Commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; with Colonel Warner at Bennington.
Priest, John	1761	1830	Lunenburg, Mass.	
Proctor, Abel	1755	1842	Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of guards; same company and regiment Apr. 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge.
Proctor, Azariah	1749	1832	Chelmsford, Mass.	Sergeant, Col. Moses Parker's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Also Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. Company raised to reinforce Northern Army.
Proctor, Jonathan	1753	1806	Unitarian Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Captain, 8th Danvers Company, Col. Henry Herrick's 8th Essex Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; also Captain in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards.
Puffer, Isaac	1744	1825	Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Puffer, James (Jabez)	1704	1789	Old Sudbury Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass.	2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge via Concord. Service, 4 days.
Puffer, John	May 27, 1746	Apr. 3, 1834	Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Abington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment. Corporal, Lt. Benjamin Bates' company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Puffer, Samuel	1758	1842	Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Pullen, James	1717	1785	Attleboro Falls Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleboro) company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, 7 days; to Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776. More.
Purrington, Samuel	1742	1789	Marion Road Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	1st sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6 to May 9, 1778; Sept. 6–12, 9 days to Dartmouth.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Putnam, Amos	1729	1799	Cemetery near old academy, Salem, Mass.	Served 2 days in defense of Boston after Battle of Lexington.
Putnam, Nathan		1813	Old Cemetery, Sutton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment; marched July 31, 1780, 13 days on alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
Putnam, Nathaniel	1744	1812	West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Jonas Holman's regiment, Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. With Northern Army 30 days at time of reduction of General Burgoyne. Lieutenant in Colonel Holman's regiment.
Quiner, Peter	1752	1815	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Joel Smith's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment. Reported transferred to a privateer.
Read, Amos	1744	1802	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Perry's company of Minutemen, 1 week 3 days.
Read, Nathan	1747	1827	do	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 16 days. Dec. 8, 1776, to Bristol.
Read, Oliver	1729	1806	do	Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Williams' regiment. Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777, Tiverton, etc.
Read, Perez	1748	1818	do	Capt. Phanuel Bishop, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days; also Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 8 days to Bristol.
Read, Thomas, Jr	1752	1816	do	Capt. Jabez Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1790, 9 days, Tiverton, R. I.
Reed, Ichabod	1756	1818	Marion Road Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Corporal, Abner Bourne's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, Aug. 1, 1790, 9 days.
Reed, James	1723	1807	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass	Private, Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, Aug. 31, 1780, 2 months, 6 days at Rhode Island.
Reed, Joseph	1739	1785	Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Capt. William Smith's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment.
Reed, Joshua	1756	1826	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's company. Service at Cambridge. Also Capt. Thomas Lovey's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 4 months, 10 days. Rhode Island.
Reed, William	1761	1839	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, August 2, 1780, 8 days. Tiverton.
Rice, Artemas	Apr. 5, 1758	May 9, 1828	Charlemont, Mass	Private.
Rice, Benjamin	1744	May 7, 1840	New Boston Cemetery, Winchendon, Mass.	Capt. Moses Hale's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 6 days. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's company, 3 months. Receipt for pay dated Charlestown. Lieutenant.
Rice, Edmund		1813	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd., Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Thaddeus Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment.
Rice, Jonathan	1740	1829	Old Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. Ezekiel How's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. Drafted from 4th Middlesex Company Regiment to reinforce Continental Army at the northward, Aug. 20, 1777. Chosen 2d Major, Col. Cyprian How's regiment of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Feb. 26, 1779.

Rice, William	1708	1780	Old Cemetery, Sudbury Center, Sudbury, Mass.	Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues; endorsed Aug. 21, 1779; reported clerk to Assistant Commissary of Issues at magazines at Sudbury.
Rich, Matthias	1725	1793	North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass	Petition at Boston, Sept. 21, 1779, for commander of Brigantine, *General Starks*, privateer.
Rich, Richard	1739	1813	do	Corporal, Benjamin Godfrey's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment Sept. 25, 1776, 59 days at Rhode Island. Later 2d Lieutenant.
Richards, Humphrey	1755	May 28, 1783	Old Cemetery, Rowley Center, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, Aug. 1775; also Capt. Moses Nowell's company, Lt. Colonel Baldwin's regiment, Rhode Island.
Richards, Joseph	1745	Oct. 24, 1803	Old Cemetery on E. Main St. Avon (E. Stoughton), Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs' company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775. 2d Lt, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776 to fortify Dorchester Heights. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, raised to serve until Mar. 1, 1777. Captain, 10th company, Colonel Gill's regiment. Much service. Colonel.
Richards, Moses	1743	Dec. 2, 1808	Old Cemetery, Rowley Center, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Payson's company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment.
Richardson, Abijah	1748	Nov. 23, 1828	Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. Minute Man.
Richardson, Ezra	Mar. 17, 1760	Feb. 1843	Cemetery, Medway, Norfolk County, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Lowell's company, Dec. 8, 1776, on alarm, 28 days. Various services.
Richardson, Josiah	1764	1811	Chelmsford Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's company of militia, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Richardson, Oliver	1759	1816	do	Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's company of militia, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Richmond, James	1763	1844	Cemetery on Route 79 to Berkley, Freetown, Mass.	Capt. Seth Talbot's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1779, 30 days, Fall River, etc.
Richmond, Samuel	1733	1836	do	Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1780, 6 days to Rhode Island.
Richmond, Sylvester	1739	1798	On hill, off Route 138, South Dighton, Mass.	Feb. 7, 1776, chosen 1st major, Colonel Pope's regiment. Colonel.
Richmond, Sylvester, Jr	1729	1797	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Col. Pope's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 9 days, to Rhode Island. Also Captain Tew.
Rider, Samuel	1744	1811	Community Church Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Abishai Tinkham's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 3 days to Dartmouth, etc.
Rider, Thomas	1760	1830	Large Cemetery, Provincetown, Mass	Petition dated Boston Nov. 2, 1779, signed by John Larkin, commander of brigantine *Thomas*, Privateer. So ordered. Captain.
Riggs, Aaron	Mar. 18, 1749	Sept. 25, 1827	Old Cemetery, Manchester, Mass	Private, Capt. John Row's company, 27th Regiment.
Ring, Daniel	1723	1782	Old Plains Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass	Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775.
Ripley, Thaddeus	1745	1831	Cemetery, Carver, Mass	Probably Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Jan. 29, 1776, 9 months 21 days at Plymouth.
Robbins, George	1751	1813	Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's Action company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 6 days; Company called out Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; Col. John Buttrick's company of Volunteers, Colonel Reed's regiment, 1 month, at time of taking of General Burgoyne.
Robbins, John	1762	1836	do	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Robbins, Joseph	1760	1791	do	4th sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days. Also sergeant, return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Bunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Robbins, Luke	1750	1836	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	List of men raised in Worcester county for 9 months. Arrived at Fish kill June 7, 1778.
Robbins, Moses	1739	1823	South Middleboro Methodist Church Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Porez Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 3 days. Two alarms at Dartmouth, May and September 1178.
Robbins, Thomas	Aug. 11, 1703	June 30, 1791	Colonial Cemetery, Grave No. 64, section "F", Lexington, Mass.	Capt. John Parker's company at Battle of Lexington.
Robinson, (Deacon) Enoch		1798	Mount Hope Cemetery, North Attleboro, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Ellis' company of Attleboro Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. Also lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company; and Capt. Elisha May's company, Brigadier General Godfrey's regiment. Captain.
Robinson, James	1756	1808	Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment.
Robinson, Joseph	1755	1830	East Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's company, Col. William Bond's 37th Regiment. Enlisted May 12, 1775. Company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. Capt. Nathan Wade's company, Col. Moses Little's 12th Regiment.
Robinson, Noah	1757	1788	Attleboro Falls Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Probably Capt. Stephen Robinson's company, 25 days. One-fourth of militia of Attleboro to Rhode Island, Apr. 21, 1777.
Robinson, Obed	1736	1798	do	Lieutenant. Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, June 21, 1778, 22 days at Rhode Island.
Roby, Dr. Ebenezer	June 15, 1732	July 18, 1786	East Sudbury Cemetery, Wayland, Mass.	Captain in Nathaniel Maynard's company of Sudbury.
Rockwood, Samuel	1754	1804	Groton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days.
Rose, Nathaniel	1757	1840	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. Also Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment.
Rose, Thomas	1729	1808	do	Capt. Peter Pitt's company, Col. Thomas Walker's regiment, Aug., 1775, 1 month 6 days; also Elijah Walker's company, Colonel Pope's regiment.
Ross, Adam	Oct. 5, 1752	Mar. 21, 1828	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Captain Dodge's company. "Coat Rolls", Vol. 56, p. 83.
Ross, William	1758	1809	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass.	Probably petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1779, signed by George Dodge, Jr. of Salem, asking that said Ross be commander, *Rival*, Privateer. Captain.
Rounsevell, Levi	1740	1815	East Freetown, Route 140, Freetown, Mass.	Captain, Col. David Brewer's 9th Regiment. Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months 15 days.
Rounsevell, Thomas	1746	1826	do	Captain Levi Rounsevell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Rounsevell, William			do	Capt. Joseph Norton's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 4, 1780, 4 days to Rhode Island.
Rugg, Reuben	Oct. 19, 1746	1830	Center Cemetery, Heath, Franklin Co., Mass.	Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's company, Col. William Prescott's 10th Regiment, Aug. 1, 1775, 22 days; Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, May 10 to July 17, 1777. Marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777, Capt. Nahum Ward's company.
Ruggles, Nathan	1724	1776	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Seth Brigg's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.

Ruggles, Samuel	1761	1829	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltime's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Capt. Timothy Ruggles' company.
Russel, James, Jr.	1723	1781	Old Cemetery, Carlisle, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Goodwin's company, Colonel Cogwell's regiment, Sept. 22, 1778. Company detached to guard posts in and around Boston.
Russell, Thaddeus	1739	1813	Old Wayland Cemetery on Old Sudbury Road, Wayland, Mass.	Of Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Captain in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment.
Rutter, Thomas	1748	1815	do	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Thaddeus Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Of Sudbury.
Sabin, Zebadiah	1702	1775	South Lawn Cemetery, Williamston, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775.
Salkins, Thomas	1752	1808	Old Burial Hill Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Capt. John Selman's 8th Company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, 2¼ months 5 days.
Sampson, Crocker	1749	1823	Old Burying Ground, Kingston, Mass.	Quartermaster, Colonel Bradford's regiment. Commissioned Feb. 20, 1775, Continental Army. Leiutenant, Capt. Zebulon King's company, Col. John Brooks regiment. At Peekskill, 1781, with Colonel Putnam.
Sampson (Samson) Uriah	1717	1790	Lakeville, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Fifer, Capt. Amos Washburn, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island.
Samson, Ichabod	1710	1802	Center Cemetery, Wareham, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. David Nye's Plymouth company, 3 days, Dec. 7, 1776,
(might be father and son)	1741	1813	do	Elizabeth Island. More to 1780.
Samson, Judah	1740	1797	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass.	Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days at Rhose Island. 4
Samson, Nathaniel	1718	Sept. 13, 1778	Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
Samson, Uriah	1759	1849	Pleasant St. Cemetery, Raynhan, Mass.	Fifer, Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Rhose Island.
Samson, William	1759	1822	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Fifer, Capt. James Davis, July 1, 1775 to Dec. 31, 1775, defense of seacoast, etc.
Sanderson, Asa	Apr. 11, 1756	Dec. 12, 1842	West Cemetery, Whately, Hampshire Co., Mass.	With Capt. Salmon White (Hatfield) Aug. 17–19, 1777, Northern Department, Ticonderoga; Sept. 20–Oct. 14, 1777, Saratoga. Capt. Joseph Cooke, July 20 to Aug. 27, 1779, New London, Conn.
Sanderson, John	1758	1833	Center Cemetery, Phillipston, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 104 days.
Sanford, Rev. David	Medway	Apr. 16, 1810	Medway, Mass.	Commissioned chaplain of Col. Samuel Richardson's regiment.
Sanford, George	dates worn		Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Mustered for Colonel Jacob's regiment at Rhode Island until Apr. 1, 1780. Dated Taunton. Lieutenant.
Sargent, Jonathan, Jr.	Oct. 2, 1728	Feb. 24, 1806	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, Apr. 19. 1775, service 8 days.
Saunders, Benjamin	1755	1837	South Cemetery, Tewksbury, Mass.	Billerica. Private, Captain Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 16th regiment; also Captain Lemuel Trescott's company, Colonely Henley's regiment.
Sawtell, Elnathan	1753	1836	Cemetery, Groton, Mass.	Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment; corporal, same company and regiment.
Sawtell, John	1729	1790	do	Captain, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell.
Sawtell (Sartell), Josiah	1710	1784	do	Captain of company which marched Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; Lieutenant colonel, Col. Jonathan Reed's 6th Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; Also colonel.
Sawtell, Nathaniel	1737	1822	do	Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Sawtell, Richard	1751	1838	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; marched to reinforce Northern Army at time of reduction of General Burgoyne.
Sawyer, Aholiab	1743	1823	Old Yard Cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's company of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment.
Sawyer, Elias	1747	1825	do	Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge.
Sawyer, Jotham	1746	1837	do	Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. At Bennington on alarm.
Saxton, David	1734	1800	Cemetery, Deerfield, Mass.	Member of committee to raise men for Hampshire County.
Scott, Andrew	Apr. 26, 1759	Apr. 23, 1839	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) company, Col. Thomas Crafts' (artillery) regiment; return for advance pay, sworn to in Suffolk County.
Scott, Samuel	1750	1829	South Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Luke Howell's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 4 months 11 days at Rhode Island from July 20, 1779. Same company and regiment December 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island. On pay roll December 1779, 1 month 3 days at Rhode Island.
Scott, Sylvanus	1701	1777	do	Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's company, Col. Benjamin Haines' regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, 1 month 4 days, Little Compton, R. I.
Searls, Nathaniel	Jan. 1715	1801	Center, Southampton, Mass.	
Shattuck, Ezekiel	1765	1813	Cemetery, Groton, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment; Colonel. Command John Jacob's Brigade at Rhode Island.
Shattuck, Job, Jr.	1759	1827	do	List of 6 months men. Engaged for town of Groton under command of Ebenezer Kent for service in Continental Army during 1780.
Shattuck, Nathaniel	1758	1815	do	Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment.
Shaw, Abraham	1729	1808	Lakeville Cemetery, Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775 to Marshfield, 3 days.
Shaw, Abraham	Dec. 17, 1744	May 5, 1813	Old Cemetery on Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Shaw, Calvin	Aug. 3, 1752	Sept. 21, 1834	Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Abington, Mass.	Drummer, Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Shaw, Daniel	Sept. 9, 1739	Feb. 20, 1812	do	Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Shaw, Ebenezer	Apr. 23, 1718	Nov. 21, 1793	Old Cemetery on Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Captain, serving as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Edward Cobb's company of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Shaw, Elijah	Aug. 26, 1745	June 26, 1823	do	Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates' company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment.
Shaw, Samuel		1812 or 1819 70 yrs.	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days to Horse Neck in Braintree, Mar. 4, 1776.
Shearman, Abishai	1741	1812	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass.	2d Company commended by Lt. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6, 1778, 2 days at Dartmouth.
Shed, Daniel	Mar. 30, 1735	Aug. 30, 1810	Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, Cambridge, Mar. 1776, 1 week; Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Apr. 1 to July 3, 1778

Shed, Ebenezer	1753	1829	Chelmsford Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment.
Sheldon, Israel	May, 1715	June 8, 1791	Center Southampton, Mass	Private.
Shepard, Samuel	1737	1812	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. Peter -Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Roibnson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days to Braintree.
Shepard, Seth	1749	1812	Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment.
Sheperd, Samuel	1744	1819	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Company marched to Squantum June 13, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Sheple, James	1751	1825	Cemetery, Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Sawtell's company, Apr. 19, 1775, from Groton to Cambridge.
Sherman, Ephraim	1757	1837	Old Wayland Cemetery on Old Sudbury Road, Wayland, Mass.	Of Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Apr. 26, 1775, 3 months; also Capt. Benjamin Munro's company.
Sherman, Timothy	1748	1819	do	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Shorey, John	1736	1816	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter and Capt. Isaac Burr, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Shorey, John, Jr	1758	1785	do	Men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company at "Odik—New Odik", 1 month, July 20, 1777.
Silsbee, Nathaniel (Nathan Jr.)	1756	1791	Cemetery, Salem, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s company. Enlisted July 11, 1775, service 6 months 5 days; stationed at Salem for defense of seacoast; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776, service 9 months, 28 days.
Simonds, John	1729	1812	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's company; detachment served at Cambridge.
Simonds, Joseph	1740	1813	do	Lieutenant in Capt. John Parker's company. Detachment at Cambridge 5 days; also Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company stationed at Roxbury.
Skinner, Benjamin	1710	1782	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Sam White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to Roxbury; Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, at Rhode Island; Lt. Ephraim Grover's company.
Skinner, Jacob	1745	1837	do	Private, 1st Lt. John Dean's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, alarm to Rhode Island, Lt. Ephraim Grover's company.
Skinner, James	1753	May 14, 1832	Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; also Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. Captain.
Skinner, Solomon	1692	1782	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's company, militia, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to Roxbury; also Private, Capt. Israel Trow's company of militia.
Skinner, Timothy	1724	1789	do	Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. Service at Rhode Island.
Slack, Eliphalet		1826	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Colonel Slack and family in tomb dated 1826. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop (1st) company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. Commissioned Mar. 27, 1776.
Slade, Peleg	1729	1813	Old Slade Burying Ground, Swansea, Mass.	Lieutenant colonel. Served in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. Service, 16 days; marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
Slocomb, Simon	1748	1818	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 27, to Aug. 5, 1780, to Tiverton, R. I.
Smith, Aaron	1755		Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Engaged Sept. 1, 1777, in Northern Department at time of taking of General Burgoyne.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Smith, Abiel	1731	1804	Old Rumford Cemetery on Newman Avenue, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Smith, Abraham	1755	1826	New Cemetery, Lexington, Mass	Private, Capt. John Bridge's company of militia; also Capt. John Parker's company; also Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Company stationed at Roxbury.
Smith, Asa	1740	1815	Mount Pleasant Street Cemetery, Athol, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days.
Smith, Barzilai	1717	1793	North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass	Petition dated at Boston Oct. 15, 1776, as commander of schooner *Eagle*, privateer. So ordered.
Smith, Barzilai (Barzillai)	1747	1810	do	Captain. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1781. Commanded brigantine *Betsy*, privateer.
Smith, Ebenezer	1746	1816	Old cemetery, Southfield (Sandsfield), Mass.	Private, Lt. Moses Soul's company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775. Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
Smith, Elias	1744	1817	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Commander of brigantine *Washington*, privateer; Commander of *Black Prince* and *Mohawk*, privateers; also captain armed ship *Count D'Estaing*.
Smith, Elijah	1737	1802	Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass	Capt. Nathan Bassett's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 3 days at Falmouth, September 1778.
Smith, Elijah	1754	Oct. 25, 1808	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's 1st company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Enos	1745	1836	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775.
Smith, Ephraim	1727	1809	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Rd., Wayland, Mass.	Of Sudbury. Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Francis	1716	1799	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass	Private, Capt. David Parker's 1st Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord, 2 days.
Smith, Francis	1733	1812	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Hasadiah	1735	1819	do	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Isaac	1761	1843	do	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathan Tyler regiment.
Smith, Isaac	1764	1840	New Cemetery, Lexington, Mass	List of men raised in Middlesex County, resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. Age, 17. Engaged for town of Lexington, Mar. 2, 1781. Receipt, dated May 8, 1781, Continental Army for term of 3 years.
Smith, Israel	1760	1802	Center Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Corp. Robert Eames to guard State Stores at Sudbury January 1778. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. At Claverack.
Smith, Jabez, Jr	Aug. 31, 1751, Groton, Conn.	June 28, 1780	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Lieutenant of Marines on board the Continental ship, *Trumbull*.
Smith, James	1734	1800	Old Linebrook on Newbury Rd., Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Jeremiah	1712	May 1795	do	Private, Capt. Abraham How's company, Apr. 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in Continental Army, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's 3d Essex Regiment. In Colonel Crane's regiment 3 years and bombadier and corporal in Captain Winslow's company, Colonel Crane's regiment. Other service.

Smith, Jesse	1749	Sept. 13, 1824	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Company marched Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Smith, John	1751	1840	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Smith's company which marched Apr. 20, 1775, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment.
Smith, John	Aug. 27, 1716, Ireland.	Mar. 23, 1793	Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass.	Colonel, West Regiment, Suffolk, Mass.
Smith, John	1754		Merryfield, Mass.	In 1818 pensioned while living in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio. Private in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, Captain Lyman's company, Massachusetts Continental Line.
Smith, Jonathan	1747	1832	Old Cemetery, Lincoln, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Smith's company, Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Joseph	1719	Nov. 15, 1799	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Brigg's company, Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Joseph	1742	1807	Old Wellfleet Cemetery, Duck Creek, Wellfleet, Mass.	Captain, entered service July 1, 1775, 6 months 16 days. Defense of seacoast. Much service.
Smith, Joseph	1758	1830	Reed Street Cemetery near Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Israel Hicks' company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, to camp 1778, 3 months.
Smith, Lemuel	1759	Nov. 5, 1846	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Robert Swan's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Company marched to Squantum June 13, 1776, when British left Boston Harbor. In list of men to reinforce Continental Army Apr. 20, 1778. In Captain Webb's company, Colonel Shepard's 4th Regiment. Entered service July 1779; reported taken prisoner February 1780.
Smith, Nehemiah	Nov. 27, 1753	June 30, 1819	Old Cemetery on Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's company; also corporal, same company.
Smith, Oliver	1726	1808	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass.	Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Apr. 20, 1775, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. Also service in Quebec.
Smith, Pelatiah	1724	June 3, 1809	South Cemetery, Heath, Franklin County, Mass.	Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1 year 3 weeks. List of men on a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's company, Colonel Porter's regiment.
Smith, Perez	1751	1821	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass.	Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment; Ticonderoga.
Smith, Phineas	1719	1787	Cemetery, Granby, Mass.	Captain of a company in Colonel Porter's regiment; 4th Hampshire County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; also captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment.
Smith, Robert	1724	1806	Green Street Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Bacon's 2d Company, Col. John Glover's regiment. Corporal, same company and regiment.
Smith, Solomon	1753	1837	Old Cemetery, Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment; marched on alarm. Also Capt. William Smith's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. To Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776.
Smith, Thomas			Old Linebrook Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of cavalry, Col. John Baker's 3d Essex Regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Thomas	1760	1846	West Sutton Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's company, Col. John Greaton's 3d Regiment, Camp Totoway; on list of men to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, dated June 5, 1780.
Smith, Thomas	1722	1809	Reed Street Cemetery near Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, 1780, 9 days, Tiverton.
Smith, Timothy	1719	1818	Pine Street Congregational Church Cemetery, Norton, Mass.	Capt. George Makepeace company. Col. John Daggett's regiment, 5 days, Dec. 8, 1776, to Rhode Island.
Smith, Timothy	1754	1794	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Service difficult to define. See Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. XIV, p. 569.
Smith, William	1725	Oct. 22, 1817	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Brigg's company of Minutemen which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Smith, William	1751	Aug. 22, 1779	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ashabel Smith's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Windsor	1719	1788	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. Ticonderoga.
Snell, Banjamin	1752	1823	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days, to Horse Neck, Mar. 4, 1776.
Snow, Isaac	1718	1789	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Lieutenant Seth Briggs' company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Snow, James	July 23, 1757	Apr. 14, 1839	Old Cemetery, Spencer Mass	Captain Leviston's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. Mustered June 25, 1779. On list of men raised to serve in Continental Army for 9 months.
Snow, Jonathan	1755–57	1810	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 15 days to Fogland Ferry, R. I. Lieutenant Doty's company.
Snow, Mark	1730	1799	do	Lt. Seth Brigg's company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Snow, Nathan	1733	Feb. 20, 1813	Elliot Hill Cemetery, Leicester, Mass	List of men drafted from Worcester County Militia to march to Horse Neck but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Samuel Cragin's company.
Snow, Reuben	1760	1847	East Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Snow, Solomon	1742	1821	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (8th Raynham) 3d Bristol County regiment, Apr. 10, 1776; also lieutenant with Shaw and Williams, 25 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Southgate, John	1738	Aug. 7, 1806	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Adjutant, Col. William Henshaw's regiment. On payroll of field and staff officers who marched Apr. 19, 1775, 19½ days; also captain. Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (8th) company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, 3 months 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
Southworth, Gideon	May 16, 1750	Jan. 1827	Middleboro, Mass	Private, Captain Wood's company. Minuteman, marched to Marshfield; also in alarm on Dartmouth, May 6, 1778.
Southworth, Jedediah	1744	1809	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. William Briggs' company, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days; also ensign, Captain Briggs' company, Colonel Read's regiment.
Sowle, Benjamin			Cemetery, Westport Point, Westport, Mass.	Army. Capt. Thomas Loring's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Feb. 9, 1776.
Spalding, Azariah	1751	1821	Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Rhode Island.
Spalding, Job	1736	1806	Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass	Concord. Capt. William Parks' company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment. Engaged Oct. 7, 1779. Sergeant.
Spalding, Jonas	1734	1809	do	Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment; General Warner's brigade.
Spalding, Joseph	1753	1820	do	Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.
Spalding, Timothy	1741	Sept. 24, 1785	Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment.
Spear, Benjamin	1740	1820	North Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, 1 month 7 days. Little Compton, R. I.
Spear, Nathaniel	Mar. 10, 1756	Oct. 10, 1819	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Colonel Palmer's regiment, 8 days' March, 1776.

Spofford, Dr. Isaac	1752	1786	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Surgeon, Col. John Nixon's regiment. List of field and staff officers on muster roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's company, dated Aug. 1, 1775.
Spooner, Philip	1756	1820	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Capt. Thomas Crandon, Col. John Hathaway, Aug. 2, 1780, 5 days, at Rhode Island.
Sprague, Isaac	1762	1799	Old Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's company, Colonel Lovel's regiment, to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.
Sprague, Jesse	1745	1818	Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) company, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days; Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment, 3 days. Company assembled Mar. 15, 1776, to guard shore. Company raised and assembled at Hull, Dec. 14, 1776.
Sprague, Samuel	1720	1803	Old Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Captain of a Stoneham company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Sprague, Timothy	June 23, 1752	Feb. 2, 1815	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	2d Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's company, Col. Thomas Crafts' regiment. Return for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston Dec. 7, 1776.
Sprague, John	Aug. 22, 1733	May 13, 1813	Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass.	Private in Capt. Alex Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment in Rhode Ialand campaign. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War," vol. XIV, p. 756. "Daggett's History of Attleboro, Mass.," p. 140.
Sprout, Thomas	1758	1833	Congregational Church on Green, Middleboro, Mass.	Probably official record of ballot by House of Representatives, Nov. 27, 1780, for Muster Masters chosen for Plymouth County.
Stafford, Joab	1729	Nov. 22, 1801	Under monument on Stafford Hill, Cheshire, Mass.	Colonist serving as captain of a company of volunteers to reinforce troops under Colonel Warner at Manchester, July 16, 1777, 15 days; also marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, 6 days.
Standley, Jonathan	1747	1810	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment.
Stanley, Amos	1725	1810	Attleboro Falls Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Lieutenant. Probably lieutenant in Samuel Brown's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 8 days to Tiverton.
Stanley, William	1726	1806	do	Copy of order on Ephraim Newell, July 5, 1776, for wages due on alarm caused by Battle of Bunker Hill; Capt. Elisha May's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Aug. 25, 1778, 8 days.
Staples, Ebenezer		1806	Old Wayland Cemetery, Old Sudbury Road, Wayland, Mass.	Of Sudbury. On list of men raised from 4th Middlesex County to reinforce Continental Army for 1 month. Captain Maynard's company, Colonel Howe's regiment. Arrived at Fishkill, Springfield, July 1778.
Starkweather, Ephraim	1734	1809	Old Rumford Cemetery, Newman Ave., Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. John Lyon or Perrin, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Starkweather, Oliver	1759	1834	do	Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 16 days at Bristol.
Stearns, Edward	1726	1793	Ye Olde Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Moore's Bedford company of militia which marched Apr. 19, 1775.
Stearns, Isaac	1722	1808	South Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's Billerica company. On list of men in camp at Cambridge, May 1, 1775, to guard Continental stores under Capt. Isaac Woods.
Stearns, Solomon	1756	1775	Ye Old Burying Ground, Bedford, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Moore's company (Bedford) militia which marched Apr. 19, 1775.
Stebbins, Joseph	1749	1816	Cemetery, Deerfield, Mass	Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment; also captain Col. David Wells' regiment.
Steele, Robert	1759	1833	Old Cemetery, Westwood, Mass	Boston. Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, drummer. Drum major, Capt. Isaac Pope's company, Colonel Sheppard's regiment.
Stephens, George	1739	1806	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Stetson, Ebenezer	1761	1848	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Private, 4th Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment. Continental Army pay accounts for service Mar. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also Jan. 1 to Mar. 26, 1780.
Stetson, Ephraim	Mar. 28, 1743	Oct. 27, 1840	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington, Mass.	Sergeant. Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Stetson, Oliver	May 3, 1760	Oct. 17, 1840	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Stevens, John	1734	1808	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master of Plymouth Company to serve in Northeastern States until Jan. 1, 1779. Captain Hammond's company.
Stevens, Zachariah	1762	1846	Cemetery, Gloucester, Mass	Private, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment at West Point.
Stevenson, David	1753	1806	Old Burial Hill Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	1st lieutenant, brigantine, *Bellona*, privateer, Nicholas Ogilve, commander. Commissioned commander of brigantine, *Siren*, June 17, 1781.
Stickney, William	1746	1833	Old Newbury Cemetery, Newbury, Mass.	Ensign. Capt. Benjamin Perkins' company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. 2d lieutenant, same company, June 26, 1775.
Stockwell, Noah	1746	1839	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's Sutton company of Minutemen, Colonel Larned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day.
Stockwell, Timothy	1741	1807	Village Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Colonel Sears' regiment to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
Stoddard, James	1735	1811	Cemetery, Cohasset, Mass	Private, Lt. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards, 3 months 24 days, stationed at Hull.
Stone, Gregory	1754	Apr. 12, 1807	Old Burying Ground, Lincoln, Mass	Private, Capt. William Smith's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, marched on alarm.
Stone, John	1756	1832	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Littlefield's company, enlisted Dec. 4, 1775, 26 days, stationed at Wells and Arundel for defense of seacoast.
Stone, Jonas	1710	1790	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's company. Detachment at Cambridge from May 16–20, 1775.
Stone, Dr. Jonas	1701	1783	Cemetery, Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12½ days.
Stone, Joshua	1751	1822	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; fortified Dorchester Heights Mar. 4, 1776. Company detached from Colonel Brooks' regiment to reinforce army under General Gates at Northward.
Stone, Nathaniel	1732	1835	Cemetery on W. Main St., Norton, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days; or Capt. Seth Smith's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days. Could be same man.
Stone, Nathaniel	1751	1787	Cemetery, Groton, Mass	Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. Marched to Dorchester Heights.
Stone, Nathaniel, Jr	1757	1776	do	Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Dike's regiment to Dorchester Heights.
Stone, William	1760	1829	Cemetery, W. Main St. Norton, Mass	Private, order dated Camp Hull, June 21, 1776, Capt. Z. Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.
Story, Henry		Oct. 6, 1821	Old Cemetery on Summer St., Manchester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Moses Hart's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargeant's regiment. Muster roll, Aug. 1, 1775, 10 days.

Story, Joseph	1760	1833	Cemetery, Essex, Mass	Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's 17th Regiment; also Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's 3d Essex County Regiment; Sergeant, Lieutenant Colonel Jackson's regiment.
Stow, Nathan	1744	1810	Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Also 1st lieutenant, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. At Ticonderoga.
Stratton, Ebenezer	1759	1835	New Sherborn Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. William Henry's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment. Company detached from Colonel Sparhawk's 7th regiment, General Warner's Brigade, to reinforce barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish's troops.
Stratton, Peleg	Feb. 10, 1748	1833	Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private in Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment.
Stratton, Stephen	1743	1814	Old Highland Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Marched to reinforce Northern Army at the time of reduction of General Burgoyne.
Strowbridge, Henry	1721	1795	Lakeville, Cemetery Route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Amos Washburn, Col. Ebenezer Sprout, Sept. 5, 1778, 6 days at Dartmouth.
Strowbridge, Robert	1751	1790	do	Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn, Col. Ebenezer Sprout, 12 days on alarm, Dec. 8, 1776.
Strowgridge, William	1724	1797	do	Probably Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months.
Sturgis, Ebenezer	1754	1824	United Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. N. Lathrop's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 2 days, November 1778, guarding prisoners, ship *Somerset*. Roll, November 1778.
Sturtevant, Charles	1721	1809	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Hammond (2d Rochester) company of militia, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, or Captain Clap's Minutemen, 3 months 3 days.
Sullivan, James	1744	Dec. 10, 1808	Granary Burying Ground, Tomb 146, Boston, Mass.	Late Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts.
Sumner, Increase	Nov. 27, 1746	June 7, 1799	do	15 years an Associate Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court; thrice elected Governor of Massachusetts in which office he died.
Sumner, Jezaniah	1754	1836	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass.	Drummer. Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment; return dated Oct. 7, 1755.
Sumner, John	1760	1839	Rock Hill Cemetery, Foxboro, Mass	Private, Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment; corporal, Capt. Josiah Pratt's company. Colonel Gill's regiment.
Sumner, Roger	1737	1823	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Marched Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Swan, Reuben	Jan. 1, 1748	May 2, 1825	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge, 8½ days. Lieutenant.
Swan, Robert	1725	1802	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Major. Return of field officers by Colonel Robinson; sworn Jan. 2, 1776.
Swan, Robert	1756	1836	do	Colonel. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors lists Robert, Jr. as a drummer.
Swan, Samuel, Jr	1750	Nov. 24, 1825	Cemetery, Medford, Middlesex County, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment, 3 days. Marched at request of General Washington at time of taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.
Swasey, Jerahmeel	1752	1826	Palmer Street Cemetery, Somerset, Mass.	1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Slead's company (8th), Col. T. Carpenter's regiment. Commissioned Mar. 27, 1776.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Sweet, Benjamin	1737	1819	Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggetts' regiment.
Swift, Asa	1743	1833	Center Cemetery, Wareham, Mass.	Capt. David Nye's 14th Company, 3 days, Dec. 7, 1776, defense of Elizabeth Island.
Swift, Jireh		1828	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 16 days, to Bristol, Dec. 8, 1776, also Washburn and Cary as sergeant, July 30, 1780, 11 days.
Swift, John	1713	1775	Cemetery, Acton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 6 days. Company called out Mar. 4, 1776, at time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
Swift, Silas	1745	Jan. 12, 1803	Old Cemetery on Main Road, Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days on alarm at Rhode Island.
Swift, William	1753	1839	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days to Horse Neck, Mar. 4, 1776.
Sylvester, Peter	Apr. 6, 1755	Nov. 3, 1837	Pine Grove Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Aug. 18, 1777, service 3 months 21 days. Company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern Army under General Gates.
Symonds, Daniel	1734	1822	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass.	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's Marblehead company. defense of seacoast.
Taber, William	Mar. 15, 1723	Oct. 22, 1799	Cemetery, Dartmouth, Mass.	Judge.
Talbot, Daniel			New Stone; Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, 2 days, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Frederick Pope's company, Colonel Dudley's regiment, 1775.
Talbot, Elkanah	1757	1806	United Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 21 days, to Tiverton, Apr. 23, 1777.
Talbot, Isaac	1744	1822	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days.
Talbot, Jabez	1752	1816	do	Grave marker. No service given.
Talbot, Peter	1716	1793	do	Captain of a company in Colonel Robinson's regiment; service, 7 days.
Talbot, Samuel	1746	1821	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 5 days, Dorchester, Mar. 4, 1776.
Talbot (Talbut), Seth	1743	1792	United Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tew's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 6 days to Rhode Island.
Tapley, Asa	1761	1836	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's 1st regiment. Roll dated Middleton.
Tappen, Ebenezer		May 16, 1849	Old cemetery, Summer St., Manchester, Mass.	Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regiment. Service, 4 months 28 days.
Tarbell, William	1745		Cemetery, Groton, Mass.	Receipt dated Groton, Apr. 23, 1781, for bounty paid for serving in Continental Army 3 years; also on list of men tried by court martial on charge of stealing fowl, etc., subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; reported acquitted.
Tarr, David	1766	1820	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Private, Capt. James Tisdale's company, Col. John Greaton's 3d regiment. Descriptive list May 13, 1782, age 17.
Taylor, Abner	1742	1819	West Yarmouth Cemetery, West Yarmouth, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Hedge's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days at Dartmouth, September 1778.
Taylor, Abraham	1763	1833	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Mass.	Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, resolve of June 5, 1780.

Taylor, Ebenezer	1760	1832	Unitarian Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's 1st regiment of guards, June 1, 1778, 3 months from Apr. 2, 1778.
Taylor, Ebenezer	1725	1809	Cemetery, Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cowl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; also Captain Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment at Rhode Island.
Taylor, John	1754	1851	South Wellfleet Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass.	Personal Life Guard to General Washington on stone. Flag and marker.
Taylor, Levi	1770?	1839	Cemetery, Granby, Mass	Descriptive list of men mustered by Lt. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge of 4th Hampshire County, regiment; also Captain Barton's company, Colonel Porter's regiment. Age, 16 years.
Taylor, William	1711	1802	Unitarian Congregational Church Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Captain. Probably official record of ballot by House of Representatives, Feb. 5,1779, chosen naval officer for port of Barnstable.
Tedder, Valentine	1736	1804	Unitarian Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Marblehead Company. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1776, in defense of seacoast.
Temple, Samuel	1752	1826	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th regiment, 3 months 15 days; also Continental Army, Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Faulkner's regiment, 3 years; engaged May 31, 1781.
Terry, John		1810	Hixville Corner Cemetery, Dartmouth, Mass.	Captain Egery's company of Minutemen, Apr. 21, 1775, 5 days. Also service 1778.
Teuxbury, James	1760	1812	Old Burial Hill Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's company. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.
Tewksbury, James	Sept. 26, 1746	Nov. 5, 1800	Old Pullen Poynte Cemetery, Chelsea, Mass.	Minuteman in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company.
Thacher, Rev, Rowland		177 ? 64 years	Center Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Capt. David Nye's company, 3 days, December 1776, Elizabeth Island; Captain Nye's (2d Wareham) company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, 7 days, Sept. 21, 1775.
Thacher, Samuel	1751	1793	1st Parish Church Cemetery, Brewster, Mass.	Probably payroll of a detachment from said Thacher's regiment. Commissioned by Ensign Joseph Bates for service, 1776. Colonel later.
Thaxter, Gridley	Apr. 9, 1756	Feb. 13, 1845	Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. Surgeon, ship *Mars*, commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson.
Thayer, Asahel	Oct. 17, 1737	Feb. 22, 1808	South Cemetery, Heath, Franklin Co., Mass.	Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. Served at Ticonderoga 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776. Served 1 month at the taking of General Burgoyne. Marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.
Thayer, Calvin	July 15, 1756	Oct. 12, 1814	Dyer Hill Cemetery, South Braintree, Mass.	Private, Capt. Silas Wild's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775, 9 days; May 1775, 7 days; Jan.-Mar. 1776, 1 month 18 days; 1777, 3 months, 15 days.
Thayer, Ephraim	1741	June 13, 1781	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Of Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Adams' company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Thayer, Ezra	1763	Nov. 10, 1806	do	Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. David Cushing's regiment, enlisted Dec. 20, 1777, 2 months 7 days. Company served until Mar. 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
Thayer, Isaac	May 9, 1742	Jan. 29, 1827	Dyer Hill Cemetery, South Braintree, Mass.	Private, April 1775; Ensign July and Aug., 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 1776; commissioned captain July 30, 1776, 7 months 1 day; also 1779, 1 month 26 days.
Thayer, Jonah	Dec. 14, 1751	July 23, 1820	South Cemetery, Heath, Franklin Co., Mass.	Corporal in Capt. Oliver Avery's company of Minutemen, Apr. 21, 1775, on Lexington Alarm, 17 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Thayer, Jonathan	Jan. 31, 1725–6 Braintree.	Jan. 16, 1805	Dyer Hill Cemetery, South Braintree, Mass.	Private, in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, 8 days, March 1776.
Thayer, Nehemiah	Aug. 11, 1748	Feb. 7, 1818	do	Private, Capt. John Vinton's company, April 1775, 3 days; also corporal, Capt. Moses French's company, March 1776, 15 days; June 1776, 4 days.
Thayer, Samuel W	1757	1816	Plainville Cemetery, Shepardville Association, Wrentham, Mass.	Capt. Silas Wild's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr 19, 1775, 9 days.
Thayer, Timothy	1755	Dec. 11, 1823	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams' company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days; also Capt. Isaac Thayer's company; enlisted June 1, 1776, 7 months, 1 day.
Thayer, Uriah	Dec. 22, 1750	Apr. 22, 1805	Dyer Hill Cemetery, South Braintree, Mass.	Private, Capt. Silas Wild's company, April 1775, 9 days; Jan. to Apr., 1776, 3 months 18 days; June 1776, 3 days. Corporal, Capt. Penniman's company, Nov. 1776, 1 day.
Thayer, Zaccheus	1742	Nov. 27, 1825	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Braintree. Clerk, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Ensign, Capt. Fred Pope's company, Col. Sergeant's regiment, June 25, 1775, 1 month 9 days; commissioned lieutenant, July 2, 1778; engaged June 13, 1778, 8 months 12 days.
Thomas, Elijah	1744	1829	Community Church Cemetery, Rock Village, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Abishai Tinkham's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 15 days at Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776. 2d corporal.
Thomas, John	1714	1776	Old cemetery, Kingston, Mass	Lieutenant General of Mass. Militia; with Brigade of General Spencer formed right wing or army under Maj. Gen. Ward to be stationed at Roxbury. Reported died June 3, 1776 before city of Quebec.
Thomas, Joshua	Aug. 3, 1755	Sept. 16, 1819	Lost at sea	Private, Capt. Bradford's 1st Duxbury company, Colonel Warren's Plymouth County regiment.
Thomas, Moses	1734	1828	South Middleboro Methodist Church Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Abishai Tinkham's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778, 6 days to Dartmouth; 2 alarms.
Thomas, Nelson	1759	1823	do	Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, 31 days to Rhode Island, September and October 1777 to 1780.
Thomas, Richard	1753	1810	Oakdale Cemetery, Middleton, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment. Corporal, same company and regiment.
Thompson, Amos	1758	1833	Center Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 29, 1775, 3 months 10 days; Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Colonel Craft's regiment, Nov. 9, 1776, 5 months 9 days.
Thompson, Samuel	1755	1837	Bryant Cemetery, Cummington, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Aaron Charles' company, Lieutenant Colonel Robinson's detachment of Hampshire County Militia. Muster roll dated Feb. 24, 1777, at Ticonderoga.
Thompson, Stephen	1764	Sept. 1, 1859	Center Cemetery, Heath, Franklin Co., Mass.	Private, Capt. Phillip Amidon's company, Colonel Dean's regiment. Enlisted Mar. 4, 1781, 14 days at Rhode Island.
Thorndike, Henry	1756	1811	Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Thorndike, Larkin	1730	1796	do	Captain, 1st Beverly Company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. Colonel, 8th Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, Brig, Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade.
Thorndike, Nicholas	1734	1788	do	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775 to Concord.

Thorp, Thomas	1755	1849	Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; muster roll dated May 1781, West Point. Reported on command at Verplancks Point; at Niock, December 1781 and January 1782; at Block House in February 1782.
Thurlow (Thurlo), William	1744	1784	South Street Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge. Capt. of a company at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777. Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, July 30 to September 13, 1778.
Thurston, John	1757	1814	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also Capt. James Burt's company, same regiment, receipt for advance pay, dated Camp at Cambridge, July 5, 1775.
Tidd, John	1729	1812	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Return dated Lexington Aug. 14, 1775, made to Colonel Brooks of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's company.
Tidd, William	1735	1826	do	Lieutenant, in detachment of Lexington Militia under Capt. John Bridge at Cambridge; also lieutenant in detachment of militia under Capt. John Parker.
Tinkham, Abishai	1727	1811	Community Church Cemetery, Rock Village, Middleboro, Mass.	Captain, 11th Company, 4th Plymouth Regiment ordered May 9, 1776 to 1780.
Tinkham, Caleb	1738	1798	Lakeville Cemetery, route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Nathaniel Woods 1st Company, Apr. 19, 1775 to Marshfield, 2 days.
Tinkham, Cornelius	1745	1824	Community Church Cemetery, Rock Village, Middleboro, Mss.	Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Middleboro company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775 to Marshfield, 3 days.
Tinkham, Isaac	1742	1818	do	Capt. Abishai Tinkham's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, May 6–9, Sept. 6–12, 1778, 9 days to Dartmouth.
Tirrell, Isaac	July 28, 1745	Dec. 2, 1823	Mt. Zion Cemetery in tomb; Whitman, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, commanded by Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regiment.
Tirrell, Thomas	Feb. 27, 1748–9	Jan. 31, 1832	Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Abington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) company under command of Col. Josiah Whitney.
Tisdale, Ebenezer	1723	Jan. 24, 1791	Bay Road Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Stoughtonham. Captain of a company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Tisdale, Ebenezer, Jr.	1747	May 28, 1785	do	Private. Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment; marched to Dorchester Heights Mar. 4, 1776.
Tisdale, Henry	1750	1814	Cemetery, Dover, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, at time of fortifying Dorchester Heights in March 1776.
Tisdale, Reed (Tisdel on stone).	1756	1777	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass.	Captain Daniel Egery's company.
Tisdale, Seth		Age 64	Pine Street Congregational Church Cemetery, Norton, Mass.	Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 14 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Titus, Eben(ezer)	1740	1822	Cemetery on West Main St., Norton, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Morey's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days.
Tobey, William	1735	1835	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass.	Probably Capt. Manasseh Kempton's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 27, 1777, 1 month 4 days at Rhode Island or Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Mar. 14, 1781, 4 days, Rhode Island.
Toby, Samuel	1748	1824	Berkley Common Cemetery, Berkley, Mass.	Capt. Abel Babbitt's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, August 1780, 7 days to Rhode Island.
Toby, (Tobey) William			Orleans Cemetery near church, Mauset Beach Road, Eastham, Mass.	Private commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, Colonel Sparkhawk's regiment, July 2, 1777, 5 months 17 days at Rhode Island.
Toler, Daniel	1741	1809	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Willmarth's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Mar. 14, 1779. 30 days. Howland Ferry, Captain.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Tolman, Daniel	1759	1829	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marchall's regiment, pay at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; Service Aug. 1, 1776, 4 months 1½ days. Roll at Boston. Captain.
Tolman, Jeremiah	Feb. 8, 1753	Nov. 25, 1827	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Mass	Private, Captain Strarratt's detachment from Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln County Massachusetts Regiment.
Tolman, Samuel	1754	1835	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Captain Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days.
Tomson, Caleb	1712	Jan. 19, 1787	Congregational Church Cemetery on Green, Middleboro, Mass.	4 services listed. Probably same man.
Torrey, David	Aug. 9, 1744	Oct. 28, 1830	West Abington Cemetery, Abington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Town, Abishai (Towne on stone).	1757	1835	Attleboro Falls Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, 1 month 6 days. More to 1780. Secret expedition.
Towne, David, Jr	1744	1815	Old Topsfield Cemetery, Pine Grove, Topsfield, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Gould's company of militia, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Towne, Jacob	1751	1835	do	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Townsend, John	1743	1835	Lakeville Cemetery, route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Middleboro Company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775 to Marshfield, 3 days.
Traill, John	1755	1808	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Glover's regiment. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775.
Treat, Samuel	1750 Boston	May 1, 1806	Copps Hill Cemetery, Cotton Thayer's tomb, Boston, Mass.	2d lieutenant, War 4 Company, Boston Regiment of Militia, 1776; 1st lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1777; July 26 to Sept. 30, 1779; lieutenant, Captain Champney's company, Major Nathaniel Heath's Detachment of Guards.
Trescott, Ebenezer	1732	1805	North Dorchester Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Service at Dorchester and to guard shores at mouth of Milton River.
Trowbridge, John	May 22, 1730	May 21, 1807	Old burial ground, Framingham Center, Mass.	Colonel. Major of Framingham Minutemen, Oct. 25, 1774. Member of Committee of Correspondence.
Tucker, Manasseh	1740	1778	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Lieutenant, Joshua Alden's detachment, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, 16 days, Bristol, Dec. 8, 1776.
Tufts, Francis	1756	1823	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Ephraim Week's regiment. Sergeant, Captain Bancroft's company, Col. Jackson's regiment, Dorchester Heights and Toconderoga.
Turtelott, (Tourtellot Jesse.	1718	1811	Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Millville, Mass.	Private, Captain Read's company and Lt. John Benson's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 13 days, alarm at Rhode Island.
Tyler, Jonathan	June 14, 1760	Feb. 13, 1833	Second burial ground, Woburn, Mass	In Captain Abishai Brown's company at Hull, Mass.
Underwood, Joseph	1747	1829	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Parker's company of militia at Cambridge, May 6–10, 1775. Also at Cambridge, June 17–18, 1775.
Upham, Daniel	1744	1812	Old Cemetery, Templeton, Mass	Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's company of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. At Bennington on the alarm. Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment.
Vial, Constant	1734	1802	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	List of 3 months' men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, Dec. 8, 1776; Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Williams regiment.
Vicory, Robert	1764	1827	Congregational Church Cemetery, West Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Willmarth's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, March, 1779, 30 days to Howland's Ferry.

Vinton, Ezra	1754	1817	Old cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Stoneham company, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days.
Vose, Jeremiah	Apr. 19, 1747	May 31, 1823	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Wade, David	1766	1817	Cemetery, corner Elm St., (Unionville), Easton, Mass.	Grave marker. Captain.
Wade, Ichabod	1741	1810	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 week, 2 days.
Wade, Nathaniel	1749	1826	South Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Colonel. Captain of a company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Mystic. Served at Rhode Island May 7, 1777. Major of a regiment raised in defense of Boston Harbor, commanded by Col. Danforth Keyes. Lieutenant colonel, July 23, 1777. Colonel of regiment for service in Rhode Island. An officer to reinforce Continental Army in 1780. Muster master, Essex County.
Wadsworth, Amos	1749	Oct. 19, 1775	Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.	One of first soldiers to march to Boston, stationed at Roxbury, stayed there during siege. (From Farmington, Conn. records.) Was in first Farmington County regiment which marched May 18, 1775, of Gen. Joseph Spencer's command.
Wadsworth, Cephas	1743	1819	Old burying ground, Kingston, Mass	Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's Kingston company, Colonel Cotton's regiment., Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield.
Wadsworth, Christopher		1791	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Wales, Elisha	1753	Aug. 7, 1811	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Braintree. Fifer, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 1775, 8 days; corporal, Captain Sawen's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, Mar. 1776, 15 days. Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Colonel Bass' regiment, June 1776, 4 days.
Wales, Moses	1728	May 3, 1778	Old cemetery on East Main, Avon (formerly East Stoughton), Mass.	Private Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights. 1st lieutenant, same company and regiment. Also 1st lieutenant, Capt. Robert Swan's company, Colonel Gill's regiment to Squantum, June 13, 1776, when British fleet left Boston Harbor.
Wales, Thomas	1763	Oct. 23, 1778	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. April 19, 1775.
Walker, Aaron	1728	Oct. 19, 1775	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of Minutemen, 1775, 1 week, 1 day; also Bliss and Walker.
Walker, Ephraim (Ephriam).	1736	1812	do	Lt. Samuel Brown's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 8 days to Tiverton.
Walker, John	1720	1809	do	Sergeant, Capt. John Lyon or Perrin, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Walker, Moses	1726	1806	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. John Lyons or Perrin, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Walker, Richard	1758	1841	do	Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days to Tiverton, R. I.
Walker, Timothy, Jr	1751	1814	do	Capt. Phanuel Bishop's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days; sergeant, Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Sept. 8, 1776, 16 days, to Bristol.
Wallis, Bartholomew	1754	1829	Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Rea's company in defense of seacoast.
Wallis, Caleb	1755	1850	do	Private, Capt. John Low's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; also Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's company at Prospect Hill.
Wallis, Nathaniel	1759	1828	do	Seaman, schooner *Valiant*, Joshua Ellingwood, master.
Wallis, Robert, Jr	1737	Jan. 9, 1824	Old North Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Drummer, Capt. James Mallon's company, Major General Hancock's regiment, Castle Island. Of Ipswich.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Walton, Josiah	1711	1784	Old cemetery, Wakefield, Mass	Private, Capt. Ezra Towne's company, Colonel Reed's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 23, 1775.
Ware, Daniel	May 19, 1775 (?)	Oct. 20, 1819	Cemetery back of Congregational Church, Wellesley, Mass.	Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's company.
Ware, Elias	1754	1841	Robbins Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's company, Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Asa Fair banks' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes regiment. In list of men raised in Suffolk County for 9 months.
Ware, George	1761	1807	Cemetery on Main Road, back of barn, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's regiment, 7 days to Tiverton, Aug. 2, 1780.
Ware, Timothy	1746	1796	Old Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Crowell's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Warfield, Joshua	1757	July 21, 1835	South Cemetery, Heath, Franklin Co., Mass.	Receipt dated Colrain Apr. 21, 1781, for bounty paid by town of Colrain to serve in Continental Army for 3 years; Private, Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Regiment, May, 1781.
Warner, Joseph	1743	1818	Bryant Cemetery, Cummington, Mass	Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's company, Col. David Wells' regiment.
Warner, Stephen	1754	1812	do	Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment.
Warren, John	1712	Sept. 24, 1790	Weston Burying Ground, Boston Post Rd., Weston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. At Ticonderoga.
Washburn, Abram	43 to 48 years	July 8, 1785	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Captain of a Bridgewater company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, 6 days to Horse Neck. More service to 1781.
Washburn, Amos	1742	Oct. 14, 1794	Lakeville Cemetery, route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Peirce's company; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776. Captain May 9, 1776 to 1781.
Washburn, Benjamin	1718	1812	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, 6 days to Horse Neck, Mar. 4, 1776.
Washburn, Benjamin	1735	1796	do	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days to Rhode Island.
Washburn, Bildad	1762	1832	Old burying ground, Kingston, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Peleg Wadworth's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield. Also Fifer. Company stationed at fort in Gurnet.
Washburn, Calvin	1745	1818	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Roll at Rochester. Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Washburn, Cornelius (Cornea).	1753	1830	do	Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Washburn, Daniel	1730	Feb. 14, 1801	do	Capt. James Allen's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months, 8 days.
Washburn, Ebenezer	1735	1810	Old Burying Ground, Kingston, Mass	Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 1st Plymouth company; Col. John Cushing's regiment; Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment.
Washburn, Isiah?	1749	1839	North Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Private, Lt. Samuel Bartlett's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. Service at Ticonderoga.
Washburn, Israel	1718	1796	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, 8 days; Company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Washburn, Israel	1761	1841	do	Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s company of Minutemen marched Apr. 20, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury, service 12 days. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, 8 days to Tiverton, Aug. 2, 1780.
Washburn, James	1767	1815	Lakeville Cemetery, route 79, Middleboro, Mass.	Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, 9 days to Rhode Island. Service in August 1780.
Washburn, Jeremiah	1731	1810	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. James Allen's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days to Rhode Island.
Washburn, John	1711	1797	do	Lieutenant. Official record June 20, 1777, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Sampson's company at Gurnet in Plymouth in room of Josiah Smith, resigned, etc.
Washburn, Nehemiah	1759	1818	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. John Shaw's Raynham Company, Col. William's regiment, 25 days to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
Washburn, Oliver	1763	1818	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Mar. 10, 1781, 22 days to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll. B.
Washburn, Salmon	1758	1839?	do	Capt. James Allen's company, General Thomas' regiment. Return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
Washburn, Thomas	1738	1824	do	Capt. Nathan Mitchell's Minutemen Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Waters, Asa	1759	Apr. 8, 1845	Dry Pond Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Captain. In descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army (Suffolk County), Apr. 20, 1778. Age 19. Served in Captain Talbot's company, Colonel Gills' regiment.
Watson, James	July 20, 1754	Apr. 17, 1823	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; service, 37 days. Enlisted May 26, 1775, 2 months 11 days. Also Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, July 27, 1777 to Aug. 28, 1777, 1 month 8 days. Company marched by order of General Warner to reinforce Northern Army.
Watson, Marston	1741	1783	Eustis Street Cemetery, Roxbury, Mass.	1st lieutenant, schooner *Hawke*, privateer. Ordered in Council June 18, 1777, that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel.
Webber, Ignatius	1757	1829	Cemetery, Gloucester, Mass.	Seaman, State brig *Hazard*, commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams, Service, 3 months 13 days.
Webster, Jonathan			Old Standisfield Cemetery, Old Standisfield, Mass.	Reverend ancestor of Evelyn Webster Mills.
Webster, Thomas	Feb. 10, 1712	Feb. 12, 1804	Ancient Burying Ground, Bradford, Mass.	Enlisted Sept. 30, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company; Discharged Nov. 6, 1777, service 1 month 9 days, with Northern Army.
Wellington, Jonathan	1760	1810	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Drummer, Capt. Daniel Whiting's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Roll dated, Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776, Captain Wellington's company, Colonel Wiggleswerth's regiment.
Wellington, Josiah	1745	1825	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Company stationed at Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
Wellington, Timothy	1747	1809	Old Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Parker's company of militia at Cambridge, June 17–18, 1775. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment.
Wells, Peter	1746	1825	North Truro Cementery, Truro, Mass.	Petition dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1781, to command brigantine, "Joseph," privateer. Captain.
Werden, Peter	Mar. 5, 1761	Dec. 15, 1816	Old Baptist Cemetery, Cheshire, Mass.	Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment, Aug. 14, 1777, 6 days at Bennington, Vt.
West, Josiah	1734	1803	Old Burying Ground, Kingston, Mass.	Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment. Camp at Hull.
West, Samuel	1729–30	1807	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Drake's company, Colonel Drury's regiment, Aug. 27, 1781.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Weston, Nathan	1751	Dec. 8, 1825	Center Burying Ground (Old Training Ground), Lincoln, Mass.	Quartermaster sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's company, Col. William Bond's 37th Regiment; also with Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment.
Weston, Zachariah	1750	Aug. 13, 1833	do	Captain. Private, Capt. Abraham Pierce's company, from Waltham, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment, marched to fortify Dorchester Heights.
Wetherbee, David	1757	1842	South Cemetery, Lunenburg, Mass	Private, Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Receipt for wages dated August 1775.
Wheat, Daniel	1755	Jan. 17, 1827	Central Burying Ground, Carlisle, Mass	List of men under heading of Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge marched to Rhode Island.
Wheaton, Ephriam	1761	1814	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Capt Joseph Franklin (Rehoboth County) company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Jan. 1, 1778, 2 months 26 days, 19 years old.
Wheeler, David	1730	1803	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Captain, Colonel Nixon's regiment at Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; also lists of men under heading "Harwell Brook, the first Everidge"; drafted from Concord to go to Rhode Island, July 23, 1777; enlisted to serve in Continental Army for 3 years.
Wheeler, Elisha, Jr	Feb. 21, 1750, Sudbury.	Jan. 26, 1794	Old Burial Ground, Lincoln, Mass	Revolutionary soldier. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 16, page 966
Wheeler, Ephraim	1734	1809	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass	Lieutenant in command of a Concord company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. Marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army
Wheeler, Francis	1728	1778	do	List of men under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge." In service at Ticonderoga in 1776. Private, Capt. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. With Northern Army.
Wheeler, Hezekiah	1734	1780	Cemetery, Acton, Mass	3d Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, Acton to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776.
Wheeler, John	1758	1821	Congregational Church Cemetery, West Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, July 27, 1778, 1 month 16 days to Rhode Island.
Wheeler, Oliver	1722	1804	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	List of men raised to serve in Continental Army, engaged for town of Concord.
Wheeler, Peter	1755	1813	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass	List of men under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge." At Ticonderoga, 1776. Corporal in Capt. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. Service with Northern Army.
Wheeler, Samuel	1758	1847	Elm Street Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass	Light infantry company, Col. Henry Jackson, 1777, 7 months.
Wheeler, Timothy	1697	1782	Main Street Cemetery, Concord, Mass	List of men under heading, "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge." Captain of men forming second guard at Cambridge, 1778.
Wheeler, William	1764	1827	Elm Street Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass	Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment, 1781, 10 days; also 40 days' expedition to Rhode Island.
Wheeler, Zaccheus	1749	1836	Chestnut Hill Cemetery, (Sutton) (Douglas) Athol, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Corporal, Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. Duke Drury's regiment. Arrived at West Point, Sept. 6, 1781; discharged, Dec. 6, 1781.
Wheelock, Dennison	1753	1840	Old Cemetery, Southbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's company of Minutemen, Colonel Warner's regiment; also Capt. Adam Martin's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment.
Wheelock, Lyman	1762	1848	Buried on Route 138, Easton, Mass	Capt. David Batcheller's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. To camp June 5, 1778, 8 months 10 days, to North River.

Whelden, Ebenezer	1759	1844	West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable, Mass.	Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. Pay, Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776.
Whitacor, Richard	1730	1816	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. John Lyon or Perrin, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Lieutenant on stone.
Whitaker, Abel	1726	1811	do	Copy of list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Col. Thomas Carpenter at "Obdik Town" for 1 month, July 20, 1777.
Whitaker, Peter	1753	1834	do	Capt. John Perry's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 week 1 day; also Perry and Walker, Apr. 28, 1775, 3 months 11 days.
Whitcomb, Jacob	1751	May 9, 1835	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, 15 days, March 1776; also Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, 4 days, June 1776. Lieutenant.
Whitcomb, John	1756	Oct. 31, 1832	do	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Colonel Palmer's regiment, 8 days, March, 1776.
Whitcomb, Moses	1759	Apr. 13, 1838	do	Private, Capt Nathaniel Belcher's Company, Colonel Bass' regiment, 2 days, June 1776; Capt. S. Penniman's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; enlised Dec. 13, 1776 to Feb. 1777; Silas Wild's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 2 months at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
Whitcomb, Noah	1714	1798	South Parish Cemetery, Braintree, Mass.	Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Ind.) company, enlisted May 8, 1775; Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Col. Jonathan Bass' regiment. Company assembled June 13, 1776, to march to Horse Neck and Nantasket. Lieutenant.
White, Asaph	1747 Leominster	Sept. 18, 1828	South Cemetery, Heath, Franklin County, Mass.	Charlemont. Ensign in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company, Lexington alarm, 2 days. 1st Lieut., Capt. Samuel Taylor's 5th Company, Col. David Field's regiment, Massachusetts militia. Commissioned May 3, 1776.
White, Benjamin	1746	Apr. 24, 1817	do	Marched from Brookline Apr. 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Thomas White, Col. William Heath's regiment.
White, Benjamin, Jr	1744	1783	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment.
White, Caleb	1762	Nov. 7, 1828	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, March 1778, 13 days on guard at Roxbury.
White, Cornelius	1752	Nov. 14, 1820	do	Braintree, Corporal, Capt. Elihu Adams' company, April 1775, 4 days.
White, Daniel	1759	1827	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Has Marker. 3 services listed: Capt. Joshua Wilbore, Col. John Hathaway, 23 days, April 1777 or Captain Wilbore, Col. Josiah Whitney, Sept. 23, 1777; or Capt. Ebenezer Dean, Col. Thomas Carpenter, Nov. 5, 1777. Could this be the same man? Captain.
White, Daniel	1736	1813	Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment at Point Judith, May 10 to July 10, 1777.
White, Daniel	1753	1813	Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment.
White, Daniel	1762	1786	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's company of Minutemen.
White, Ebenezer	1740	1822	do	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment.
White, Ebenezer	1750	1776	Cemetery, Acton, Mass	1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Nixon's regiment. Commissioned Feb. 21, 1776, Camp at Winter Hill.
White, Isaac	1724	1795	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Lieutenant. Capt. Abiel Clap's Mansfield company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment. Service in Rhode Island, Capt. Israel Trow's company. Col. John Hathaway's regiment.
White, Jacob	1722	1791	Williams Street Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. Entered service, July 27, 1780, at Rhode Island.
White, Deacon James	1745	May 1, 1824	South Cemetery, Heath, Mass	Colrain. Capt. Hugh McClellan's company; marched on Lexington alarm, 10 days, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. Wounded at Bunker Hill.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
White, Job	1751	1781	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. Service, Aug. 12 to Oct. 1, 1776.
White, Joseph	Nov. 22, 1742	July 18, 1816	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass.	Braintree. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley company; enlisted June 15, 1775, 1 month 19 days; also bombadier Agust 1775; also Matross October and November 1775.
White, Lemuel	1754	1820	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also private, Capt. John Dean's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment at Rhode Island.
White, Nehemiah	1748	1776	do	Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Clap's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieut. in Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment.
White, Solomon	1760	Aug. 30, 1797	Union Cemetery, Holbrook, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, 2 days, June 1776; also Capt. Silas Wild's company, November 1777 to April 1778, 4 months 30 days at Cambridge, guarding troops of covention.
Whiting, Aaron	1745	1837	Dover Cemetery, Dedham, Mass.	Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775 from First Parish, Dedham, service, 8 days.
Whiting, Daniel	1730	1807	Cemetery, Dover, Mass.	1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Lieutenant Colonel Brooks' regiment, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, and Colonel Nixon's 6th Regiment.
Whiting, Thomas	Sept. 10, 1753	Jan 1, 1826	Maplewood Cemetery, Rockland, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment.
Whitman, Asa	Dates obscure		Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Mar. 10, 1781, 22 days; to Newport, 40 days.
Whitman, Ebenezer	1712	1804	do	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. E. Mitchell's regiment, 6 days to Horse Neck, Mar. 4, 1776.
Whitman, Eleazer	Sept. 5, 1765	Dec. 5, 1846	Whitman Cemetery, Harvard Street, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's company. Commissioned by 2d Lt. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Whitman, Noah		1823	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	2d Lieutenant with Col. John Bailey, Dec. 10, 1775. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. E. Mitchell's regiment, 6 days. Horse Neck.
Whitmarsh, Abiel	1736	1816	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Burr's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; 1st Lieutenant, Col. T. Carpenter's, July 1780, 3 days to Rhode Island.
Whitmarsh, David	Dates obscure	Dates obscure	do	3 men of this name recorded from Dighton; Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775, 3 months 6 days; Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, 7 days to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776; Capt. Henry Tew's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1780, 6 days.
Whitney, Elisha	1747	1807	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass.	Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment.
Whitney, Joseph	1718	Feb. 22, 1790	Old Weston Burying Ground, Boston Post Road, Weston, Mass.	Private, in Capt. Samuel Lamson's company of militia on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Whittredge, Thomas (one T on roll).	1742	1813	Rochester Cemetery, four corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's company, (4th Plymouth) Commissioned lieutenant, Colonel White, July 30, 1780, 8 days at Rhode Island.
Whitewell, Sam	1752	1826	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Col. Henry Jackson's company, Maj. Gen. John Hancock's independent company raised in Boston. Service in Rhode Island.

Wight (Wright) Seth	1729	1799	Dover Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's company of Medfield Militia to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York.
Wilbore, Meschech (Wilbur on stone).	1731	1800	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Capt. Philip King, Col. G. Williams, 9 days, Rhode Island, to Dec. 18, 1776. More service.
Wilbore, Meshech	1761	1803	do	Capt. Simeon Cobb, General Godfrey, Aug. 14, 1779, 1 month 2 days at Rhode Island 18 years old.
Wilbore, Seth	1764	1806	do	Capt. Noah Hall, Colonel Mitchell, 9 days to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780; age 16 years.
Wilbore, Simeon	1739	1811	do	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) company, Col. George Williams, 25 days to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on alarm.
Wilcox, James (also given John).			Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.	Drummer, ship, "Tartar" commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, engaged May 23, 1782, 5 months 29 days.
Wild, Paul (twin of Silas Wild).	Jan. 13, 1762	Sept. 16, 1808	Dyer Hill Cemetery, South Braintree, Mass.	Private, Capt. Silas Wild's company, 36th Regiment, 1775. Enlisted June 3; on muster roll, December 1776; Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780.
Wild, Silas (twin of Paul Wild).	Jan. 13, 1762	Oct. 11, 1828	do	Captain of Braintree company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 1775, 9 days. Commissioned Apr. 25, 1775; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; on muster roll Dec. 8, 1776; on list of officers July 8, 1777. Capt. Col. Brooks regiment of guards; payroll Nov. 4, 1777 to Apr. 3, 1778.
Wild, William	June 9, 1756 Braintree.	Dec. 24, 1821	do	Fifer in Capt. Silas Wild's Braintree company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's) regiment, April 1775, 9 days and 7 days; also private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, November 1776, 1 day and 3 days; also December 1776, to February 1777.
Wiley, James	1744	1804	Old Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Private, Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Wiley, John	1760	1834	Old Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's company of guards. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1779. Company raised for service in and around Boston.
Wilkens, Zadock	1760	1800	Old Putnamville Cemetery, Danvers, Mass.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. Enlisted July 5, 1780. Regiment raised in Essex County to reinforce Continental Army. Also Captain Peabody's company, Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment.
Wilkey, Peter	1745	1805	Hixville Corner Cemetery, Dartmouth, Mass.	Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Aug. 4, 1778, 1 month 7 days to Rhode Island.
Wilkins, Isaac	1733	Jan. 10, 1826	Central Burying Ground, Carlisle, Mass	Name in lists of men appearing under heading, "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge"; service Ticonderoga, 1776.
Willard, John	July 26, 1739	July 3, 1793	Meeting House Cemetery, Ashburnham, Mass.	Captain of the militia.
Willcox, Daniel, Jr	Nov. 17, 1741	Apr. 10, 1776	Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.	Of Middletown, Conn. Marched Lebanon to Lexington on alarm, Apr. 22, 1775; received equipment Jan. 29, 1776, Captain Stoddard's company, Connecticutt Battalion. Sergeant.
Willcutt, Thomas	1760	1814	Cohasset Cemetery, Cohasset, Mass	Private, Captain Clark's company. Descriptive list raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months. June 5, 1780. Service, 5 months 7 days.
Williams, Deacon Abiel	1740	1830	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Philip King (Raynham), Col. George Williams' regiment, 25 days at Rhode Island. Discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service to 1780. Lieutenant.
Williams, Ebenezer	1735	1775	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Lieutenant, Cap. Abiel Clap's company of Minutemen, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Williams, Isaac	1752	1831	Pearl Street Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass	13 listed in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors. Probably pay abstract for wages and mileage home, Captain Pomeroy's company, Colonel Dickinson's regiment, July 10, 1777, 38 days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Williams, Jacob	1759	1805	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; Captain, Israel Trow's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. Service in Rhode Island.
Williams, John	1740	1822	Cemetery, Groton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's company of Minutemen; 2d lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Parker's company, Col. Prescott's regiment; 1st lieutenant, Captain Lawrence's company.
Williams, John	1749	1826	Center Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel White's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment. Also Captain Knap's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment. Continental Army, New York, 3 months.
Williams, Lemuel	1747	1828	Acushnet Cemetery, Fairhaven, Mass	Born in Taunton. Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 21 days. Rhode Island.
Williams, Nathaniel	1829?	Obscure, 81 years.	Cemetery on Broadway, Taunton, Mass	Sergeant. Capt. Josiah Crocker's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1 month 15 days, Taunton to Rhode Island to serve 6 weeks.
Williams, Robert	1752	Nov. 16, 1834	Granary Burying Ground, Tomb 153, Boston, Mass.	Paymaster, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, 1777-79; ensign, Capt. William North's 5th Company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, 1779. Paymaster, 1780, Jackson's regiment; lieutenant, 1782-83.
Willis, Benjamin	1720	1807	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's company. Enlisted July 28, 1775, 5 months 6 days in defense of seacoast. Marched from Dartmouth to camp under Capt. Benjamin Dillingham Feb. 15, 1776. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, June 11, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 months 24 days. More service.
Willis, Joab	1715	1805	do	Of Easton. Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; pay abstract.
Willis, Job	1744	1829	Rock Hill Cemetery, Foxboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. Company raised in Stoughton.
Williston, John	1753	1783	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass	Private, Lt. Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston Regiment with Maj. Andrew Symmes to serve in guarding stores under Major General Heath at and about Boston.
Willmarth, Nehemiah	1733	1780	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	List of men drafted to serve Rhode Island for 1 month dated July 17, 1777.
Willmarth, Shubel	1739	Oct. 30, 1809	Cheshire Cemetery, West Mountain Road, Cheshire, Mass.	Captain. Lieutenant, Col. Joab Stafford's company of volunteers, marched July 16, 1777, from New Providence at request of Major General Schuyler to reinforce troops under Colonel Warner at Manchester; service 15 days. Also Captain Daniel Brown's company, Aug. 14, 1777.
Wilson, David	1742	1835	Cemetery on Indian Town Road to Copicut, near Lodge, Westport, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Durfree's (Freetown) company, Colonel Pope's regiment, Dec. 7, 1776-Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days to Rhode Island.
Wilson, William	1758	1827	Old Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass	Reading. Fifer, Capt. John Batcheller's company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Also Captain Batcheller's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment at Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.
Wing, Sylvanus	1736	1778	Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.	List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth Company who served 5 months at York, dated July 1776.
Winslow, John	1728	1777	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Captain Edward Hammond' company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775, 2 months 27 days.
Winslow, Kenelm	1725	1796	1st Parish Church (1700) Cemetery, Brewster, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 5 days, at Bedford, Sept. 7, 1778.

Winslow, Kenelm	1761	1833	do	Mustered Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, muster master, Plymouth Company to serve in New England States.
Winslow, Lemuel	1757	1838	Rochester Cemetery, 4 corners near church, Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Samuel Briggs' company, Col. T. Cotton's regiment, 32 days to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777. Corporal and sergeant.
Winslow, Deacon Nathan	1738	1820	1st Parish Church Cemetery, Brewster, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 7 days, Bedford, Sept. 7, 1778.
Winsor, Peter	1761	1845	Old Burying Ground, Kingston, Mass.	Duxbury. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Continental Army, Sept. 10, 1777. Corporal, Captain Lincoln's company, December 1781.
Wiswall, Noah	1727	1813	Cemetery on West Main Street, Norton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) company of militia, Col. John Daggett's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days.
Withington, Philip	1767	Sept. 23, 1792	Bay Road Cemetery, Stoughton, Mass.	Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's 1st company Company of Militia, Colonel Robinson's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also marched to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Withrell (Witherell), John	1752	1838	South Wellfleet Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Smith's company, July 17, 1775, 5 months 27 days in defense of seacoast.
Witt, Joseph	1757	1839	Cemetery, Granby, Mass.	Captain Barton's company, Colonel Porter's regiment; also private, Capt. Job Alvord's company, Col. Samuel Murray's regiment.
Wood, Aaron	May 4, 1742	July 22, 1818	Old Polly Wood Place on Warren Reservoir, Swansea, Mass.	Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 13, 1776, 11 days; Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 1, 1780, 9 days, at Tiverton, 1780; sergeant.
Wood, Amos	1737	1806	Hill Cemetery, Concord, Mass.	Sergeant, Lt. Ephraim Wheeler's Concord company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army. On list appearing under heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge". Contributed money at march for taking of Burgoyne, 1777.
Wood, Daniel	1749	May 23, 1821	Cheshire Cemetery, West Mountain Road, Cheshire, Mass.	Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's company, 6 days. Marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777. Company marched to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, and to Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780.
Wood, Nathan	1758	Dec. 31, 1842	do	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Asa Barn's regiment, 11 days. Marched to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.
Wood, Deacon Nathan	1723	Nov. 26, 1804	do	Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds regiment, 3 days on alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 20, 1780; also, Captain Brown's detachment of Colonel Simond's regiment, 2 days on alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780.
Wood, Nathaniel	1737		Pine Street Congregational Church Cemetery, Norton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Aug. 12, 1776, to October, 1776; also Captain Hodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Wood, Simeon	1740	1802	Summer Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Lt. Samuel Dunbar's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780, 11 days. Tiverton, Captain.
Wood, Sylvanus	1748	1840	Woburn Cemetery, Woburn, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regiment; 5 days. Also sergeant; also Capt. John Wood's 5th company.
Woodbury, Daniel	1753	1837	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regiment. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775.
Woodbury, Herbert	1747	1800	do	Commander of brigantine, "Hope", privateer.
Woodbury, John	1744	1813	do	Ensign, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company of Minutemen; also captain fourth Beverly Company, Col. Henry Herrick's 8th Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts militia.
Woodbury, Nathaniel	1720	1805	Central Cemetery, Beverly, Mass.	Private, Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment, also Captain Porter's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Woodbury, Nicholas	1743	1831	Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's company of volunteers from 3d Essex County Regiment, commanded by Major Smith under General Gates.
Woodbury, Peter	1731	1814	do	Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's company of men belonging to alarm list of 2d Parish, Beverly, which marched on alarm at Lexington and Concord, Apr. 19, 1775.
Woods, Moses	1750	1837	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, Cambridge, July 7, 1775; service Apr. 24, 1775, 3 months 15 days; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775.
Woods, Samson	1761	1826	Cemetery, Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment.
Woodward, Samuel	1726	1782	Old Weston Burying Ground, Boston Post Road, Weston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company of militia on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's company, Lt. Col. William Bond's regiment, Camp Prospect Hill.
Wright, Benjamin	1748	1824	Unitarian Church Cemetery, Dighton, Mass.	Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. Order for coat, Nov. 5, 1775.
Wright, John	1745	1775	Old Weston Burying Ground, Boston Post Road, Weston, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company of militia on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Wright, Samuel	1726	1813	North Acton Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, June 30 to July 26, 1777, 27 days at the northward.
Wyer, Joseph	1738	1813	Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) company, which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Young, David	1755	1841	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Athol, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777. Company marched from Athol to Bennington.
Young, Robert	1730	1807	South Wellfleet Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from town of Wellfleet, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 2 days to Falmouth, Sept. 10, 1778.
Young, Solomon	1736	1798	Center Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, July 17, 1775, 5 months 20 days at Wareham and Rochester in defense of seacoast; also 2d lieutenant. More service.
Young, William	1754	1792	Southlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, Col. John Patterson's regiment. Company took part in Battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Served in Northern Department until October 19, 1780.

MICHIGAN

Adams, Samuel	June 24, 1762	Sept. 7, 1847	Hitchcock Cemetery, Monroe County, Mich.	Soldier and sailor.
Quigley, Isaac	Feb. 3, 1763	Sept. 10, 1850	Leoni Township Cemetery, Jackson County Mich.	Served as a private. Corporal and teamster in Capt. Robert Quigley's company, 1st Regiment, Burlington County, N. J. Militia 1778-81; was wounded in Battle of Monmouth, N. J.

MISSISSIPPI

Pettit, Banjamin	1750	1827	Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss	

MISSOURI

Fletcher, James	Apr. 29, 1758	Sept. 27, 1845	Old abandoned cemetery on old farm known as Amsbaugh Farm, south of Yarrow, Mo.	Private in Fourth Troop in command of Capt. William Parsons, 1st Regiment. Name appears on payroll, January 1783.
Hunter, Joseph	July 1760	December 1823	Hunter, private cemetery, Sikeston in Scott Cemetery, Missouri.	In winter of 1776, Joseph served a term of 3 months in Washington's Army. Later with the expedition of Gen. George Rogers Clark. 1779 went from the falls of Ohio to mouth of Ohio River where they established a fort called Fort Jefferson. After fort was abandoned, he returned to Louisville in 1781.
Lay, Thomas	Probably 1755	1845 in Adair County, Mo.	Collett graveyard near site of Old Fort Clark, Mo.	Came to Missouri from Virginia in 1832. To Adair County in 1845 Marker states he was a Revolutionary soldier.
Yount, Jacob	February 1752	Before Aug. 7, 1819, when administration of his estate began.	In family cemetery, land belonged to John and Will Dalton, about 2 miles from Patton, Mo.	Served under Gen. Nathaniel Green during campaign of 1781, until evacuation of Charleston, and disbanding of General Greene's army. Manuscript, Bancroft Library, Berkeley, Calif., in which George Yount states when and where his father, Jacob Yount, fought in the American Revolution.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Abbott, Amos, Jr	July 15, 1754	Oct. 11, 1834	West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Rockingham County, N. H.	1909 a headstone was furnished for Revolutionary soldier.
Ashley, Dr. Martin	Sept. 17, 1724	1788	Cemetery, Walpole, N. H	Surgeon, Colonel Bellows' regiment.
Blood, Lemuel	1761	Apr. 20, 1834	On his farm, now owned by Leon F. Newton, Acworth, N. H.	Resident of Pepperell, Middlesex County, Mass. Enlisted January 1777. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusett regiment. Marched to Albany, Fort Stanwix. In both battles at time of taking of General Burgoyne. Marched to Philadelphia and Monmouth, in battle there. Stationed at White Plains; in Battle of Stony Point. Discharged at West Point. Served 3 years.
Bowers, John	Sept. 12, 1757	Aug. 10, 1808	Pine Ridge Cemetery, Hancock Village, N. H.	Enlisted in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment from Leominster, Mass.
Carter, Samuel	Jan. 7, 1736-37	July 15, 1808	Cemetery, Keene, N. H	Private in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company during campaigns to Long Island and New York; August to November 1776.
Dearborn, James, Jr	1755	1843	Davis Meeting House Cemetery, Effingham, N. H.	1775, 3 months. Portsmouth, N. H. British vessel sunk off Seavey's Island. 1777, 3 months at Fort Ticonderoga.
Dow, Jonathan	May 1734	November 1816	Gordon Hill Cemetery, North Hampton, N. H.	Private, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, West Point, 1780, July to November.
Folsom, John	1755	May 10, 1820	Cemetery, Gilmanton, N. H	Private, Col. John Stark's regiment.
Folsom, Nathaniel	1754	March 1799	North Cemetery, Portsmouth, N. H	Private under Colonel Langdon.
Folsom, Samuel Bradley	June 28, 1747	1799	Shaker Cemetery, Enfield, N. H	Private, 1776 to 1780.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Fugard, Samuel		Mar. 24, 1791	Bedford, N. H.	Private. Muster Roll, Vol. I, New Hampshire Revolutionary War Records, pages 358–468–604. Kidder's History of 1st New Hampshire regiment of Capt. Ebenezer Fryes company (6th Company). Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777. Discharged on account of asthma, Nov. 3, 1782, pp. 140–164. Certificate given him by General Washington stating he was entitled to pension.
Jackman, Humphrey	July 16, 1761	July 10, 1840	(Probably) Boscawen, N. H.	Private in uncle's company, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, General Whipple's Brigade of New Hampshire Volunteers in expedition to Rhode Island, August 1778.
Locke, David	Aug. 24, 1735	Jan. 3, 1810	Central Cemetery, Rye, N. H.	Hired soldiers in Rye for Revolutionary War. Selectman, 1777–79 and 1783–84.
Lovering, Theophilus	Jan. 3, 1759, Exeter, N. H.	Apr. 15, 1852	Raymond Cemetery, N. H.	Private, 1776, Col. David Gilman's regiment of New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Webster's regiment, 1777; 3 years, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment; 1780 promoted to sergeant.
Odiorne, Nathaniel, Jr.			Portsmouth, N. H.	
Osgood, Benjamin	May 21, 1700	Oct. 29, 1789	Cemetery, Keene, N. H.	A patriot.
Patten, Matthew	1718	Aug. 24, 1795	Old Burying Ground, Bedford, N. H.	Chosen lieutenant colonel of Col. Jonathan Buck's 6th Regiment of Massachusetts, Jan. 30, 1776.
Perry, Jonathan	Mar. 4, 1757	Aug. 20, 1824	Cemetery, Dublin, N. H.	Minuteman, Battle of Lexington and Concord. Enlisted May 2, 1775. Private, Capt. Thomas Gardner's 37th Regiment. Return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
Philbrick, Samuel	Feb. 11, 1739	Apr. 4, 1770	New Hampshire	Rank of muster major.
Platts, Josiah	Aug. 31, 1755	Mar. 29, 1799	Old Cemetery, Rindge, N. H.	Answered Lexington alarm. Fought at Bennington. Garrisoned, Ticonderoga. Answered alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
Seaver, Samuel	Aug. 11, 1740	Jan. 20, 1826	Old cemetery on Railroad St., West Swanzey, N. H.	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment.
Sherwin, Jonathan	Sept. 6, 1729	Feb. 13, 1804	Old Cemetery, Rindge, N. H.	Commission of Safety and Correspondence. Custodian of town munitions. Signed association test.
Spaulding, Daniel	Nov. 5, 1737, Nottingham, N. H.	Apr. 17, 1808	Cemetery, Lancaster, Coos County, N. H.	Private, Townsend's company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, to Cambridge under Lt. Daniel Sherwin. Served at Bunker Hill.
Tenney, (Tenny) Williams	Mar. 17, 1751	June 16, 1806	Congregational Church Cemetery, Hollis, N. H.	Marched in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted in Capt. William Reed's company under Colonel Baldwin, 1776. Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.
Tilton, John	Sept. 7, 1736	Jan. 21, 1818	Smith Meeting House Burying Ground, Gilmanton, N. H.	Capt. Philip Tilton's company as ensign; service in Rhode Island and New York.

NEW JERSEY

Ackerman, Abram	Baptized Jan. 22, 1716.	Oct. 25, 1789	Paramus Churchyard, Paramus, N. J.	Host to George Washington.
Aller, Peter	1723	Apr. 8, 1813	Lebanon (town), N. J.	Militia, Albany County of New York, 14th Regiment.
Baker, Henry	1728	May 13, 1780	Presbyterian Churchyard, Westfield, Union County, N. J.	Sergeant, 1st Regiment, Essex County Militia. Member party of volunteers under command of Elias Dayton who entered on board three different shallops Jan. 22, 1776, and captured the British *Blue Mountain Valley*.

Baldwin, David	Jan. 18, 1753	Mar. 18, 1827	Blue Hill Saddle River, Saddle River, N. J.	Taken prisoner, Mar. 2, 1780, to New York Sugar House.
Ball, Joseph	July 29, 1734	Sept. 2, 1805	Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Essex County, N. J.	Private, Essex County, N. J., State Troops.
Campbell, Archibald	1729	Dec. 28, 1798	Church on the Green, Hackensack, N. J.	Private in Bergen County.
Campbell, George		June 16, 1777	do	Private Captain Helm's company, 2d Regiment.
Chapple, James	1757	1803, age 46	do	Private from Bergen County. Wounded in 1780.
Chapple, Thomas			do	Private.
Clark, James	July 28, 1760	Dec. 14, 1807	Presbyterian Cemetery, Rahway, N. J.	Essex County Militia (Union).
Clark, Jeremiah	1737	1797	do	Father of foregoing James Clark and service record established in the name of Julia Bonner Wolf.
Cole, Jacob	Baptized Mar. 26, 1726.		South Church Cemetery, Bergenfield, N. J.	Prisoner at Closter. Was a freeholder.
Collins, Edward	Mar. 5, 1757, N. J	Mar. 25, 1819	Waterford Township, Gloucester County, N. J.	Private, Capt. John Stokes company from Haddonfield, Gloucester County Militia. Company warned by James Clement to appear with arms and accouterments at Haddonfield, Sept. 1, 1780, in order to March on Morristown.
Condit, Philip, Sr	April 1709	Dec. 23, 1801	1st Presbyterian, Morristown, N. J	Private Minuteman at age of 67. Eastern Battalion of Morris County, N. J. Militia under Maj. Henry Axtell.
Crane, Benjamin, 3d	Nov. 29, 1761	May 23, 1844	Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Westfield, N. J.	Private, 1st Regiment, Essex County Militia, Capt. Matthias Potter, Daniel S. Wood and Joseph Horton. Served monthly tours in 1778, 1779, and 1780. Drummer in Capt. John Scudder's company.
Currie, Alexander	1755	Oct. 29, 1796, age 41.	Church on the Green, Hackensack, N. J.	
Davis, Jacob	Feb. 6, 1758	Feb. 22, 1843	Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N. J	Essex County, New Jersey, State Militia.
Decker, Daniel	Apr. 22, 1737	Mar. 1, 1813	Daniel Decker Farm, Walpack Township, Sussex County, N. J.	Ferryman, patriot. Ferryman, Decker's Ferry, Walpack Bend, Sussex County, N. J., taking troops and supplies. Ferried Col. Philip Van Cortland's New York Regiment over Delaware River, May 11, 1779.
Demarest, David	April 1738	Circa 1820	Old French Burial Ground, New Bridge, N. J.	Capt. John Outwater's company, State troops, Bergen, N. J.
Depue, Daniel	Dec. 25, 1723	1793	Depue private burial ground, Calno, Pahaquarry Township, Sussex (now Warren) County, N. J.	1st lieutenant, Captain Hover's 3d Battalion, Sussex County, N. J., Mar. 1. 1776.
Drake, Andrew	Aug. 13, 1746	Oct. 14, 1827	Scotch Plains, Baptist Churchyard, Scotch Plains, N. J.	Private, Captain Horey's company, Township of Bernards, 1st Regiment, Somerset County Militia; name appears on list of men exempt from taxes, May 1778.
Earle, Morris	Mar. 22, 1757	Mar. 22, 1833	Dutch Reformed Church on Green, Hackensack, Bergen County, N. J.	Soldier in Revolutionary War.
Edwards, John	June 8, 1746	Jan. 12, 1826	Essex County, N. J	Captain, 2d Regiment, Essex County, N. J., Militia.
Froeligh, Solomon	May 29, 1750	Oct. 8, 1827	South Church Cemetery, Bergenfield, N. J.	Chaplain of 1st New York Line.
Holcomb, Elijah	Sept. 29, 1750	Sept. 10, 1845	Lambertville Cemetery, Hunterdon, N. J.	Private, Captain Happockis company, 3d Regiment, Hunterdon. State troops.
Mott, John	Jan. 1, 1734	Jan. 31, 1804	Quaker Burial Ground, E. Hanover and Montgomery Sts., Trenton County, N. J.	Captain.
Phillips, David	May 10, 1742	June 15, 1822	Cemetery, Frankford Plains, N. J	Assistant wagonmaster, N. J.
Steelman, Jonathan			Drowned in Egg Harbor Bay, N. J	Seaman, pilot.
Tappan, James	1750	Dec. 9, 1809	Cemetery, Woodbridge, N. J	
Taylor, Edward	Sept. 2, 1736	Oct. 17, 1794	Yellow Meeting House, Baptist Churchyard, Red Valley near Cream Ridge, Monmouth County, N. J.	Private, Monmouth County, N. J. Militia.

NEW JERSEY—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Tice, Elias	July 7, 1766	Nov. 20, 1841	New Brunswick Cemetery, Mercer County, N. J.	Served at different times in 1st Regiment Monmouth County, N. J., under Capts. Samuel Carkhart, Kenneth Hankireson, John Schenck, John Corehorer Van Cear, Samuel Dennis and David Imlay. Captain Polkheimer's company; commissioned lieutenant, Capt. David Baird's company, 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia. In service from 1776 till close of war.
Van Winkle, Michael	Apr. 6, 1736	May 27, 1808	Cemetery in Morris County, N. J	Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hakey's company (Halsey's), eastern battalion, New Jersey, under Col. Jacob Ford.
Westervelt, Petrus	Aug. 1, 1763	After 1845	South Church Cemetery, Bergenfield, N. J.	Prisoner in Sugar House Jail, N. Y. Recaptured by his colonel of the Patriot Militia, N. Y.
Westervelt, Roelof	Dec. 4, 1723	1800	do	Patriot and soldier.
Zabriskie, Peter	Baptized Nov. 5, 1721.	1791	Church on the Green, Hackensack, N. J.	Host to George Washington while at Hackensack.

NEW YORK

Ashton, James	1729	Oct. 9, 1802	Old Turnpike Cemetery, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Major in the regiment of militia in Albany County.
Bacon, Solomon	Sept. 13, 1751	Apr. 3, 1836	Waterville Cemetery, Oneida County, Waterville, N. Y.	Battle of Bunker Hill where his father was killed.
Barney, Jonathan	Apr. 24, 1758	Dec. 4, 1814	Newport Cemetery, Herkimer County, N. Y.	Corporal, sergeant and major under Captains Luman and Barney. Colonels Lee and Durury of Massachusetts Militia.
Bills, Elijah	1749		Hope Cemetery, Wyoming County, N. Y.	Quartermaster, sergeant, Connecticut Militia.
Borst, Joseph		January 1812	Cold Springs, small burying place, Benson, N. Y.	
Boyle, George	1748		Revolutionary Cemetery, Deposit, N. Y.	Pensioner. New York Line in Col. Oliver Spencer's Additional Corps. Private "New York in Revolution", p. 62.
Brees, John	1713	Mar. 4, 1803	Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, N. Y.	Expedition commanded by Gen John Sullivan, Battle of Newtown. First white settler, Horseheads, N. Y., 1789.
Brown, John, 3d	Nov. 3, 1728	Sept. 3, 1776	Canton Center Cemetery, Canton Center. N. Y.	Captain.
Buck, Isaac		After 1833	Erie County, N. Y	Record in Luckhurst Deaths and Burials. Schoharie, N. Y.
Burger, Martinus	About 1700	After 1785	Rhinebeck Cemetery, Reformed Dutch Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N. Y.	Signed association pledge in Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y.
Campbell, William	Sept. 31, 1744	Sept. 4, 1822	Pine Grove Cemetery, Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y.	2d Lieutenant, Murrayfield, Mass. Massachusetts Sailors and Soldiers of Revolutionary War, Volume III, pp. 49, 58, 60.
Christy, Peter	Sept. 1, 1746	May 14, 1838	Christy Burial Plot near Grenwich, N. Y.	
Cleaveland, Frederick	Nov. 28, 1756	Mar. 7, 1827	Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, N. Y	Conn. Line, conductor of teams, rank of captain.
Coulter, James	1748	1783	Woodlawn Cemetery, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Private in 16th Regiment, Albany County Militia, Col. Lewis Van Woert.
Courtwright, Moses	Mar. 24, 1745		Van Ettin Cemetery, Owasco, Cayuga County, N. Y.	

Crosby, Enoch	June 5, 1750	June 26, 1839	Old Gilead Presbyterian Churchyard, Carmel, Putnam County, N. Y.	In northwest corner of churchyard, 1½ miles southeast of Carmel Village is erected a monument to the memory of Enoch Crosby by Frederick T. Hopkins. Enoch Crosby better known as Harvey Birch in James Fennimore Cooper's, "The Spy". He braved danger and death, was honored by Gen. George Washington, revered by his country. Monument erected 1914. In old Dutch Reformed Church, Fishkill, N. Y., a window is from which he escaped to Mount Beacon.
Decker, Johannes, 2d	May 27, 1741	Apr. 27, 1829	Blooming Grove Cemetery, Precinct Shawangunk, N. Y.	
Dennie, Nichols	Nov. 13, 1753	June 1, 1845	New Cemetery, Mayfield, Fulton County, N. Y.	Served in Ulster County, Militia, 3d Regiment, Col. Levi Powling, Col. John Cantine and Lt. Col. Jacob Hornbeck.
DeVeau, Daniel	1748	Jan. 7, 1804	New Rochelle 1st Methodist Churchyard. East Chester, Westchester County, N. Y.	Soldier in Revolutionary Army.
Eckerson, Garret			Cemetery, Tappan, N. Y	Colonel; also major in old New York State Militia.
Edick, Conrad	1763	1845	Revolutionary Cemetery, Deposit, N. Y.	Pensioner.
Edick, Jacob	1764	1807	do	Served in Tryon County, 4th Regiment, Col. Peter Bellinger.
Edie, James	1737	Dec. 9, 1819	Old Turnpike Cemetery, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Private, Van Woert's regiment, New York Militia, 16th Albany, County.
Ferdon, Wilhulmus	Mar. 1, 1743	Sept. 20, 1810	Cemetery, Tappan, Rockland County, N. Y.	Served in Bergen County Militia, Department of Defense, State of New Jersey, Office of Adjutant General. Received certificate No. 224, dated Oct. 15, 1784, signed by Peter Wilson for £2 14s. for depreciation of his Continental pay in Bergen County Militia.
Fisher, Nathan, Jr	1746, Medway	Oct. 16, 1776	Ticonderoga, N. Y	Private, Capt. Joseph Patridge's company, Col. John D. Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Ford, Johnathan	July 3, 1736	Aug. 11, 1831	Red Rock Rural Cemetery, Caanan Township, N. Y.	Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Benjamin's 5th Company, Col. William Bradford's 17th New York Militia, King's District.
Genung, Cornelius	Dec. 16, 1746	May 9, 1828	Yates County, N. Y	Private, Captain Ward's company of Colonel Seely's Eastern Battalion of N. J. Militia till end of Revolution.
Gorton, Peleg	Jan. 11, 1750	1820	Lebanon Springs Cemetery, Lebanon Springs, Albany County, N. Y.	Regiment of Albany Militia. Descendant of Samuel Gorton.
Hammond, James	June 20, 1727	July 26, 1810	Sleepy Hollow Church, Tarrytown, N. Y.	1st Lieutenant, field officer nominated by Westchester County Committee. Colonel, 1st Regiment, August 1776.
Handy, Jabez (Jabey)	July 14, 1728	Mar. 11, 1809	Barto Lucci Woodlot (Albert Pierce Woodlot) Hudson River Road, Easton, N. Y.	One of four petit jurors drawn in 1776 for town of Sandwich. Town records, 1768–96, p. 69.
Hartwell, Oliver	Apr. 24, 1739	1832	North Worwich, N. Y	
Hawley, Zadock			Revolutionary Cemetery, Deposit, N. Y.	Pensioner, Connecticut Line, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion.
Hegeman, Adrian	July 17, 1736	Oct. 2, 1809	Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings County, N. Y.	
Herrington, Henry	Sept. 27, 1738	Feb. 3, 1824	Old White Church Cemetery, North Park St., Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Patriot, furnished a substitute.
Ives, Amasa	Nov. 10, 1747	1833	Poland, N. Y	Enlisted March 1776, service 6 months. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Smith's Massachusetts regiment.
Ives, Lazarus	Nov. 2, 1733–34	Sept. 17, 1812	Cemetery, Poestenkill, N. Y	Lieutenant, Captain Curtis' company, Colonel Hooker's regiment.
Jackson, James	Apr. 1, 1758	Mar. 26, 1816	Cemetery, Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.	Adjutant, 9th Regiment.
Kellog, Nathaniel	Oct. 31, 1764	Feb. 24, 1851	Near Urbana, Hammondsport, Steuben County, N. Y.	Enlisted in Hadley, Mass., July 1780. Served in Captain Alvord's company, Colonel Murry's regiment, 13, in 1780.
Keyes, John	1736	1813	Montvision, N. Y	

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
King, John	Sept. 11, 1730	May 1, 1808	King's Church Cemetery, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Captain, 14th Company of the 1st Regiment of Militia, Berkshire County, Mass.
Locke, Ebenezer	Aug. 5, 1737	Sept. 24, 1812	Schyler, N. Y	Private, serving various tours of duty under Capt. John Wood, Colonel Baldwin's Massachusetts Regiment.
Lyon, Moses	Mar. 21, 1754	Dec. 11, 1833	Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y	Darius Troop of Express Riders. Massachusetts Continental Line. Pension, $661, denoting very important service or high rank. Records burned in War of 1812.
Marlette, Gideon	1747	Dec. 13, 1822	Jackerson Cemetery, Mazerino, near Syracuse, N. Y.	Major.
McKie, James	July 7, 1760	June 14, 1843	Woodlawn Cemetery, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Joseph Wells' company, Van Woert's regiment. Private, Capt. Cornelius Doty's company, Van Woert's regiment.
Mead, Jotham		Sept. 15, 1840	St. Clement's Cemetery, Wyoming County, N. Y.	Pensioner.
Merchant, Truman	1764	Jan. 31, 1841	Fenner Churchyard, Fenner, Madison County, N. Y.	Private.
Miller, Andrew	1732	Dec. 4, 1803	Frankfort Cemetery, Millers Mills, Herkimer County, N. Y.	Ensign, Capt. Jacob DeForest's company, Col. Henry R. VanRensselaer.
Miller, John, Sr		August, 1808	Hortontown Graveyard, near Miller's Hill, Shenandoah, Duchess County, N. Y.	Served as Minuteman, private, 3d Regiment, Westchester County, Militia, Col. Samuel Drake's company, Capt. Samuel Haight. Battle of Pines Bridge, May 1781.
Moore, Henry, Jr	Nov. 5, 1753 or May 3, 1753.	Apr. 25, 1829	Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y	Signed the association, 1775, Brookhaven, N. Y. May have been Minuteman in 1st Regiment. Suffolk County Militia, Col. Josiah Smith. Owned two soldier's portions of land in Aurelius, N. Y., given as land bounty by government.
Nash, Tubal	Oct. 31, 1754	Oct. 20, 1816	Cemetery, Brick Chapel, Canton, N. Y	Private and corporal, Massachusetts Militia, Continental Army. Lieutenant, Greenfield regiment v. Shay's Rebellion.
Nicholson, Daniel, 1st	1754	May 6, 1806	Nicholson Cemetery, old Home Farm, Phelps, rural free delivery, N. Y.	Private, 2d Regiment, Ulster County, New York Militia.
Oviatt, Isaac	Sept. 29, 1734	1814	Old Turnpike Cemetery, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Private, Col. Malcon's regiment of levies and private in 16th Regiment of Albany County Militia.
Park, Jonas	1751		Revolutionary Cemetery, Deposit, N. Y.	Pensioner.
Parker, Isaac	Aug. 22, 1760	Aug. 27, 1825	Byron, N. Y	Capt. John Minot's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. Drummer.
Peck, Elisha	Sept. 9, 1763	Dec. 4, 1841	Cemetery, Howard, N. Y	Pensioner. Private, enlisted July 15, 1780, short term 1st Regiment. Enlisted Feb. 17 1781, from Goshen, Conn., in Captain Munson's company, Colonel Swift's regiment.
Phillips, John	1756 East Bridgewater, Mass.	1833	Cemetery, Newburg, N. Y	Enlisted 1777 for 3 years as corporal. Transferred to Commander in Chief Guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. Discharged as sergeant at close of war.
Pine, Philip	1741	1818	Revolutionary Cemetery, Deposit, N. Y.	Served in Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment, "New York in Revolution".
Purdy, William	June 13, 1743	Sept. 13, 1825	Private Cemetery, stone intact, Ovid Township, N. Y.	Capt. Anthony Leghner's company in Battle of Philadelphia.
Rasback, Marx	1733	1799	Cemetery, Herkimer, N. Y	Officer under General Herkimer, Battle of Oriskany, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1777. In battle at Grist Mill, 1782. Grist Mill occupied by Peter Molover, Christian Edick, Frederick GetmanMarx Rasback, John Rasback and others after the battle. Lieutenant.

Reid, Benjamin	Mar. 23, 1744	May 23, 1827	Cemetery, Pittstown, N. Y.	Private under Capt. Henry Brightman company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment.
Rice, Thomas	Sept. 1, 1743, Connecticut.	Oct. 8, 1830	Park St. Cemetery near White Church, Cambridge (White Creek), N. Y.	Served as mate on the *Oliver Cromwell*, time of entry May 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777.
Riggs, James	Nov. 9, 1758	Sept. 22, 1839	Riggs Farm, 3½ miles from Twin Valley, Lee County, N. Y.	Private, 2d Company, Connecticut.
Rowley, Thomas, Jr		1828	South Cold Springs, small burying place, father's farm, Benson, N. Y.	
Rowley, Thomas, Sr		1803	South Cold Springs, small burying place on own farm, Benson, N. Y.	
Rusco, Nathaniel	Sept. 9, 1756	Dec. 4, 1844	Rock Stream Cemetery, Yates County, N. Y.	Private, 1st Regiment. Minuteman from Suffolk County, N. Y.
Salisbury, William	Aug. 29, 1731	Jan. 22, 1821	Joslyn Cemetery, Oakes Corners, Ontario County, N. Y.	Barrack master and commissary, Paul Revere's regiment, Massachusetts Castle Island, Boston Harbor.
Sanderson, Joseph	Mar. 8, 1741, Groton, Mass.	Dec. 26, 1836	Sangerfield Cemetery, north of crossroads, routes 20 and 12, Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1777.
Schaeffer, Jacob	1722, Cobbleskill, N. Y.	1778	Cobbleskill, N. Y	Killed in battle of first outbreak in Cobbleskill, N. Y., June 1778.
Seybolt, John Mickle	1727	Feb. 11, 1797	Mount Hope Cemetery, Orange County, N. Y.	Private, 2d Regiment of Ulster County Militia.
Shaw, Anthony	Jan. 29, 1750 Rhode Island.	Aug. 7, 1820 New York.	Stephentown, Rensallaer County, N. Y.	Private, Lt. Jonathan Niles, Capt. Killian VanRensselaer, 4th Regiment, Albany County, N. Y.
Sheffield, Robert	Aug. 10, 1753	Feb. 20, 1838	Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y.	Served July 3, 1775, to Oct. 12, 1775, as drummer in Capt. Hulbert's company, 3d New York Regiment. Drummer and drum major with New York troops, Apr. 1, 1776, to end of March 1777, under Capt. John Davis and Col. James Clinton. Following evacuation from Long Island to Connecticut, served in naval capacity as a privateer.
Shepard, John	May 25, 1757	Jan 29, 1822	Shepard Point, Oneida Lake, near Syracuse, Bremerton, N. Y.	Captain, Elisha Porter's regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned Feb. 20, 1776.
Small, James	1749	Aug. 14, 1827	Woodlawn Cemetery, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Private, 16th Regiment of Albany County Militia.
Smith, Nathaniel	Sept. 15, 1729	Jan. 1783	Smithtown, N. Y	
Snyder, William	1751	1801	U. M. Cemetery, Cobbleskill, N. Y	Service under Capt. Jacob Heger, Albany County Militia. 15th Regiment. Company V. Vrooman. Killed at Warner Place.
Spencer, Ithamer			Uriah Spencer Cemetery, Maryland, Otsego County, N. Y.	Captain.
Stacy, John	Sept. 12, 1761	May 4, 1835	New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y	Enlisted May 1777, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, Rhode Island.
Stoner, Nicholas	Dec. 15, 1761	Nov. 24, 1853	Cemetery, Newkirk, N. Y	Private, musician, 2d Regiment.
Taber, Amaziah	Aug. 14, 1756	Aug. 1, 1843	Scipio Rural Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y	Minuteman.
Talcott, Jonathan	May 12, 1754	July 28, 1847	South of Rome, Vernon, N. Y	Private, Company of Capt. Eleziier Hubbard.
Tallman, Downie	Nov. 16, 1755	June 22, 1830	Old Place Cemetery, Spring Valley, N. Y.	Private in New York.
Tallman, Petrus	Nov. 10, 1757	Dec. 6, 1835	Cemetery, Tappan, N. Y	Major.
Thompson, Zebulon	Oct. 25, 1763	Mar. 8, 1832	On county road from Adams to Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y.	Private at Saybrook, Conn. Captain Converse's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. Connecicut Line.
Underwood, Jonas	June 8, 1763		Revolutionary Cemetery, Deposit, N. Y.	Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Massachusetts regiment, Captains Whit and Phelps companies.
Van Arsdale, John, Sr	1722	1798	Murders Creek Burial Ground, Moodna, Orange County, N. Y.	Captain of a schooner on Hudson River which ran supplies to defenders of New York City.
Van Arsdale, Teunis (Orsdol).	1746	Apr. 13, 1813	Good Will Presbyterian Churchyard, Montgomery, N. Y.	Orderly sergeant, 1776–77. Appointed ensign June 19, 1778, in Henry VanKuren's company, James McCleagby colonel, New York Militia. In Battle of Fort Montgomery.

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Vandervoort, Jonn	Mar. 30, 1755	July 3, 1836	Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y.	Signer of Art Association. Private under William Clark, John Dustin, Colonel Swartwont's company, Regiment, New York, April 1775, Certificate Number 16724 for services. Captain Dorge, 1780.
Van Wagenen, Benjamin	Jan 23, 1726	1791	Rhinebeck Cemetery, Dutch Reformed, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N. Y.	Private, Dutchess County, Association Exempts, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Division under Zepahiah Platt.
Wilbur, Benjamin	Oct. 22, 1750	Aug. 4, 1841	Private cemetery, Hornellsville, now Hornell, N. Y.	Army: Captain Clapp's company. Colonel Cotton's regiment. Minute man. Ensign.
Woodworth, Joseph	May 29, 1758	May 21, 1841	Randolph Cemetery, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.	Private, Battle of Trenton, Battle of Harlem.
Wright, Caleb	Apr. 24, 1747	Feb. 1787	Woodlawn Cemetery, Lot 219, Sec. O, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.	Enlisted for service 4 times. In 16th Regiment, Albany County Militia.
Wright, Daniel	Apr. 7, 1757	Oct. 1, 1822	Cemetery, Westport, N. Y.	Private. Battles of Bunkers Hill and Saratoga. Brigadier General in War of 1812.
Young, Joseph			Cemetery between Otsego, Gilvertsville and Maple Grove, Otsego County, N. Y.	

NORTH CAROLINA

Boston, John	1737	1810	Private family cemetery, Guildford County, N. C.	Major in Onslow's militia, Battle of Guildford Court House.
Cleveland, Robert	Jan. 8, 1744	Apr. 10, 1812	Purlear Cemetery, near Rendezvous Mountain, Catawba County, N. C.	Captain.
DeJarnette, John	June 22, 1748	Sept. 21, 1799	Anson County, N. C.	Captain.
Dula, William	Sept. 1755	Jan. 16, 1835	Near Yadkin River, Wilkesboro, N. C.	Monument.
Fey (Fie Fye), Jacob	Mar. 13, 1756	Dec. 3, 1800	St. Paul's Churchyard, Catawba County, N. C.	
Gay, James	Mar. 20, 1744	Feb. 1819	Third Creek Meeting House, Iredell House, Iredell County (at time was Rowan), N. C.	Private, sergeant in North Carolina 10th Regiment, Col. Abraham Shepard. Served at Cherokee Nation August 1776. In Stono Campaign, South Carolina, April 1779.
Herman, George	1763	1850	St. John's Churchyard, near Conover, N. C.	
Howell, John	1758	1828	Deep River Burial Ground, Jamestown, Guilford County, N. C.	Private, 2 years.
Hussey, John	1737–38	Feb. 7, 1781	Quaker, used by New Garden, Monthly Meeting, Guilford County, N. C.	Private, 3 years service. Mustered, August 1779.
Ladd, Joseph	1760	June 12, 1834	Stokes County, N. C.	Pension record: North Carolina, W 3565; William Cook, North Carolina, S. 612; Bible records; Census records. History Wayne County, Ind. D. A. R. Library, Washington. Served with Salisbury N. C., district, North Carolina Troop. North Carolina military accounts show he served during 1782–83.
Lettle, Peter	Sept. 13, 1752	Mar. 14, 1822	St. John's Churchyard near Conover, N. C.	

Lewis, Robert, 2d	1739	After Nov. 7, 1781.	Grandville, N. C.	Member Constitutional Convention, 1776. Served 84 months under Col. A. Lytel. Private No. 911.
Noland, Stephen	1735	1792	On their farm, Dutchman's Creek, Cana, Rowan County, N. C.	Private in military service by board of auditors, Sept. 16, 1783, from the North Carolina State Department of Archives History, vol. 11, p. 39.
Palsar, Sigmon	1754	Sept. 3, 1820	St. John's Churchyard, near Conover, N. C.	Captain.
Pemberton, Richard	1732	1791	Richmond and Anson Counties, N. C.	Private.
Roberts, Martin	May 10, 1757	Oct. 30, 1834	Roberts family cemetery, Shelby (3 miles out), N. C.	Inscription on headstone: "In memory of Martin Roberts, Hero of '76, who died Oct. 30, 1834. Age 76 years 5 months and 5 days." Engaged in Battles Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. Enlisted in Chesterfield Court House, Va.
Tippong, Conrad	France or Pennsylvania.	Aug. 28, 1938	Tippong Graveyard, Catawba County, N. C.	
Whitener, Benjamin	1749	Apr. 22, 1816	Benjamin Whitener Graveyard, Catawba County, N. C.	
Whitener (Weidner), Daniel.	Oct. 14, 1756	Jan. 8, 1835	Old Weidner Graveyard near Hickory, N. C.	
Wike, Jacob	Sept. 26, 1756	Apr. 17, 1835	St. Paul's Churchyard, Catawba County, N. C.	
Willfong, George	1740	Nov. 3, 1818	do	Major.

OHIO

Abbott, Joseph	May 29, 1739		Abbot Graveyard, Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Served in Continental Army during the Revolution. Given 500 acres of land in Virginia Military Reservation. Brown County History published in 1883 by W. H. Beers & Co., p. 539.
Adams, Samuel			Old 2d Ward Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	On Ohio Pension rolls, age 78.
Adamy, Henry		1836	Monroe Street Cemetery, Monroe at foot of 32d Street, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Served as Private in New York State Troop, Colonel Longworth's regiment, Captain Johnson's company. Pension list from New York from 1818 to 1830, then transferred to the Ohio list in care of Dudley Baldwin, Esq.
Alban, George	1758	1840	Two Ridges Cemetery, Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776, Virginia Continental Line, 8th Regiment. Transferred 1777 to Commander in Chief's guard. In battles of Germantown and Brandywine.
Alderman, Timothy	1754, Avon, Conn.	Dec. 28, 1815	Probably in Brookfield Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Amasa Mills' company 1778. Reenlisted for short time.
Alexander, George	1761	1838	Spanker Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bohlander farm, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Enlisted Oct. 8, 1783 as private in Capt. Park Shawdr, Major Moore's regiment, 1783, Bedford County.
Alexander, Margaret Clarke	1743	1809	Scotch Ridge Cemetery near Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio.	4 soldiers, sick with fever, were received into her home and nursed back to health.
Allen, Ananias	Jan. 4, 1742	Oct. 2, 1825	Bloomingburg Cemetery, Bloomingburg, Paint Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Commissioned captain, 2d Regiment, New Jersey Militia under Colonel Hankinson.
Allen, Isaac	Dec. 1753, Cumberland, R. I.	Jan. 16, 1825	On farm of Vern Phellis in 1938, east of Rosedale, Madison County, Ohio.	Enlisted July 9, 1776 and marched Aug. 3, 1776. Member of Capt. Francis Burn's company, Ulster County, N. Y. Militia, 3d Regiment under Col. Levi Pawling and Col. John Cantine.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Allen, Jacob	1760, New Jersey	1840	Pioneer Cemetary near Lunken Airport, Columbia, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Enlisted at age of 16 as a private in New Jersey Militia.
Allison, Benjamin		1807	Country Cemetary, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Richard Baly's company of Orange County Militia, commanded by Col. John Hathorn and Lt. Col. Henry Wisner.
Allyn, Nathan	1740, Connecticut.	1840	Ohio	Seaman on board privateer *Marquis de La Fayette.*
Amsden, Abraham	1752, Southboro, Mass.	Mar. 28, 1833, Ashtabula, Ohio	Likely Ashtabula, Ohio	Private, Captain Farwell's company, Massachusetts Continental pension in Vermont, April 11, 1818.
Anderson, Augustine	1750, New Jersey	1834	Morgan County, Ohio	Ensign Spencer's Additional Continental regiment in 1777. Pensioned lieutenant 1818.
Anderson, John	Oct. 27, 1762	Feb. 24, 1847	Anderson Cemetary, 2 miles east of Dexter, Meigs County, Ohio.	Pensioner in Meigs County, Ohio.
Anderson, Robert	1758	Feb. 13, 1853	West Beaver Township Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Cumberland County, Pa. Rangers and same in militia in William Huston's 5th Company of 4th Battalion, 1780–81.
Andrews, Asa	Oct. 25, 1736, E. Haddam, Conn.	Feb. 25, 1813, Hartford, Ohio.	Center Cemetary, Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Listed in Soldiers from Hartland, Conn.; Also listed in Hartland persons exempt from taxes because of Continental service 1775.
Andrews, Hugh	Aug. 31, 1762, Pennsylvania.	May 11, 1811	Old Presbyterian Church Burying Ground, Dayton, Ohio.	Associators and Militia Company of Capt. James McCreight, 9th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia in 1782. Also commander of a light horse company. Captain in Dauphin County Militia. Rolls dated Dec. 29, 1792 and Dec. 13, 1793.
Andrus, David	1756, Connecticut	1849	East Trumbull Cemetary, E. Trumbull, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Private under Capt. Ebenezer Brewster 1775, enlisted Jan. 1, 1781, term of war, from Southington, Conn. as fifer. Name appears on the roll of Captain Robinson's company, Colonel. Swift's 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line Feb. 1, 1783.
Armstrong, Abel	1758, Va.	Aug. 26, 1837	Mount Tabor Cemetery, Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John McGuire's company, Col. William Grayson's Virginia regiment, Continental Line.
Armstrong, John	July 7, 1766	Feb. 27, 1844	Center Chapel Cemetery, Row 12, Grave 11, Wells Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Captain.
Arthur, Benjamin	April 27, 1737	March 27, 1820	Hillsboro Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio.	Captain. Commanded a company of Bedford County Virginia Militiamen in 1781. Commissioned lieutenant of Militia of Cambell County, Va., Mar. 9, 1782.
Augustine, George	1753	1826	Forney Cemetery, Unity Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Estate settled 1826.
Bacon, Richard	Feb. 1757, Conn.	Nov. 2, 1822	Ferncliffe Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio	Private in Capt. H. Well's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut Troop 1776; private in Captain Wyllyn's company, Col. S. B Webb's regiment, Connecticut Troop, 1777; private in Captain Fawkins company, same regiment 1781. Was prisoner in Old Dutch Church, New York City. Captain.
Baird (or Beard), William	Jan. 26, 1758, Pa.	June 28, 1828	Baird Cemetery, 2 miles east of Russelville, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, served in the Cumberland County Militia in Pennsylvania under command of General Lacy and Capt. Robert McCoy.
Baker, Melyn	Jan. 10, 1760, N.J.	Jan. 20, 1826	Enon Cemetery, ¼ mile northeast of Enon, Clark County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Farriman's company, 1st Regiment, Essex County, N. J., also in New Jersey State Troops. Enlisted for 9 months in Capt. Thomas Patterson's company, 3d Battalion, 2d Establishment; wounded at Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

Baldridge, Rev. William	Feb. 26, 1761, Pa.	Oct. 26, 1830	Cherry Fork Cemetery, Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio.	Enlisted from North Carolina in the cavalry and is said to have served 7 years.
Baldwin, Caleb	1752, N. J	1810	Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Asher Randolph's State Troops, was detailed to manufacture guns.
Baldwin, John	1756, Md	Oct. 4, 1848	Kirker Cemetery, Liberty Township, Adams County, Ohio.	Private, enlisted in militia July 1776, served 4 months and again in 1777 2 months.
Baldwyn, Amos	1764, Conn	1852	Boardman Center Cemetery, Boardman Township, Mahoning County, Ohio	Private, enlisted Sept. 23, 1776, Captain Colley's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. Served 2 months 1 day. Sergeant, volunteer Captain Barnes' company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. Served June 7 and 17, 1782. Marched to quell mob in Northampton, Mass. Made shoes for the army.
Ballentine, Ebenezer	1756	1823	Marion Cemetery, Marion County, Ohio	Surgeon's mate in Thomas Nixon's 6th Regiment.
Bancroft, John	Sept. 18, 1748, Mass.	Sept. 26, 1837	Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, west of Central Park, Ohio.	Lt. Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. Capt. Isaac Bolster's company. Enlisted as private in 8 months troop at beginning of war.
Banta, Daniel	Sept. 13, 1762, N. J.	Sept. 1837	Exact location of grave unknown. May be buried on farm, Warren County, Ohio.	Private. His service prior to 1781 indicates a service in the classified militia, a reserve for duty on alarm, patrolling a prescribed district guarding lines, etc. In 1788 was in Indian Wars and stationed at a blockhouse on present site of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Barber, Nathaniel	Dec. 27, 1759	Aug. 4, 1826	Gatch Cemetery now included in Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Barber, Uriah	1761, N. J	June 26, 1846	Kinney Graveyard, Wallie St., Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.	3 months as private, 8 months as private. 6 months 1779 served Indian skirmishes; Col. H. Osterman of Pennsylvania, Captain Champlin, Captain Morrow, Captain Grove. Enlisted from North Cumberland County, Pa.
Barnes, Israel	1762, Conn	June 5, 1832	Montville Center Cemetery, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Pendleton's company, Colonel Crane's regiment, artillery, 1777–83.
Barnes, John	1759, Conn	June 12, 1834	West Farmington Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Enlisted Watertown, Conn., as an artificer in the Connecticut Troops Revolutionary War. Served under Captain Lewis and Colonel Duglass.
Bardwell, William (Simeon).	Jan. 10, 1749, Bardwell Hollow, Mass.	Mar. 25, 1837	South Vienna Cemetery, sec. B, Lot 51, Harmony Township, Clark County, Ohio.	Corporal in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Colonel Warner's regiment which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm; again in Captain Dwight's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, August 1777; also in Captain Bardwell's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, September 22 to October 17, 1777. Above information found in recorder's office of Clark County, Ohio.
Barley (Bailey), Timothy			Lisbon Cemetery, Harmony Township, Clark County, Ohio.	
Barnum, John	1758	1819	Ridgeville Center Cemetery, N. Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.	Captain. Captain Barnum's company. A pay abstract for horse travel, belonging to the 4th Alarm List Company, in Danbury in the 16th Regiment of Militia in Connecticut. Commanded by Col. Nehemiah Bardsley. In a late expedition to Fairfield, Norwalk, etc. for the defense of the rest of the United States of America, July 1777, 1779.
Barrett, Benjamin	1759, Mass	Feb. 9, 1845	Kingsville, a small town in Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Enlisted from Paxton, Mass., at age of 16 years. Was wounded at battle of Bennington, Captain Earl's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment 1777–79. A soldier of 2 wars.
Bartholomew, Joseph Deacon.	1756	1856	Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, Medina County, Ohio.	Served from Connecticut. Pensioned in 1840, age 82 years while residing in Wadsworth Township, Medina County, adjacent to Summit County.
Bartholomew, Samuel	1762, Conn		Old Brick Red Oak Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, enlisted Jan. 18, 1781, for 3 years in Capt. Nemiah Rice's company, 3d Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment. Name appears last on company muster roll for September 1783, dated Oct. 14, 1783.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Barton, David	About 1742, Ireland.	After 1796	Near St. Clairsville and Baxtons Mills, Belmont County, Ohio.	Soldier who defended Fort Henry when attacked by Simon Girty and Indians in 1782.
Bassett, Nathan	Aug. 12, 1763, Mass.	Apr. 23, 1853	Evergreen Cemetery, S. Amherest, Lorain County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment. Enlisted Mar. 10, 1781. Discharged Apr. 1, 1781. Served 22 days, marched to Newport, R. I. Soldier in War of 1812.
Bates, Ephraim	1744	Jan. 12, 1834	McWilliams Farms near Sarahsville, Noble County, Ohio.	With New Jersey troops. Early settler of Center Township. Pensioner in 1833.
Battelle, Ebenezer	1752, Mass	1815	Newport Cemetery, Newport, Washington County, Ohio.	Laid out village of Newport, Ohio, on his land. Harvard graduate; in business in Boston. Colonel.
Beach, Obil	1758 Conn	1846	Plain City Cemetery, Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1777 in Captain Chapman's company, Herman Swift's regiment. Private in Connecticut Continental Line. Pensioned 1831.
Beam, Michael	1755, Germany	Dec. 12, 1850	Universalist Cemetery, Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted in George Washington's bodyguard in New Jersey.
Beard, Amos	1745, Mass	1821	Lower Cemetery, Burton, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Colonel Pat Terson's regiment. Service 13 days. On payroll for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776, same company. Regiment marched 1775 from Becket to Cambridge.
Beard, William, Sr	Dec. 27, 1759	Mar. 24, 1851	Mount Union Cemetery, Union Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Was at General Gates' defeat Aug. 16, 1780.
Beardsley, Elijah	May 16, 1760, Conn.	Oct. 2, 1826	Old Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in Col. Herman Swift's 7th Regiment, Capt. Phineas Beardley's Company. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, for 3 years. Was discharged, Jan. 1, 1780. Member of Boston Tea Party.
Beckett, John C	1754 or 1755 Ireland.	Apr. 22, 1843	Brookside Cemetery on U. S. 25, West Chester, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary soldier.
Beckwith, Benjamin	1751, Md	Apr. 3, 1839	Wiseman Graveyard, Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio.	Private 1776. Jacob Young, Maryland Militia.
Beebe, David	1746	Nov. 11, 1840	North Ridgeville Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio.	Served at various times during the war amounting to 1 year in the capacity of private and quartermaster sergeant. In Capt. John Lewis' company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment. Connecticut troop. He entered in 1777 at Waterbury, Conn. and applied for pension Apr. 18, 1833, residing in Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio.
Belknap, Calvin	Jan. 30, 1761, Vt.	Mar. 17, 1848	Hickok Cemetery, Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Private from July 1 to Nov. 27, 1781, 148 days. Name also appears on pavroll of Captain Blakesley's company in Colonel Fletcher's battalion. Gen. Enos Rogers in service of the State of Vermont, adjutant office, State of Vermont.
Belli, John		1809	Greentown Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.	Major. Quartermaster general. Laid out town of Alexandri (near Portsmouth, Ohio) in the Northwest Territory. Close friend of General Washington.
Benham, Robert	1750, Pa	1809	Hamilton County, Cincinnati, Ohio	Enlisted in militia under Col. Israel Ludlow.
Benjamin, Jonathan	1738, N. Y	Aug. 26, 1841	Old Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted Jan. 1776 as private in Colonel Long's regiment, Lycoming County, Pa. Served 4 years 6 months.
Bennett, Thaddeus	1754, N. Y	1834	On farm he once owned near Minford, Scioto County, Ohio.	Enlisted as a private 1776 in Captain Blaine's company. Served 18 months, 12 months, 2 months, 8 weeks.
Bent, Silas	Apr. 14, 1744, Mass.	1818	Cedarville Cemetery near Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Eustis' company which marched on alarm of April 1775 for Cambridge, Mass. Served 12 days. Enlisted in Captain Wheeler's company; also 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Barnes, 5th Company, Colonel Nixon's 4th Regiment.

Bentley, Benjamin	R. I.		Sharon Cemetery (formerly Wadsworth), Sharon Center, Medina County, Ohio.	Served from Rhode Island.
Berry, Thomas	1761, Va.	1835	Miltonville Cemetery, Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private Virginia Continental Line.
Bethnal, Norris	1757, N. J.	1841	Pisgah Cemetery, Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Pensioned in 1840 at age of 89.
Bevis (Beavis), Issachur	1739	1804	Johnson's Cemetery near Venice, Hamilton County, Ohio.	
Bigelow, Timothy	1753	July 30, 1830	Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut State Troop.
Bilgear (Bilger), Frederick	1747	1822	Washingtonville Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private 4th Class. Capt. Adam Scott's company, Lancaster County Militia.
Binegar (Beniger), George	Aug. 28, 1763, Pennsylvania.	Mar. 27, 1837	Greene County, Ohio	Enlisted Frederick County, Va., Mar. 1, 1781. Served 2 months in Captain Crookshank and Jenkins' company. Enlisted again in Capt. Marquis Calmes company, Colonel Drake's regiment.
Bird, George	July 12, 1757, England.	1840	Old Stone Church Cemetery, Ruraldale, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Nilson's 3d Company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, Col. Jacob Stroud.
Bissel, John Partridge	1751, Connecticut.	1811	Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in the Lexington alarm, 1775 at Bunker Hill; was in Captain Skinner's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment at the battle of Stillwater.
Black, David	1763, New Jersey.	1832 at Hamilton, Ohio.	Old cemetery made into a park at Hamilton, St. Clair Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private in Col. Philip Van Cortland's New York regiment.
Blackbourne, Moses	1752	1835	Petersburg Center Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Revolutionary War. Pensioned Aug. 8, 1830, age 83 years.
Blackwell, John	Mar. 22, 1755, Virginia.	Apr. 28, 1831	Old family cemetery near Darbyville, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Lieutenant of 3d Virginia Continental Troop, wounded at Brandywine; then promoted to captain. Taken prisoner at Charleston, Sept. 15, 1777.
Blair, Abraham	1757, New Jersey.	Oct. 2, 1846	On farm on which he settled, Franklin Township, Knox County, Ohio.	Served as a Minuteman during the Revolutionary War and participated in battles of Trenton and Monmouth.
Blickensderfer, Christian	Oct. 6, 1753, Philadelphia.	Mar. 3, 1820	Sharen Cemetery (Moravian) near Tuscarawas, Warwick Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. George Feather's 6th Company, 9th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1778 to 1783.
Blue, Frederick	1759	Nov. 1, 1836	Methodist Cemetery, east of Road 89; Jeromesville, Ashland County, Ohio.	
Blue, Michael	1742	Aug. 25, 1821	Bloomingburg Cemetery, Paint Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Served in regular United States Army, having already served in militia of Virginia. Michael Blue drafted in 1780 from Capt. Hans VanMetre's company of militia into Regular Army. VanMetre's company was enrolled from Berkeley County, Virginia.
Blue, Uriah	Aug. 8, 1752, Virginia.	Mar. 2, 1829	On own farm, near Troy, Miami County, Ohio.	Served in Virginia militia under Capt. William M. Morgan in company of volunteers from Berkeley County, Va.
Bobenmeir (Puppingmeyer or Coppenmyer), Gabriel	Dec. 2, 1749, Pennsylvania.	April 1817	Supposed to be buried in St. Peters Lutheran Church cemetery, Amanda Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	
Bodman, Scamen	1737	Sept. 5, 1816	Springfield Chapel cemetery, Springfield Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Boggs, John	1739, Pennsylvania County, Pennsylvania.		On a hill near Logan Elm Park below Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Received rank of captain from Colonel Couch of the 2d Battalion of Delaware Militia.
Bonnel, Aaron	Mar. 4, 1759, New Jersey.	1855	Park at Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Was an artificer for government for which he drew a pension in later years of life.
Borders, Christopher	Aug. 15, 1763		Could be old "Water St. Cemetery", Greenville, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia. Enlisted spring of 1779 or 1780; served 6 months. Pension applied, Darke County, Ohio.
Bosworth, John	June 1, 1760, Swanzey, Rhode Island.	Dec. 25, 1845	Baptist Churchyard Cemetery, Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778, discharged April 1, 1778, served 3 months and 1 day at Warwick, R. I.; enlisted for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Swanzey, R. I.
Bosworth, Sala	Mar. 11, 1764, Massachusetts.	Oct. 12, 1823	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, marched in Lieutenant Colonel Samuel's regiment. Plymouth company, May 21, 1799; also in Capt. Jesse Sturdevant's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, July to March 26, 1780.
Bougher (Bower or Boher), John.	1768	1856	Old Four Mile Run Cemetery, Austintown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private 3d class, Chester company. Muster roll, Captain Brumback's company; also Flying Ranger, 1776–80. Captain Lockheart's company, Chester, Pa.
Boughner, Martin	New Jersey	1838 or 1840	Near Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio.	Ranger Northumberland company, Pennsylvania.
Bowman, John	1763, Germany	1843	Near Salem, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Enlisted from Bedford County, Pa., Captain Rhoades' company, May 8, 1779. Brothers Valley Troop.
Bowman, Philip Casper	Oct. 25, 1755	Jan. 17, 1845	Grandview Cemetery, Salem, Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Volunteered at Frederick County, Md., June, 1776. Discharged Aug. 1778, at Philadelphia, Pa. Served under Capt. Peter Martz and Colonel Shryack. Engaged in Battles of Trenton and Princeton. Private 4th class, Captain Lowrey's company, Lancaster County Militia. Pennsylvania pensioner.
Boyd, Francis	1758	Dec. 17, 1824	On a farm near the creek near Chillicothe Road out of Washington Court House near Ross County line, Fayette County, Ohio.	Private under Captain Cox and Colonel McClanahan. Served 3 years with Virginia troops. Enlisted Halifax County, Va. Aug. 30, 1777, taken prisoner Sept. 11, 1777, released May 31, 1778. Transferred to Capt. John Blackwell's company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment. Muster roll at Morristown, Dec. 9, 1779.
Boylan, Benjamin D	July 1, 1782	Oct. 7, 1839	Lebanon, Active Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio.	Corporal in Captain Ten Eyck's company, Somerset County, N. J. militia during the Revolutionary War. Taken from the tombstone.
Boyles, Timothy	1760, Massachusetts.	1837	Scioto County, Ohio	Served in Capt. Samuel Smith's company, Col. John Haslet's Delaware Line Regiment, 1776. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Private in Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Massachusetts Regiment.
Boynton, Asa	1760, Massachusetts.	1837	Scioto County, Ohio	Private in Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Massachusetts Regiment.
Bradford, Joshua	1751, Connecticut.	June 11, 1817	Braceville Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company, 1776. Served in Bacon's company, Wadsworth Brigade.
Bradford, Robert	1750, Massachusetts.	1822	Ohio Company Buring Ground, Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.	Service began with Bunker Hill and ended with capture of Cornwallis. Saw service in nearly all battles fought in Northern and Eastern States, retiring with rank of major. Descendant of Governor Bradford. Presented with a sword from Marquis La Fayette.

Bradley, James			Canfield Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Enlisted May 21 during the war. Corporal in 1780, Sergeant in 1781, Seldon Butler's company, Lieutenant Lee's company. Served 130 days. In 1780, stationed as a guard to the town of Milford.
Brailey, Gideon	Sept. 5, 1758, Massachusetts.	Sept. 5, 1840	Milan Cemetery, Erie County, Ohio	Fought in Battle of Bennington and Ticonderoga 1776–79, Massachusetts troops. Enlisted at Adams, Mass. and served 96 days.
Brainard, Jabez	1758	1855	Lake View Cemetery, Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Fifer, Connecticut troop.
Brinard, Moses	1755		Brookmere Cemetery. Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga County Ohio.	Private and Corporal, Connecticut State; placed on pension roll, 1832, commenced pension 1831, aged 76 years.
Brass, Garrit	1763	Nov. 25, 1837	Mentor, Lake County, Ohio	Enlisted from Westfield, Mass. in 1781. Served until Dec. 21, 1783 in Captain Banister's company, Colonel Newel's regiment; also in Captain Smith's company under Colonel Vase in the Massachusetts troop.
Bratton, James	1741, Pennsylvania.	Oct. 6, 1844	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Center Township, Guernsey County, Ohio.	Private Pennsylvania Militia. Records in Pension Office, Washington, D. C.
Bremer or Brehmer, Conrad.	1742	Aug. 16, 1830	Moravain Cemetery, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.	Tradition is that he was a Hessian soldier who deserted, served with Continental Armies. Suggest he is Conrad Beamer who served as 1st lieutenant with Cap. Noah Abraham's 3d Company, 1st Battalion of Cumberland, Pennsylvania Militia.
Brice, James	Oct. 11, 1751, Maryland.	Dec. 22, 1832	West State Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio.	Lieutenant served on several tours of duty in Pennsylvania Militia under Capt. Zadock Wright 1781, 1783. An incorporator of Washington College, Pa. and many years a trustee. Pennsylvania legislator, 1794.
Bridge, Benjamin	Oct. 13, 1748, England.	Apr. 17, 1843	Knob Prairie Cemetery, Enon, Clark County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776 in Capt. Joseph Lindley's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment. Continental Artillery Artificers. Pensioner in Green County, Ohio.
Britton, William	Oct. 15, 1756	Feb. 5, 1840	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Ohio.	Private.
Brodrick, William	Feb. 25 or 26, 1760, New York.	Feb. 11, 1835	Probably "Old Friendship Cemetery", 4 or 5 miles west of New Madison, Harrison Township, Darke County, Ohio.	He enlisted where he lived at Hardystown Township, Sussex County, N. J., 1776; served 2 months as private and enlisted various times, to Battle of Monmouth where wounded by bayonet stab, compelled to return home. 1778. Pension applied May 17, 1833, and allowed while he lived in Harrison Township, Darke County, Ohio. Came with parents from Ireland, his father a sea captain, died on the water.
Brooks, David	1759	1821	Lower Cemetery, Burton, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private and teamster, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777. Pensioned.
Brooks, James	Nov. 1758, Connecticut.	Dec. 29, 1837	La Porte Cemetery, La Porte, Lorain County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Roger Buckley's company, 2d Connecticut. regiment Discharged 1780. In 1777 in Captain Mills' company and in 1779 when the life guard of the Commander-in-Chief was increased, he was chosen to serve 3 years in that capacity.
Brouse, Michael	1752, Pennsylvania.	Nov. 6, 1854	Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth Median County, Ohio.	Served from Pennsylvania.
Brown, Benjamin	Oct. 17, 1745, Massachusetts.	Oct. 1, 1821	West State Street Cemetery Athens, Athens County, Ohio.	February 1775, joined a regiment of Minutemen; May, commissioned a lieutenant, Colonel Prescott's Massachusetts Line; June in Battle of Bunker Hill. January, 1777 commissioned captain 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line.
Brown, Frederick	Oct. 29, 1753, Virginia.	Jan. 19, 1829	Green Lawn Cemetery. South Charleston, Clark County, Ohio.	Grave marked by S. A. R. in 1906.
Brown, John	1734, Massachusetts.	1821	Cemetery on Schantz farm 3 miles above Lowell on Muskingum River in Washington County, Ohio.	Was at Lexington alarm and Sargeant at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded.
Brown, Thomas	May 27, 1730	Sept. 27, 1818	On his farm, owned by Gail Hannah in 1950. Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio.	Served 3 years in Virginia Continental Line. Received a land warrant for 100 acres of land on June 28, 1784.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Brown, White	Mar. 23, 1749	Mar. 25, 1842	Browns Chapel Cemetery, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Served from Delaware.
Brown, William			Water Street Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Served from Pennsylvania.
Buchanan, Alexander	Ireland	1803	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	First cousin of father of President James Buchanan.
Buckingham, Ebenezer	Nov. 1, 1748, Connecticut.	Oct. 24, 1824	Cooley Burying Grounds, Carthage Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Private in 12th Regiment of new volunteers under Col. Jacobus C. Schoonhaven, serving from 1779 to the end of the war.
Bugh, Peter	Dec. 26, 1753, Germany.	Oct. 11, 1819	New Reading Cemetery, Perry County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Jacob Ring's company, Col. Mathias Glough's Battalion Light Infantry, in Lancaster County, Pa., Sept. 9, 1776; belonged to "Flying Camp" at Battles of Kings Bridge and Long Island.
Buker, Israel	Apr. 17, 1756, Massachusetts.	Nov. 5, 1848	Town Cemetery, Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private under Capt. Allen, 23d Regiment, of Continental Troops. Enlisted again under Capt. Noah Allen, 13th Regiment, as private and corporal; enlisted again as sergeant under Capt. Abram Watson. Honorable discharge signed by Washington.
Bunting (Bunton), Ramoth	1759	After 1833	Williamsburg Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Served from Hunterdon County, N. J. as private in New Jersey State Troop. Pensioned Jan. 3, 1833 in Clermont County, Ohio.
Burger, Nicholas	Oct. 20, 1736, Switzerland.	Sept. 20, 1828	St. Jacob Cemetery, north of Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Corporal in Capt. George Drines' company. Lt. Stephen Balliet's regiment, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.
Burke, Joseph		July 4, 1814	Harvard Grove Cemetery, Lansing Avenue and East 57th Street, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Drummer in Capt. Asa Coburn's company, Lt. Col. John Brooks' regiment. Name appears on muster roll for May 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781, for 3 years, also drum major, muster roll for July and August, 1781, appointed July 1, 1781.
Burlingame, Christopher	1753, Rhode Island.	July 12, 1841	Harmar Cemetery across Muskingum River, Harmar, Washington County, Ohio.	Private, crossed Delaware River at Trenton with Washington December 1777.
Burnett, Edmund	1756, New Jersey.	1840	Old Cemetery, Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Minuteman and private, New Jersey Militia.
Burnham, Dr. Jedediah	1755, Connecticut.	Mar. 11, 1840	Old Cemetery, Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Surgeon.
Burrell, Nathaniel	May 21, 1761, Massachusetts.	Oct. 14, 1842	West State Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Lemont, Col. J. Allen's regiment October to December 1777; in Capt. Berry's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment; private, Capt. Lemont; Major Lithgow's detachment Sept. 15 to Nov. 1, 1779; fifer, Capt. Lemont's company, May to December 1781.
Bush, Michael	Jan. 10, 1750, Virginia.	Aug. 10, 1825	Near Austin, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Private from Hardy County, Virginia.
Bushnell, Alexander	1739, Connecticut.	March 1818	Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio	Sargeant, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Mills.
Bushnell, Daniel	1764	Aug. 12, 1842	Center of Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Butler, Richard	Came to America before 1760.	Nov. 4, 1791	In St. Clair's defeat in Northwest territory, Ohio.	Name on memorial tablet at Hamilton, Ohio. Distinguished officer of Revolution. General.
Butler, Zebulon	1731	1795	Probably Hamilton or Butler County, Ohio.	Original member of the Cincinnati Society. Commanded forces at Wyoming 1778, and served to close of war.

Byers (Boyers), William	July 1764	After Sept. 19, 1834. Probably 1837.	Darke County, Ohio	Private, Virginia Militia 1781 (7 months 15 days). Moved to Montgomery County, Va., about 2 years after war; stayed about 10 years; moved to Powell Valley, Va.; 8 or 9 years later to Gallia County, Ohio; 2 years later to Ross County, Ohio; 2 years later to Preble County, Ohio; about 25 years later to Darke County, Ohio. Applied pension Nov. 18, 1833, from Darke County, Ohio, Neave Township,
Byrns, Larry (Lawrence)	1756	1838	Point Pleasant Cemetery in Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. Pensioned Sept. 6, 1819. Private, Capt. Alex Grayton's company 3d Battalion Pennsylvania Line, Col. John Shay, again Capt. Christy's company, Col. Thomas Craig's regiment. In many battles. Imprisoned at Germantown; escaped.
Cahall, James		Said to be 105 years old.	Shinkle Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Served through Revolutionary War to its close and witnessed surrender of Lord Cornwallis.
Caldwell, Robert	1762	June 29, 1833	Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Ranger, Washington company, 1778–83. Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned July 20, 1823.
Caldwell, Robert	1720, Scotland	1802	On farm burial grounds west of Carthage, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Private, 14th Regiment, Col. Knieback's. On State Treasurer's payroll. Enlisted in New York. Contributed large amounts toward finances for war.
Caldwell, William	May 18, 1763, Ireland.	March 1849	Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Butler County, Ohio.	
Caldwell, William	1738	June 20, 1820	Westfield Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Ranger, Westmoreland County, Pa. Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Line. Pensioner living in Washington County, N. Y. in 1819.
Calhoun, Thomas	1735	Jan. 17, 1823	Abandoned cemetery, East Springfield, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Private in Westmoreland County Militia. Listed as receiving depreciation pay.
Call, Joseph	1741	1821	Tisdel Cemetery, block 4, lot 34, grave 2, Madison Township, Lake County, Ohio.	Served numerous calls in the Vermont Militia. Was in Zebulon Lyon's company to guard the Committee of Safety to Windsor and Springfield, Vt.
Callahan, Jeremiah	1768	1865	Greenford Cemetery, Greenford, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. James Poe's company, Cumberland County. Militia Ranger, Washington County Militia.
Cameron, Lewis	1743, Scotland	1818	John Hickman farm on a ridge marked by 3 trees, near Calcutta, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private, Militia Rangers on the Frontier 1778–83. In Capt. John Wells and Samuel Cunningham's companies, 2d Battalion, Washington County, Pa. Militia; ordered to rendezvous Mar. 18, 1782, and on June 22, 1782.
Campbell, Matthew	Scotland	June 18, 1819	Aberdeen's first cemetery, on upper river bank, Brown County, Ohio.	Sargeant, Dec. 8, 1776. Capt. Thomas Paxton's company of Militia, 1st Battalion, Bedford County, Pa.
Cane (Cain or Kain), Daniel	1743, Virginia	1851	Allen farm, Sugar Creek Township, Greene County, Ohio.	
Canfield, Judson	Jan. 23, 1759	Feb. 5, 1840	Canfield Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, was in Danbury raid, Apr. 25–28, 1777.
Cannon, James	Around 1759 in Ireland.	1828	Shelby County, Ohio	Joined Continental Army, served throughout the war. Was commissioned 1st lieutenant for meritorious conduct, part of time under immediate command of General Washington.
Caraway, Henry	1765, Greenbrier County, W. Va.	June 3, 1835	Caraway Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio.	
Carder, Sanford	Sept. 16, 1760, Virginia.	Aug. 7, 1845	On own farm, Union Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Enlisted September 1780, a resident of Hampshire County, Va. Served 6 months as private in Capt. Daniel Richardson's Virginia company. Enlisted April 1781; served 18 months in Captain Gunn's company, Col. Anthony White's regiment of Continental Dragoons. Pensioned 1832.
Carney, John	Nov. 12, 1764	Nov. 12, 1854	Ruggles Township Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio.	

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Carpenter, Emanuel, Jr	1744	1822	Carpenter burial ground south of Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private in John Rowland's company, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia, named Lancaster, Ohio, in compliment to Lancaster County, Pa.
Carpenter, Emanuel, Sr	1702, Switzerland.	1780	Carpenter Cemetery, south of Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Member of Committee of Safety.
Carpenter, John	1735, Pennsylvania.	1807	Old Koontz burial ground, south of Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, 7th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.
Carr, Aquilla	1759, Maryland	Apr. 10, 1826	Beersheba Cemetery, 1½ miles southwest of Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.	Name appears on soldier's memorial in Gnadenhutten Cemetery.
Carr, Conrad	1755, Virginia	Nov. 14, 1814	Peck's Cemetery, south of Williamsport, near Ross County line, Pickaway County, Ohio.	From payroll in Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1775. Capt. John Harness. His father, Henry Carr, is listed as being paid for furnishing supplies and aid at home. Records at Richmond, Va.
Carr, Thomas	1762, Ireland	1838	Oxford Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio.	With Capt. Robert Jackson's company of Virginia Militia for 3 months from October 1781, and with Captain Ford's company, Tennessee Militia under General Wayne from Apr. 3 to Nov. 4, 1791. Present at surrender of Cornwallis.
Carroll, Charles			Dunhard Cemetery near Pleasant Hill, west of Troy, Miami County, Ohio.	Served 7 years in Maryland. Given land near Baltimore, Union County.
Carroll, William	1758, Maryland	1845	Hancock County, Ohio	Private, 1776 in Flying Camp under Capt. Enos Campbell, Col. Charles Griffen. Pension in Ohio 1832 for service in Maryland Line.
Carson, William	1745	1829	Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.	Monument states he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War.
Carter, Ezekiel	1763	1833	Dresden Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Monument inscribed: "He was a Revolutionary soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis."
Carter, Jonas	1762	Sept. 20, 1837	Mumford Cemetery, Troy Township, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Continentals, 8th Worchester Company. Enlisted from town of Lancaster.
Cartwright, John			Old Four Mile Run Cemetery, Austintown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger, Northumberland County, Pa.
Case, Augustus, Sr	July 16, 1759	Mar. 12, 1852	Maple Grove Cemetery, Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio.	Private, was a carpenter, worked in shipyards in New York harbor in 1777 enlisted in Revolutionary Army, served to close of war; Private in New Jersey Troop. Served under Capt. Peter Dickinson's company, Col. Sylanua Seeley's Eastern Battalion, Morris County, N. J. Militia.
Cass, Jonathan	Oct. 9, 1752, New Hampshire.	Aug. 9, 1830	Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Muskingun County, Ohio.	Private, ensign, lieutenance, captain, and major in New Hampshire Line. Took part in Battle of Bunker Hill, Siege of Boston, Battles of Saratoga, Princeton, Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth; was at Valley Forge; also a member of Sullivan Expedition against the Six Nations.
Case, Meshek (Meshel)	Oct. 19, 1752	Apr. 29, 1841	Oake Grove Cemetery, Warren Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Castor, Noah	1764	July 29, 1829	Old Perrysville Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland County, Ohio.	
Cave, Benjamin	1760, Virginia	Feb. 16, 1842	Stanhope Cemetery, Ross County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1779, served 3 months, Captain Browning's company, Colone Barber's staff, Virginia. Reenlisted 1780, served 18 montos, Captain Fields, Colonel Fowler's staff, Virginia.

Cecil, Zachariah	About 1757, Virginia.	Aug. 20, 1823	Hart Cemetery near Grayson Station, east of Troy, Shelby County, Ohio.	Richmond, Mar. 13, 1784, sundry accounts, Virginia Militia. Abstract warrant to Zachy Cecil for his service under Lt. Daniel Howe from Montgomery in 1781, £1 16s.
Chandler, John	Apr. 18, 1757	May 12, 1829	Chandlersville Cemetery, Ohio	Served in Battle of Bennington. Authorization for military service recorded.
Chapman, Herman	1764	1851	Hoagland Cemetery, Barlow Township, Washington, County, Ohio.	He was a Revolutionary soldier.
Chapman, Lemuel	1765, Connecticut.	Mar. 14, 1827	Brhndon Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio	Private in a company, designated at various times as Capt. John St. Johns', Capt. David Strong's, Captain Humphrey's, Captain Colefax's 7th and 8th Companies, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Herman Swift. Enlisted Apr. 1, 1782, for 12 months and was discharged Apr. 1, 1783.
Chapman, Michael	1758, Connecticut.	1839	Huron Cemetery, Erie County, Ohio	Private in Connecticut Continental Line.
Charlton, John	1759, New Jersey.	1848	Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Newtown, Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	In 1840, was a pensioner in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.
Cheadle, Asa	Dec. 29, 1762, Connecticut.	Sept. 13, 1836	Near Big Bottom, Windsor Township, Morgan County, Ohio.	Private.
Cheney, Thomas	Dec. 12, 1731, Pennsylvania.	Jan. 12, 1811	Small graveyard on farm, Union Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Noted Whig during Revolution, carried valuable information to General Washington at the Battle of Brandywine. Member, Chester County Council and Committee of Safety; was sub-lieutenant of Chester County Militia under Robert Smith from Mar. 12, 1777, to Mar. 21, 1785.
Chestnut, Daniel			On his farm Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio.	In Whisky Rebellion under Washington. Captain of militia several years. Helped to cut the Old Zane's trace, near Chillicothe, Ohio.
Chidister, William	1758	1802	Village Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Sedgwick's company, Woodbridge, Conn. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777, discharged Apr. 25, 1780.
Christie, Jesse	Aug. 8, 1736	January 1823	Columbia St. Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire regiment in 1775.
Christopher, Walter	Pennsylvania?	1834	Hawthorne Farm, Guernsey County, Ohio.	Private, 2d Pennsylvania Continental Line. Pensioner.
Christy, John	1756	Apr. 13, 1856	Washington Court House City Cemetery, Lot 195, Sec. 8, Fayette County, Ohio.	Blacksmith at arsenal at Harper's Ferry, 2d lieutenant, 2d Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, July 1776.
Christy, Robert	1756, Virginia	Apr. 13, 1856	do	Chaplain.
Cilley, Jonathan	1763, New Hampshire.	Mar. 21, 1807	Dunlap Cemetery, Colerain Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Major. Officer in Revolutionary War. Served as private, ensign, and lieutenant in 1st New Hampshire Regiment.
Clapper, George	February 1757, Pennsylvania.	Aug. 11, 1837	Salt Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, 6 miles east of Zanesville, Ohio.	Enlisted private in Captain Irvine's company of Pennsylvania Troop. Also in Capt. Christian Stoke's company, Col. Michael Swope's Battalion of the Pennsylvania Flying Camp. Was in Battle of Trenton.
Clark, Isrial	March 1757, Connecticut.	Feb. 5, 1827	Smith Cemetery, Marion Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Connecticut private. Served 3 years, Capt. John Hays' company, Col. Durkee Hales, Col. Ely Isaac Sherman, Elias Stillwell Butler, residence, Delaware, Ohio.
Clark, Thomas, Sr.	Aug. 10, 1759, Virginia.	Mar. 9, 1831	Clark Cemetery, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Silas Zane's company, 13th Virginia regiment, commande by William Russell.
Clarke, Thomas	Aug. 10, 1759	Mar. 9, 1831	Sandfork Cemetery, Gallia County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant, 13th Virginia Light Infantry. Ensign. Monument erected by Government.
Clements, James			Old Perrysville Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio.	

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Clency, George	1747, Virginia		Old Cemetery, Sunbury, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Enlisted in spring of 1776 under Captain Posey; reenlisted in 1776 1777, 1778, 1779. Served 3 years 6 months under Colonel Morgan and many others as private. In many battles, Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth and marched under Gen. Petter Muhlenburg at Yorktown. Pensioned Oct. 8, 1833.
Clevenger, Eben (Aden)	Aug. 8, 1755	Jan. 13, 1829	Salem-Lloyd near Johnson's crossing, Marion Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Private under Capt. Daniel Morgan of Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1775.
Clingman, John Michael	October 1734, Germany.	Jan. 26, 1816	Kinney Cemetery, head of Waller St., Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.	Captain, 7th Company 1778, Pennsylvania Militia, Northumberland County, served throughout war.
Coburn, Asa	Sept. 14, 1741, Massachusetts.	1789	Near Wolf Creek Mills, Waterford, Washington County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, 1776, Captain, 1777 to close of war, Massachusetts Line.
Cochrun, Simon	July 3, 1755	June 9, 1845	Ash Grove Cemetery, Allen County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Monongalia County, Va., in 1776; served as private and sergeant under Capt. David Scott and Captain Berry, Col. John Gibson. Discharged Oct. 28, 1780.
Cole, Ephriam	Maryland		Collins Cemetery, south of West Union, Adams County, Ohio.	Enlisted Nov. 16, 1777, for 3 years under Capt. J. Brown, made prisoner while acting as spy; released.
Cole, Solomon	Mar. 2, 1766	June 2, 1840	Ashtabula County, Ohio	Private, 4th Connecticut Levies, 1782.
Coleman, Jacob	1762	After 1824	Township Cemetery, Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private Virginia Continental Troop.
Collier, James	Apr. 20, 1742		Highland County, Ohio.	Captain of Lancaster County Pennsylvania company.
Collins, Benjamin	Sept. 16, 1751, Rhode Island.	Apr. 3, 1840	Stiner's Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	1779 to 1783, a private in New York Militia under Capt. Peter Van Vort, Job Wright and Dunham, Colonel Van Renssalaer. On Nov. 22, 1832, pension claim allowed and paid to Apr. 3, 1840.
Combs, John	1747	1822	Poland Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Compton, Joseph	Dec. 29, 1759, New Jersey.	Mar. 13, 1841	Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Trenton, Butler County, Ohio.	Captain and private under Washington at Valley Forge, and served in 6th Regiment, at Monmouth County, N. J. Captain in 2 Troops of Light Horse.
Conaway, Charles	June 30, 1752, Maryland.	1847	Moses Conaway Farm, 4 miles from Scioto, Harrison County, Ohio.	Enlisted September 1777 to April 1779; was drummer boy in Battle of Brandywine in which battle his brother was wounded. Both he and his brother Samuel were ministers in Methodist Episcopal Church.
Conaway, Michael	Jan. 27, 1738, Maryland.	Before 1847	Moses Conaway Farm near Scio, Harrison County, Ohio.	Private on ship *Defense* Sept. 19, 1776. Brother to Rev. Charles Conaway, also a Revolutionary soldier.
Condon, Redman	1755, Ireland	Jan. 8, 1830	On his farm on Scioto Trail south of Chillicothe and 3 miles north of Pike County line, Ohio.	3d Company, Capt. George Bush, New 11th Pennsylvania Continental Line May 17, 1777, to 1780.
Conine, Jeremiah		May 9, 1832	Old Perrysville Cemetery, Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio (formerly Richland County, Ohio).	Enlisted Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Va. (now West Virginia) in 1781, served 3 months in Captain Powell's company, Colonel Gaskin's regiment, Virginia Troops; also Colonel White's Continental Dragoons, and served until Aug. 23, 1783; also with Anthony Wayne at Fallen Timbers.
Converse, Rev. Jeremiah	Aug. 5, 1761	June 26, 1837	Darby Township Cemetery, near Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.	Private, Revolutionary War, starting with the Lexington Alarm. Enlisted at age of 15 or 16 years. Returned in 1783.

Cook, Asaph	Mar. 6, 1748, Massachusetts.	Sept. 22, 1826	North Monroeville Cemetery, North Monroeville, Huron County, Ohio.	Lieutenant at Battle of Lexington, Mass., Capt. Silas Child's company, regiment of Charlotte County Militia commanded by Lt. Col. Alexander Webster and Maj. Thomas Armstrong. Made captain July 24, 1780.
Cook, Joseph	Apr. 13, 1758, Connecticut.	Aug. 26, 1845	do	1776 with expedition to Canada under Captain Hinman and Colonel Warner, 1779 under Parmalee Allen and Seth Warner. 1782 under Wilp and Warner. Engaged in Battle of Bennington.
Cook, Joseph	1750, New York	1834 at Oxford, Ohio.	Butler County, Ohio	Lieutenant, enlisted as private, served as adjutant, 1778, was promoted to lieutenant to take place of Peter Ferguson.
Cooley, William	1756	Aug. 11, 1837	Baptist Cemetery on Shollenbarger Rd., Butler County, Ohio.	Private, New York Militia; served 1 year 2 months and 24 days. Pensioner in 1833 in Butler County, Ohio. Widow applied for pension in Butler County in 1851, age 77.
Cooper, Ezekial	1745, Massachusetts.	1807	Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.	Ensign in Massachusetts Infantry, 1775. Lieutenant, 1776. Captain in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment at close of war. Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier."
Cooper, Obediah	Mar. 13, 1759, Albany, N. Y.	Aug. 20, 1851, Warrensville, Ohio.	East Cemetery, Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Bethlehem, Albany County, N. Y. as corporal, October 1775 under Captain Vedder and Colonel Quackenback, New York Troop; he served at various times amounting to 17 months and 15 days and under the following captains: Ostrum Winne, Van Vie, and Lieutenant Burnside, and under Colonels: Quackenbach, Butler Staats, Van Rennselaer, and Vanderburgh in New York Troop. Engaged in Battle of Bemis Heights. He was pensioned Sept. 21, 1832, while a resident of Conquest, N. Y.
Cotton, John	1746	1831	Private Ground, Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger, 1778-83. Blacksmith Artillery artificer 1779 under command of Col. Benjamin Flower. Private, Washington County Militia. 6th Battalion, 4th Company, under Capt. John Van Etten of Northampton County, Pa., Militia, and also in Captain Weisenfield's Company of New York.
Courtright, Abram Van Campen.	July 8, 1748, New Jersey.	Jan. 12, 1825	Greencastle Cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio.	
Cowden, John	Jan. 27, 1756, Pennsylvania.	1840	On farm on a crossroad from 3 C's Highway at Mount Liberty to Delaware Rd., 1½ miles north of Mount Liberty, Knox County, Ohio.	Served as private with his father in Capt. James Dunn's company of Chester County, Pa., Militia, Col. Patterson Bell's battalion.
Cowdery, Jacob	1761	Apr. 5, 1846	Keno Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio	
Cowen, William	January 1755, Pennsylvania.	1834	McCollum Graveyard, Wayne Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Enlisted in spring of 1776 from Pennsylvania under Capt. Samuel Davidson and Richard Dunlap, Col. William Piper. Appointed first sergeant under Capt. Solomon Adams.
Cowles, Noah	1759, Connecticut.	1840	Old Cemetery, Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Served private and marine under Captains Lacy, Thacker, Col. Herman Swift.
Cradlebaugh (Kreidelbach), Rev. John.	1750, Germany	1820	Grandview Cemetery, Rush Creek Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Martin Shutter's company.
Craig, John S	Feb. 15, 1750	Mar. 24, 1838	Fletcher Methodist-Episcopal Cemetery, Harmony Township, Clark County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1775, discharged 1780.
Craig, Thomas, Sr.	1753	Aug. 24, 1832	Old Cemetery near Hamden, Clinton Township, Vinton County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776, private in Capt. Rezin Davis' company, Colonel Rawling's Maryland regiment. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington. Exchanged 9 months later and returned to serve under Captain Lynn, same regiment, for 3 years; enlisted 1780-84 as sergeant in Captain Spurrier's Maryland company. Pensioned 1818.
Craine, Roger	May 4, 1762, Connecticut.	June 3, 1841	Mentor Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio.	Private from Medway, Mass. in 1781 and served until December 1783, under Capt. John Fuller and Colonel Shepherd. Was in the Battle of White Plains.
Crapo, Jonathan	Mar. 22, 1763	Oct. 22, 1846	Close Street Cemetery, Sullivan Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1781 Massachusetts, served 2 years 8½ months; pensioned Mar. 4, 1831.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Crary, Christopher	1759, Connecticut.	1848	Curl Cemetery, Middleburg, Logan County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Williams' company, detached to serve under Lt. Col. Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold, July 11, 1779. In marine service; was twice taken prisoner, the first time he escaped from the Halifax prison, second time was imprisoned on the British ship *Jersey* but was finally liberated.
Crawford, John	March 1759, Virginia.	After 1840	Baldwin family burying ground, near Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio.	Private, Croghan's company, 8th Virginia Regiment. Enlisted 1776. Fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Newton.
Crist, Christian	1745, New York	1814	Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren's company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment, stationed at Montgomery (Fort). Was in Battle of Stony Point, July 16, 1779; also in Colonel Malcolm's regiment.
Critchfield, Benjamin	1761		Howard Township, Knox County, Ohio.	Listed in 1840 as a pensioner, aged 79 years.
Critchfield, John	1758, Delaware	1851	Methodist-Episcopal Cemetery, Nashville, Holmes County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental Line. In Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Stony Point, and Cowpens, spent winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge.
Critchfield, Joseph		1843	Old Jelloway Cemetery, Howard Township, Knox County, Ohio.	
Critchfield, Nathaniel		1837	do	Pensioner. Soldier.
Critchfield, William		1848	do	Enlisted 1780 as private in Pennsylvania Continental Line under Capt. Sam Davis. Served 10 months.
Croninger, Joseph	1753, Germany	1842, Stark County, Ohio.	Stark County, Ohio	Served as a private under Captains Clark, Long, Christ, White and Newman. Colonels Kelley and Chatam. Pennsylvania Troops.
Cronkleton, Joseph	July 17, 1760, Pennsylvania.	Oct. 17, 1824	On Cronkleton Farm south of Stratford, Delaware County, Ohio.	6th Company, 1st Battalion of Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, commanded by Col. James Johnson.
Crosby, Elijah	1763	1835	Crosby Cemetery, Rome Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Enlisted, Captain Hungerford's company of Connecticut Militia on Nov. 14, 1780; served in Arnold's attack upon New London. Discharged Jan. 12, 1781. First white family in Rome Township.
Crosley, Moses	1764	1843	Warren County, Ohio	Pensioner of Warren County, Ohio.
Cross, John	Mar. 4, 1762, West Virginia.	Apr. 27, 1847	Mount Zion on Cedar Hill Pike, Hocking Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	He was a private in the Virginia Continental Troops placed on pension 1833-34 for Ohio. Private in Dragoons under Gen. William Washington Virginia Line.
Crouse, John, Sr	Jan. 13, 1759, Maryland.	Sept. 5, 1847	Crouse's Chapel Cemetery, Green Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Jacob Good's company, 1st Battalion of Maryland Flying Camp, enlisted June 1776, at Fredericktown, Md.
Crozer, John	Mar. 13, 1755, Philadelphia.	Feb. 21, 1846	East Fairfield Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioned in 1833 for service as private and sergeant Pennsylvania Troops; also private in New Jersey State Troops.
Crumrine, Michael	1762, Berks County, Pa.	Nov. 22, 1840	Old German Cemetery, Ellsworth, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Morris County, N. J.
Culbertson, Alexander, Jr	1747, Pennsylvania.	Dec. 13, 1822	Old Town Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Served in 1st Company of 4th Battalion of the Cumberland County, Pa., Associators, commanded by Lt. Samuel Culbertson.
Culver, Bezaliel	Dec. 24, 1755, Ireland.	Aug. 29, 1821	West State Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio.	Private, enlisted in Albany County, N. Y. Militia, 16th Regiment during Revolution.
Culver, David	July 26, 1764	Oct. 26, 1847	Curl Cemetery near East Liberty, Logan County, Ohio.	Enlisted Jan. 10, 1778 in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, in Colonel Johnson's regiment for service in Rhode Island. Sergeant in Capt. John Harmon's company, 4th Regiment, Col. John Durkee. Enlisted July 1, 1780, discharged Dec. 10, 1780.

Cummings, John	Sept. 12, 1755	Apr. 28, 1852	Presbyterian Cemetery, Beallsville, Monroe County, Ohio.	Served in Capt. John Randolph's company, Col. Henry Lee's regiment; was with Washington when Arnold deserted. Enlisted in spring of 1778 in State of Maryland.
Cunningham, James	1740, Scotland	June 1812	On farm, 1 mile north of Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Lieutenant colonel, 3d Battalion Lancaster County Militia.
Cunningham, Richard	1754	After 1831	Bellbrook Cemetery, Sugarcreek Township, Greene County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned May 4, 1831, age 77 years.
Cuppy, John	March 11, 1761, New Jersey.	June 28, 1861	Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, now Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio.	In 1778 enlisted as a private in Captain McManus' company of Virginia. Reenlisted in 1781 as private in Capt. Robert Mean's company. From 1791 to 1794 was a scout in Capt. Samuel Bvady's company. Was a captain in Virginia Militia 10th Brigade, 3d Division.
Curl, William	1754, Virginia	1841	Mount Olive Chapel Cemetery, Degraff, Logan County, Ohio.	Enlisted, Capt. James Parson's company, Virginia Militia.
Currier, Sargeant	1756	April 25, 1823	First Presbyterian Churchyard, Euclid Ave., East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Name appears on a roll of Captain Benjamin Emery's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, Sept. 20, 1776 as mustered and paid by Col. Thomas Stickney, muster master and paymaster; men raised in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment to reenforce the Continental Army at New York. Name again on final payroll of Captain Sias' company New York State, again on list or return of names of men enlisted from 10th regiment of militia in State of New Hampshire, commanded by Joseph Badger, Esq., for completing the 3 regiments, allotted to this State as their proportion of the Continental Army as follows: Sergeant Currier, Gilmantown enlisted for 3 years in Captain Gray's company, name appears on muster roll of Captain James' regiment raised in New Hampshire for Continental service, mustered and paid by Elip Giddings, enlisted from Gilmantown, N. H. Pensioner.
Curry, James, Jr	Jan. 29, 1752 near Belfast, Ireland.	July 5, 1834	Marysville Cemetery, Union County, Ohio.	Private at Staunton, Va., Oct. 10, 1774, under Gen. Andrew Lewis. In battle of Point Pleasant; also Captain of 4th Virginia Regiment, 1779. Son of James Curry, Sr., buried at Paris, Ky. Colonel.
Curtis, Reuben	1754. Connecticut.	1839	South Cemetery, Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, 10th Company, Capt. Parson's company, Colonel Hinman's regiment.
Curtis, Rev. Zarah	May 2, 1761, Connecticut.	June 7, 1849	View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.	Private in Revolutionary War, Captain Webb's Troop. Also designated 1st Troop, 2d Regiment, Light Dragoons, Continental Troop. Commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1781. Transferred to 6th Troop, same regiment.
Curtz, Thomas	1755, Pennsylvania.	May 28, 1842	Curtz Cemetery T-7, sec. 9, 1 mile south of Botkins, on route 6, Chelby County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1780 Cumberland County, Pa. Pensioned, Cumberland County Militia, Captain Hay's regiment; Pension No. 25748 on Dec. 30, 1833 for 7 months' service in Lycoming County, Pa.
Cushing, Nathaniel	April 8, 1753, Massachusetts.	1814	Belpre Cemetery, Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Trescott's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, captain in Col. John Patterson's regiment and Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, brigade inspector, Brigade Major at New Windsor, Camp, Philadelphia.
Dague, Mathias	1756, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 16, 1847	A rural cemetery, 2 miles from New Albany, Franklin County, Ohio.	Private in Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned Oct. 12, 1833.
Dana, Williams	1744, Massachusetts.	Oct. 30, 1809	Old burying ground, Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.	Captain of Artillery at Battle of Bunker Hill. Served 2 years, attached to Department of General Knox Artillery Corps.
Danford, Enoch			Dunlap Cemetery, Colerain Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	
Danielson, Luther	1756	Dec. 12, 1841	Weldon Cemetery, Racine, Meigs County, Ohio.	

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Darby, William	1760, Pennsylvania.	April 30, 1836	Allensville Cemetery, Vinton County, Ohio.	Private, Musician, Drummer, 1777-83, Carberry's company, Hubey's regiment. Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth. Pensioner.
Davenport, Anthony Sims	1757, Maryland	1835	Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Ross County, Ohio.	Private in Virginia Militia, Berkeley (now West Virginia). Placed on pension roll July 8, 1833. but never drew a pension.
Davidson, Abigail	1749	Nov. 13, 1824	East Farmington Cemetery, Farmington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	One of the sufferers at Wyoming massacre in 1778; wife of Douglas Davidson.
Davidson, John	1765	1855	Cemetery in center of Boardman Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Humphrey's company, May 1, 1778, Connecticut,
Davidson, Joshua	1754	1844	Higginsport Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, served 7 years. Crossed the Trenton, was at Valley Forge, Brandywine, and with Lafayette at Yorktown and Stony Point.
Davidson, William	1747	July 29, 1831	Eckis Cemetery, Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger of the frontier 1778-83, Westmoreland County. Pensioned 1819, age 71 years.
Davies, Marmaduke, Sr	Mar. 11, 1760, Pennsylvania.	Mar. 13, 1855	Methodist-Episcopal Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Ohio.	Enlisted June 16, 1781 at Elbridge Landing, Md. A corporal of Capt. Washington's company, 4th Virginia Regiment. At the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, attached to the 22d Regiment of Regulars. Discharged March 1782, Richmond, Va. Also served under General Wayne. Discharged July 1793.
Davis, Azariah	1756, Pennsylvania.	Sept. 22, 1838	Old 6th Street Cemetery, Newark, Licking County, Ohio.	
Davis, Henry	1760, England	1836	Beersheba Cemetery, 1½ miles southwest of Gnadenhutten Tuscarawas County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Van Etten's company of Volunteers of Northampton County, Pa. in 1780 and 1781.
Davis, John			Ashland County, Ohio	Soldier of Revolution who lived on William Irwin Farm. Died on a trip to Chillicothe, Ohio, to draw his pension.
Davis, Rev. Nehemiah	Apr. 22, 1755, Massachusetts.	Aug. 23, 1823	Nye Cemetery, Chauncey, Athens County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Moses Whiting's company of Minutemen. Col. John Greaton's Regiment which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Served at Nantasket (Nantucket?) in June under Lt. James Morton, driving ships from Boston Harbor. Planted first Baptist Church in Ohio.
Davis, Samuel	Jan. 15, 1762, Connecticut.	May 31, 1849	Dublin Cemetery, Franklin County, Ohio.	Enlisted July 1776, 6 months; in 1777 for 1 month; in 1778 for 6 months; in 1779 for 4 months; in 1781 for 6 months. Captured by Indians near Hamen's Station, Ky. in 1786 and remained captive for nearly 7 years. Served in War of 1812.
Davis, Walter	1754	Jan. 8, 1844	Buried 9 miles north of Jackson, ¼ mile south of Pleasant Valley Church, Jackson Township, Jackson County, Ohio.	Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776 for 3 years. Transferred in October 1778 to Capt. James William's company. Private in companies of Capt. Thomas West, Captain, Lt. James Williams, Lt. Thomas Pierson, 10th Virginia regiment also designated 6th Virginia regiment. Commanded at different times by Col. Edward Stevens, Maj. Samuel Hawes, Col. John Green and Col. William Russel. Enlisted for war in December 1778; transferred May 1779 to Capt. Nathan Lamme's company, same regiment and his name appeared on company muster roll for November 1779.

Davis, William	1759	May 2, 1826	Yankee Street Cemetery, 2 miles south of Wilkesville, Vinton County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Providence, R. I., June 3, 1777. Discharged June 3, 1780. Fifer. In battles of Monmouth and Newport. Pensioned May 8, 1818.
Davisson, Isaac	1746, New Jersey	Oct. 17, 1842	Green Lawn Cemetery, lot 93, sec. 5, South Charleston, Clark County, Ohio.	19½ months as Indian spy and orderly sergeant in Harrison County Va. Troop, commanded by his brother, Maj. Daniel Davidson. Pensioned, Nov. 12, 1832. Under Capts. James Booth and Christopher Carpenter.
Dawson, Henry			Ashbury Method-Episcopal Chapel Cemetery, 9 miles northeast of Springfield, Clarke County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, Quartermaster, Col. John Gibson's Western Department from Jan. 1, 1780–Dec. 6, 1781.
Dawson, James		Died at Jackson, Ohio.	Probably at Four Mile Cemetery west side of Franklin Township, Jackson County, Ohio.	Served 3 years 7 months in 13th Virginia Regiment in battles against Indians at Coshocton, Ohio and at White Woman's Creek and Big Beaver, besides many other battles.
Day, Samuel	1757, Virginia	May 4, 1820	Day Cemetery on Day Farm near Good Hope, Ross County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Winston's company, 14th Virginia Regiment 1778, 1779, 1780. Wounded at Battle of Cowpens, and later crippled by shot.
Dean, Abraham	1763 or 1764	May 10, 1806	South Salem Cemetery, Ross County, Ohio.	Private, 3d class, 7th Company, 1st Battalion Cumberland County Militia, Aug. 18, 1780, Lt. Col. James Johnson, Capt. John Woods, Lt. Jacob Statler.
Dean, Samuel	1755	1840	Fair View Cemetery, Rockport, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private. Minuteman, Massachusetts Line.
Deane, Walter	Sept. 5, 1751	Jan. 19, 1814	Kellogsville Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Captain.
Decamp, James	Westfield, New Jersey.	1827	Bethel Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.	Ensign, 3d Regiment Continental Troops. Served entire period of war. Present at Washington's Farewell Address to soldiers. One of the first to congratulate him. Volunteer in Essex County, N. J., Militia.
DeCamp, Moses	1735, New Jersey	Oct. 5, 1827	Bethel Cemetery in Millville, on Salman Rd., Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Volunteer in Essex County, N. J., Militia.
Decker, Abraham		1828	Milton Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	Name on list of Revolutionary soldiers.
DeFord, John	March 3, 1749, New Jersey.	Dec. 11, 1847	Brookfield Center Cemetery, Fayette County, Ohio.	Minuteman under Capt. Frederick Frelignhuysen. Served as sergeant and ensign under different commands, short periods New Jersey Militia. Pensioned 1832.
DeFrees, Joseph Hutten	1753, New York City.	Aug. 1826	Johnsons Cemetery (private) Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.	Served all through the war.
DeHoff, George P	Nov. 5, 1761	1832	Columbiana Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private, Associators and Militia with Capt. William Dodd, York County, Pa., Oct. 5, 1781–Dec. 5, 1781.
Deitrick, John Balsar, Sr. (Johann Baltsh).	1753, Pennsylvania.	Mar. 18, 1838	Lutheran Cemetery, Stover town, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted in York County as private under Capt. John Paxton, Col. Robert McAlister, succeeded by John Kennedy. Took part in a skirmish on Long Island with the picket guard of Hessians. Pensioned as a private.
Delong, John	1738	Feb. 16, 1835	Eckis Cemetery, Jackson Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 4th Class Northampton County Militia, Pa. Pensioned 1819. Also sergeant. Revolutionary record on tombstone.
Deming, Simeon	May 4, 1763, Massachusetts.	July 30, 1850	On his farm, 2½ miles east of Watertown, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1780 and again in 1781 in Capt. Herman Smith's company, Col. Collen's regiment.
Demuth, Christopher	Aug. 2, 1775, Pennsylvania.	1823	Moravain Cemetery, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Jacob Heller's 3d Company, 2d Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Militia in 1780-81.
Demuth, Gottlieb	Nov. 18, 1750, Pennsylvania.	Jan. 29, 1825	Moravain Cemetery, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Jacob Heller's company, 2d Battalion of Northampton County, Pa., Militia in 1780 and 1782. Brother to Christopher Demuth.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Denham, Obed	1747	June 3, 1817	Bethel Methodist Episcopal Cemetery on Main St., Bethel, Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Listed as a Revolutionary soldier.
Denison, John	1748, Ireland	Oct. 28, 1821	Seceeder Corners Cemetery, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	He receipted for several sums of money for services rendered in defense of the territories of Westmoreland County, Pa.
Denison, William	April 1756, Connecticut.	July 21, 1820	Family cemetery near Adamsville, Salem Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Private and corporal in 3d Connecticut Regiment.
Denman, Andrew	Nov. 2, 1756	Dec. 28, 1826	Private burial ground near Mill Bennington, Bennington County, Ohio.	Served as teamster for 61 days between Trenton and Elizabeth, N. J. Certificate dated Mar. 16, 1780.
Denmore, John	1751, Maryland	Nov. 28, 1838	Oldcemetery, Mifflin Township, Franklin Co., Ohio.	Drummer Boy. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1780 in 6th Maryland Regiment in command of Major Landsell at Prince Georges County, Md.
Denny, Samuel	1739	1822	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.	In Capt. William Witherow's company, Col. Patterson Bell's 8th Battalion, Chester County, Pa., Militia.
Denune, John	1761, France	Nov. 28, 1838	Riverside Cemetery, Mifflin Township, near Linden Heights, Franklin County, Ohio.	Drummer boy and soldier. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1780 in 6th Maryland Regiment in command of Major Landsell, Prince George's Command. In Batteries of Guilford Court House, Camden, Eutaw Springs, and Siege of Ninety Six. Wounded in hand, served until June 17 3.
Depoy, Christopher	Aug. 28, 1761	Apr. 17, 1843	Waugh's Hill west of Austin, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Private in Virginia Line. Pensioned.
Depue, Daniel			Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Manuel Hover's company, 3d Battalion, N. J. Applied for Military Relief Nov. 21, 1820.
Dever (Deavor), John	Oct. 20, 1746, Virginia.	Oct. 10, 1827	Near Lucasville, Scioto County, Ohio	
Devol, Jonathan	1755	1824	Putnam Cemetery near Marietta, Washington, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Continental Service.
Devon, David	New Jersey	1837	On his farm, Monroe Township, Perry County, Ohio.	Private, served entire period of war. At close of war was in General Proctor's Pennsylvania Troop. Later under General Wayne.
DeWeese, Joshua	Aug. 14, 1742, Delaware.	Jan. 25, 1819	Staunton Cemetery, Troy, Miami County, Ohio.	Served in Richard Dalinus' company from Kent County, Del.
Dewolf, Benjamin	1763, Connecticut.	After 1837	Old cemetery at Johnstown, Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted at age of 13, private, 1 year in Col. Samuel Parson's regiment. In April 1778, with Capt. John B. Hopkinson on U. S. frigate *Warren*. In 1779 with Captain Rathbone on sloop *Providence*. Pensioner.
Dewolph (Dolph), Abda	1743, Connecticut.	1833	West Andover Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Served as private in the 17th Regiment. Albany County, N. Y., Militia. Had served 3 years in French War. Memorial inscription: "A soldier of the Revolution."
Dickey, Robert	Nov. 25, 1745, Virginia.	May 24, 1817	On farm owned by Will Stinson in 1929. Ross County, Ohio.	Light horseman in Capt. Thomas Kirkpatrick's company, Col. Tom Bratton's regiment, in South Carolina member of 2d Provincial Congress 1775–76.
Dickey, Samuel	1753, North Carolina.	Dec. 1, 1812	Elk Creek Cemetery, Madison Township, Butler Co., Ohio.	1777, Private in Col. John Patton's North Carolina regiment and sergeant in Capt. John Redmond's company.
Dill, Boniet E			Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Listed as a Revolutionary soldier in veterans list of Mahoning County, Ohio.

Dille, David	1753	1835	Euclid Park Cemetery Vault, Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Virginia Militia. Pensioned in 1832 at Euclid, Ohio. Engaged in border wars with Indians during and subsequent to the Revolution, in expedition of Colonel Crawford, when that commander was defeated, captured and burned at the stake near Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Entered service from Monongalia County, Va.; served 3 enlistments.
Ditto, Francis	Harrisburg, Pa.	June 25, 1841	Near Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio	He fought in the Revolutionary War for 7 years. Widow Elenor received a pension. On July 4, 1954, her stone was moved from Coulter Cemetery, located on the Herbert Precht Farm in Clinton Township on Ridge Rd., to the Union Cemetery in Wauseon, Ohio and placed beside the grave of Solomon Ditto, their grandson.
Dixon (Dickson), Andrew	1750, Ireland	June 9, 1804	Neffs Cemetery, Pultney Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Samuel Kearsley's company of independents, annexed to 6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James Hendricks' command; also Capt. Samuel Kearsley's company, Col. William Malcolm's regiment, Continental Troop of Cumberland County, Pa.
Dixon, William	Ireland		Red Oak Cemetery, Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio.	Served in Revolutionary Army 7 years from Virginia. First white settler in Brown County.
Dodds, William	1753, England	July 16, 1831	Presbyterian Churchyard, Centerville and Miamisburg Pikes, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Captain, 1st Company, Sept. 3, 1777, Colonel Thompson's battalion, Apr. 5, 1778, York County, Pa. Captain of 6th Company, 6th Battalion York County Militia, June 17, 1778.
Dodge, Jeremiah	May 23, 1742, Connecticut.	Oct. 12, 1825	Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Nathan Hale's 3d Company, 7th Regiment under Col. Charles Webb, Conn.
Dodge, Nathaniel	July 3, 1763, New Hampshire.	May 13, 1838	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted as a soldier in New Hampshire in 1780 at the age of seventeen.
Dodge, Shadrack	1762, Massachusetts.	July 23, 1845	Edgewood Cemetery, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Served in Captain McGregor's company of Infantry, Colonel Cortland's regiment and under the immediate command of Washington.
Dorsey, Charles	1758, Virginia	July 14, 1811	Family Cemetery on Fromme Farm in 1929. Jackson Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Fought under General Wayne in War of 1776.
Dorsey, John Hammond, Jr.	Feb. 14, 1754, Maryland.	March 1826	Oxford, Butler County, Ohio	Soldier and sergeant, 2d Company, 3d Regiment Md.; also served in Harford County, Md. Militia Company No. 6, Benjamin Rumsey, Sept. 16, 1775.
Douglas, James	Aug. 27, 1740	Probably 1816	Alkire graveyard near Mount Sterling, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Seaman, Virginia State Navy (1776 to 1779). Served 3 years during Revolutionary War; served on Brigade Liberty.
Douglass, William	1765	Dec. 23, 1853	Greenfield Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio.	
Dowd, Conner	Oct. 18, 1757, Ireland.	Mar. 31, 1839	Oak Gorve Cemetery, Zaleski, Vinton County, Ohio.	Private in cavalry of North Carolina. Served nearly through the war. Present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. In a Virginia regiment.
Downing, William	1761	June 4, 1842	New Petersburg Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio.	
Downs, John, Sr	Virginia	1805	Hopetown Cemetery, Green Township, Ross County, Ohio.	
Doxsee, Thomas	Aug. 2, 1742	Dec. 28, 1821	Levers Cemetery near Brookfield, Stark County, Ohio.	
Dray, Edward	1742	April 5, 1828	Casterline Cemetery, south of Cortland, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Duer, John, Sr	1748	1831	Covenenter's Cemetery, Jackson, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Buck Company Militia, Colonel McElcane's battalion 2d Company.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Dugan, William P.	1760	Nov. 9	Greenville Cemetery on Soldiers Lot, North Main St., Greenville, Darke County, Ohio.	Enlisted Morris County, N. J., March 1777. Private New Jersey Continental Army 3 years. Pension May 10, 1819, Butler County, Ohio. Applied for continuance, Darke County, Ohio, April 1821. Major.
Dulin, John, Sr.	May 21, 1760	May 21, 1845	Congress Cemetery, Congress Township, Wayne County, Ohio.	
Dumm, Peter	Sept. 27, 1754	April 20, 1837	Oldest Adelphia Cemetery, Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Widow received a pension.
Dunham, Jonathan	1753, Connecticut.	1823	Dunham Cemetery, Dunham Township, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted as Private in Capt. Robert Cliver's company of Minute Men under Col. Samuel William. Also Corporal in Capt. Samuel Taylor's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment. Discharged Aug. 12, 1777.
Dunlap, Alexander	1743, Philadelphia.	1828	Red Oak Cemetery near Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Col. Patterson Bell's regiment, 5th Company, 8th Battalion, Chester County Militia, 1778.
Dunlap, Robert	July 28, 1752, New Jersey.	July 25, 1838	Maumee, Wood County, Ohio	Served under Captain Galick, Capt. Cornelius Gearheart, Capt. Jacob Gearhart, Captain Beaver and Col. George Ely in State of New Jersey. On detail to keep fires burning to deceive enemy while Washington marched to Brunswick. Was in battle of Milltown. Applied for pension at Middletown, Ohio. 1834, aged 82.
Dunlevy, Francis	1761, Winchester, Virginia.	1839	Lebanon Cemetery, Warren County, Ohio.	Private and sergeant, Pennsylvania Militia, No. 22356.
Dunham, John	April 13, 1760, North Carolina.	June 16, 1852	Cedar Grove Cemetery, 3 miles below New Holland, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Served as a musician of the 10th Regiment, North Carolina Troop.
Dusenberry, William	April 6, 1757, New Jersey.	March 23, 1846	On hill midway Somerset and Fultonham, Perry County, Ohio.	Enlisted at age of 19, April 1776, in Continental Army, nearly 3 months before Declaration of Independence was signed and served in Quartermaster Corps, with rank of sergeant under Col. Joseph Beavers, during the war. Engaged in battles of Amboy, Farm Road, Second River, Short Hills, Millstone, White Mills and a number of others. His regiment often under command of General Washington.
Dye, John	Maryland		On Day farm, 3 miles east of Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio.	Served through the Revolution with Washington. Likely in Capt. Samuel Dawson's company, Col. Richard Humphreys regiment, 11th Pennsylvania.
Earl, Thomas	1762 on Atlantic Ocean.	Feb. 15, 1844	Buried on farm, now a part of Camp Sherman, Union Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Flotilla, Chesapeake Bay, under Commodore Frazer. Reclaimed from service because of minority. In Dorchester County, Maryland Militia 1781, Colonel Staplefort's battalion.
Ebersole, Jacob		1828	Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Pike Township, Donnelsville Road, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in 8th Pennsylvania Troop. Memorial inscription: "A Soldier of the Revolution."
Eby (Aby or Avy), David Davis.	Jan. 1, 1742, Pennsylvania.	1823	Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Nimshillen Township, Stark County, near Canton, Ohio.	Enlisted in Virginia at beginning of Revolution, remained a soldier until end of the war. Afterward lived in Virginia until a few years after 1807, when he followed two sons to Stark County, Ohio, and settled near them.
Edgington, Joseph	About 1748, West Virginia.	After 1814	Adams County, Ohio	

Edmonds, Peter	Aug. 1, 1760, Pennsylvania.	July 30, 1854	Warner Cemetery, 2 miles west of Wooster on Lincoln Highway, Ohio.	Private in Capt. William Myer's company, 6th Battalion Northampton County Militia, Pennsylvania, Col. Nicholas Kearn.
Edwards, Adonijah	1741	1831	Euclid Ave., Cemetery opposite 123rd Street, E. Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Line.
Edwards, Jesse	1754 or 1756, Pennsylvania.	1856	Newman Cemetery, 1¼ miles below Rarden, Scioto County, Ohio.	Private. Enlisted May 1776, discharged July 17, 1781.
Edwards, John	1750, Virginia	1833	Union Station Cemetery, Union Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Served 6 years 3 months in Virginia. Continental Line, Stephen Southall Artillery.
Edwards, Thomas	1764, Pennsylvania.	1846	Miami County, Ohio	Private in Capt. Jas. Stuart's company, Col. Zachariah Morgan's regiment, Virginia Line.
Eggleston, Timothy	1759	Strongsville, Ohio.	Bennetts Corners Cemetery, Brunswick Township, Medina County, Ohio.	Enlisted May 1775 and served 9 mohths as private and corporal in Capt. Abraham Segwick's company, Col. Benjamin Harrison's regiment, in State of Connecticut; reenlisted Feb. 1776 for 1 year in Captain Hubbard's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment in Connecticut; reenlisted Feb. or March 1777 and continued until 1783 in Captains Shelden's and Dorrence's companies, Colonels Huntington's and Starr's regiments and during last service was 6 months in General Washington's Life Guard. Engaged in battles of Long Island, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. Pensioner.
Eldred, Samuel	1742	Dec. 18, 1826	Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio.	Revolutionary Officer. Enlisted at Rochester, Plymouth County, Mass., May 28, 1775 as sergeant under Colonel Cotton, Massachusetts State Troop. Served as Ensign under Captain Clap and Colonel Luther Bailey, Continental. First lieutenant under Capt. George Dunham, Col. Ebenezer Sprout, Massachusetts Line. Was taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1777 and remained as such till Jan. 28, 1781 after which he joined his regiment. He was engaged in "Taking of Lord Cornwallis". Applied for pension June 3, 1818, while a resident of Ridgeville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, aged 73.
Elliot, John	1749, Massachusetts.	After 1831	Hambden Cemetery, Hambden, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Continental, Capt. Abner Pomeroy company, 8th Regiment. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1777, discharged Oct. 14, 1777. Pensioned 1831.
Elliott, Samuel	1751, Ireland	May 24, 1831	Pataskala Cemetery, Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, 2d Company, 5th Battalion of Militia, Dec. 26, 1781.
Ellis, Jesse	Oct. 15, 1756, Maryland.	After 1845	Family Cemetery near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Washington County, Pa., Apr. 1, 1776, Oct. 4, 1776, a private under Capt. Matthew Richey; spring 1778, 6 months under Capt. Andrew Swearingen and Col. John Stephenson; Aug. 1, 1779, 6 months under Capt. Nathan Ellis and Colonel Brodhead.
Ellsworth, William	1760, New York	Mar. 23, 1852	Quirk Cemetery, Chester, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private and sergeant New York State Militia. Pensioned 1833, under Captain Kosso 1778. Discharged Jan. 1789. Pensioned.
Emerson, Jonathan	May 1, 1755, Massachusetts.	Sept. 15, 1823	Old Cemetery, now a park, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	Private under Captain Woodbury, Col. John Stark, New Hampshire Troop. Volunteered at the taking of Burgoyne, date of enlistment May 1775 under Colonel Johnson, Massachusetts, served 1 year and 8 months. Was at Bunker Hill and out in short campaigns.
Emms, Joshua	1751, Massachusetts.	Dec. 1, 1845	Perry Cemetery, Lake County, Ohio	Corporal in Continental Line in Capt. Solomon Higgin's company July 13, 1775.
English, Robert	Jan. 26, 1756	Sept. 19, 1834	Greenbrier Cemetery on Lot 26, Grave 1, Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental Line; served 8 months; enlisted Burlington County, N. J. Applied for pension, Nov. 1832 in Clermont County.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Enochs, Enoch	Sept. 29, 1750, Virginia.	1835	Harriettsville Cemetery, Noble County, Ohio.	Enlisted June 1, 1774, served 4 months as Ensign in Capt. Henry Enoch's company on Ten Mile Creek, Pa. Apr. 1, 1775, was captain of company under Col. Dorsey Penticost; also captain under Colonel Enochs, June 7, 1777.
Ensminger, John	Sept. 1, 1757, Virginia.	Oct. 10, 1830	Miles Cemetery near Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private in Oct. 1776 under Capt. Wm. Gircus. Reenlisted about Jan. 1781 under Capt. Alexander Hanley and was in an engage- near Salisbury, N. C.
Ervin, Christopher	1741, Ireland	1836	Four Mile Run Cemetery, Austin, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, muster roll of the 5th, 6th, 7th classes 10th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. Came under head of persons who performed a tour of duty. Pensioned.
Essig, Simon	1754	1852	Warstler Church Cemetery, Plain Township, Stark County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription "Revolutionary soldier, pioneer and honored ancestor". Simon Essig came to Plain Township in 1806, mentioned in Perrin's History of Stark County as a resident land holder of Plain Township in 1828.
Evans, Joseph	Apr. 24, 1757, Pennsylvania.	July 18, 1824	Old Baptist Salt Creek Cemetery, near Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Private under Capt. John Cotton and Capt. Thomas Saskill in the Chester County Battalion.
Evans, Nathan	1742	1820	Marietta Cemetery Washington County, Ohio.	Private under Colonel Van Schoonhoven, New York Troop.
Eversole, Abraham	Lancaster, Pa.	May 31, 1836	Eversole family graveyard Delmont, 4 miles east of Lancaster, Ohio.	7th Battalion, 5th Regiment, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia, Capt. Noah Ceasey and Col. Alexander Lowery.
Eversull, John	March 30, 1760, Virginia.	June 3, 1842	Salem Cemetery at corner of Sutton Ave. and Salem Rd., Anderson Township, Hamilton, Ohio.	
Ewalt, John, Jr.	1760, Pennsylvania.	Aug. 19, 1828	Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. William McCall's company, Bedford County Militia 1783 as testified by the Custodian of Records, Harrisburg, Pa.
Ewing, Joseph	1753	1817	Ark Springs Cemetery, Meigs Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	
Ewing, Williams	1756, Virginia	Sept. 1822	Family Cemetery, one mile east of Ewington, Gallia County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, battle Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1774 under General Lewis.
Falley, Frederick	1764, Massachusetts.	July 3, 1828	Castalia Cemetery, Erie County, Ohio	Drummer boy. Fifer in father's company at Battle of Bunker Hill.
Fanshir, Isaac	1760, Tennessee	March 4, 1837	Fanshir Farm near Hagler Station, Marshall, Fayette County, Ohio.	
Farnum, John	1760, Connecticut.	May 21, 1834	Richfield Cemetery, Summit County, Ohio.	Corporal. Enlisted 1777 at Litchfield, Conn. Served 6 years. Discharge June 9, 1783; Capt. Joseph Allyn Wrights company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1783 commanded by Col. Herman Swift. Also in Captain Robertson's company, 2d Regiment. In battles of Red Bank and Monmouth.
Farrand, Jared	1756	1862	Fair View Cemetery, Rockport, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private from Vermont in Capt. Joe Safford's company.
Fast, Christian	1762, Maryland	1841	Fast Cemetery on Fast Farm, Orange Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	Private, 1778-79, Captain Neek's company, Col. Zacharah Morgan's Virginia Troop. Pensioned in Richland County, Ohio.
Faust (Foust), Phillip	1759		Middleton Cemetery, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Seven brothers of Faust family fought in the Revolution. He was a private in Luzerne company; also drummer Northampton County Militia. Pensioned Aug. 16, 1833.

Feagin, Daniel	Virginia	1815	On a farm owned by Dr. Adamson in 1929, near Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio.	Served during the Revolutionary War as captain.
Feigle, John		1806	Poland Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Teamster in New Jersey Hunt's Team brigade.
Felter, Cronymus	1823	1835	Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Orange County New York Militia.
Fent, Philip	Virgina	1835	Higbee Cemetery, 8 miles from Washington Court House on Route 70. Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier" was a lieutenant and fought 7 years in Revolution. Received a pension. Also in War of 1812.
Fenton, Gamaliel	1763	1849	Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio	Private Connecticut Militia.
Ferguson, Issac	Brownsville, Pa.	1818	On his farm 2 miles below New Richmond, Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Scout in Revolutionary War; companion to Kenton and Downing of Kentucky. Under Washington in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. In battles of Brandywine, Princeton and Germantown.
Ferguson, James	Ireland	Sept. 11, 1806	Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Revolutionary War in Cumberland County, Pa.
Ferguson, Matthew	1749, Ireland	Nov. 2, 1848	Mt. Pleasnat Cemetery near Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Capt. John Williams' company of the 1st Battalion of Cumberland County Pa. Militia, Flying Camp, Revolutionary War 1777. Was at battles of Brandywine and acquired the title of Captain.
Ferrel, John	1755	1840	Ferry Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Red Stone, Fayette County, Pa., Aug. 1776, as private in Capt. James Piggot's company; Col. Enos McCoy's regiment. Served under Capt. John Finley and Col. Daniel Brodhead; was at Brandywine and Paoli. Pensioner, Service File No. 3354.
Ferris, Isaac		1842	Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio.	
Ferris, John	1760, New York	1811	Huntington Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Bedford, N. Y., 1776 in Capt. Daniel Mills' company, Col. Van Schaick's regiment for Canadian expedition where he took smallpox. Served substitute 1777, 1778.
Fickle, Benjamin	Sept. 11, 1746	Oct. 1838	Fountain Grove Cemetery, south edge of Bryan, Williams County, Ohio.	3d Lieutenant 1st regiment. Flying Camp Revolutionary War. Served in Maryland Continental for 3 years 10 months. Resident of Frederick County, Md. Pension last paid to Sept. 4, 1838.
Fields, Charles	1739, Ireland	1822	Miller Farm, Monroe Township, Adams County, Ohio.	Entire War.
Filson, John	1746, Pennsylvania.	1788	Killed by Indians, spot unknown, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Ensign Montgomery's Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp. Taken prisoner near Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1788. Surveyor. He, with Matthias Denman and Robert Patterson were three original proprietors of Cincinnati. He suggested Losantiville as name of town, which in 1790 was changed by Governor St. Clair to Cincinnati.
Findley, David	Allegheny County, Pa.	Over 90 years	New Concord, Muskingum, Ohio	Pensioner in 1840 at age of 75 years in Union Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. Related to Governor Findley of Pennsylvania.
Fink, George Hans	1752	1838	Old Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger Northampton County. Served from Feb. 10, 1781 to June 1, 1782. Captain Shrowder's company.
Finley, Joseph Lewis	Feb. 20, 1753, Pennsylvania.	May 23, 1830	Center of old cemetery, West Union, Adams County, Ohio.	Entered Revolutionary War Apr. 1, 1776, as a 2d lieutenant in Captain Moorhead's company of Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment. Was transferred to 8th Pennsylvania July 1, 1778 and was made a major July 20, 1780. He served until November 1783, more than 2 years after the surrender of Cornwallis. Was in Battles of Long Island, Monmouth, White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown.
Fish, Ephraim	1760, New York	Oct. 5, 1838	North Monroeville Cemetery north of Monroeville, Huron County, Ohio.	Private.
Fisher, Adam	1750	1829	Farm near Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio.	Adjutant in Lancaster County militia.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Fisher, Daniel	1743	1824	Old Belpre Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.	Private and corporal in Capt. Joseph Guild's company; lieutenant in Capt. Abel Richard's company, Colonel MacIntosh's regiment. Discharged Apr. 6, 1778. Colonel.
Fister, John	1746	1813	Boardman Cemetery, Mahoning County, Boardman, Ohio.	Fifer. Captain Gobin's company, 6th battalion, Berkeley County militia, Col. Joseph Huster's regiment. Served from Aug. 10, 1780 to Sept. 9, 1780.
Fithian, Isaac	1757	Jan. 16, 1834	Old cemetery on Mahoning Ave., Warren, Warren Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey State Troop. Pensioned March 4, 1831. Record in Cleveland, Historical Library.
Floyd, William	1739, Virginia	Dec. 9, 1833	P. Morgan's farm near Cedar College School, Adams County, Ohio.	Recruit under Gen. Daniel Morgan. Prisoner, confined in Quebec, but escaped.
Fobes, Simon	Feb. 22, 1722, Connecticut.	Feb. 7, 1808	Wayne Center Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Captain in French and Indian War prior to Revolution. Commissioned by General Assembly of Connecticut Colony as captain of the 19th company of Fort Trumbull.
Fobes, Simon	April 5, 1756, Connecticut.	Jan. 30, 1840	Wayne Center Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Lieutenant at close of war. First enlisted under Captain Smith, Lieutenant Ward and General Ward; 2d enlisted under Capt. Noah Smith, 3d enlisted under Captain Shaply in 1780. From private was promoted through the lower grades of office of a lieutenant commander.
Foot, David	1760, Massachusetts.	1851	Lake Shore Cemetery, Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts minuteman.
Ford, Barnabas (Bernard)	1743	1822	Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private from Bedford County, 1783.
Ford, Hezekiah	1759, Massachusetts.	1848	Euclid Ave. Cemetery, opposite 123d St., East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut line, Capt. William Ward's Hampshire County Regiment, 1779. Repelled Arnold's attack.
Ford, John	Oct. 19, 1763, Connecticut.	Aug. 6, 1842	Lower Cemetery, Burton, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut line, 2d Regiment, July 1, 1778 to Dec. 6, 1780. Major Skinner's troop stationed at New York, 1776.
Ford, William	1745	1823	Waterman's Graveyard near Waterford, Washington County, Ohio.	Served 5 days under Capt. William Francis as private, captain under Capt. William Francis in 2d Berkshire County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia.
Forsman, Hugh		Died in Green Township, Ross County.	Mount Pleasant Cemetery near Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.	
Fort, Joseph	Mar. 13, 1751, New Jersey.	Aug. 1, 1806	Pond Creek, Old Country Graveyard, near Lomardsville, Scioto County, Ohio.	Private in Somerset, N. J., militia in American Revolution.
Foster,	1754	1848	Sharon Center Cemetery, Medina County, Ohio.	
Foster, Ephraim	1750, Connecticut.	Sept. 25, 1823	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in New Haven Continental Troop in Capt. John Cushey's company of minutemen, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.
Foster, James	April 6, 1738, Lancaster County, Pa.	April 7, 1814	Poland Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Liberty Company of Londonderry Volunteers, Lancaster County, Pa.; enlisted May 17, 1775 under Capt. James Cook. Listed as private in Capt. Samuel Hay's company, 10th Pennsylvania Regiment 1777 to 1781 and received depreciation pay to Jan. 1, 1781.

				also stated that he served in a Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.
Foster, John, 1st	1731, Maryland	Jan. 1, 1800	Waverly, Pike County, Ohio	Private in Capt. Peter Mantz' company, Maryland.
Foster, Nathaniel	Feb. 7, 1760, New York.	1842	Foster Graveyard on banks of Brush Creek, Greene Township, Adams County, Ohio.	Enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Tom Broeck's company, again in 1777, again in 1781; served short terms.
Foster, Peregrine	1749, New England.	1804	Belpre Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Daniel Gilber's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment.
Fought, John Morris	1739	April 2, 1826	Baptist Cemetery, West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio.	
Fountain, Stephen	About 1754	After 1820	Darke County, Ohio	Enlisted August 1777 in New York. Private in Massachusetts Continental Army. Pensioned Huron County, Ohio., June 20, 1818 and in 1819 in Darke County, Ohio. Furnished certificate in Darke County Dec. 15, 1820.
Fox, Frederick	May 10, 1751, Germany.	Feb. 27, 1837	Gebhart Church Cemetery Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Drummer boy, in Lieutenant Colonel Hay's company of the 10th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, Apr. 20, 1777 and served until 1781.
Franks, Henry	1764	1836	Chippewa Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio.	Served from Pennsylvania.
Frazee, Benjamin	Between 1755–1765, New Jersey.	After 1810	On farm owned by Carl Dean, Salt Air, near Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Frazee, Jonathan	1750	1829	Pleasant Grove Cemetery, south of Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment, 1776 under Col. Walter Stewart.
Frazier, George	Oct. 31, 1756	May 13, 1813	Frazier Farm, Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private under Capt. Robert Cruickshank's company, 13th battalion, Col. Richard Graves, Kent Company, Maryland Militia (1778–1779).
Freeman, John	1761	Sept. 21, 1846	Abandoned Freeman Graveyard on the Coulter Farm, Water Work Rd., Oxford Township, Butler County, Ohio.	
Freshour, John	May 13, 1756, Virginia.	Oct. 13, 1841	On Lou Metcalf farm near Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio.	Enlisted December 1776 for 3 months and March 1778 for 1 year under Captains Scott and Steed, Colonel Neville. Engaged in battle March 1777 near Boundbook and Middlebrook. Pensioner.
Fritz, Martin	1750	Aug. 17, 1844	Shinersburg Cemetery, Shinersburg, Wayne County, Ohio.	8th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.
Fry, Jacob	1765	Aug. 13, 1839	Williamsburg Cemetery, Section 4, Lot 24, Grave 4, Williamsburg, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioner of Clermont County, Ohio.
Fuller, James, Dr	Sept. 1, 1760, Connecticut.	After 1832	Canaan Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Private, served 1 month at Providence, R. I. and re-enlisted in Massachusetts regiment under Colonel Mason, Capt. John Morgan's company. Discharged July 1, 1778. Pensioned Oct. 13, 1832.
Fuller, William	1745	Living in 1818	Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Continental. Pension commencing 1818, age 73.
Funk, Adam	Possibly foreign born.	1835	Roseville Cemetery, Perry County, Ohio.	Was in Battle of Yorktown and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware.
Funk, Martin	1762, Virginia	Oct. 16, 1838	Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.	Private under Captain Williams, Alex Pomeroy, John Hopkins, Pennsylvania Regiment; 4 months in Capt. J. Pomeroy, Colonel Loughry. Many skirmishes with Indians. Enlisted 2 months Captain Barr, 2 months as private under Captain Williams.
Furnace, William	March 20, 1759, Massachusetts	March 4, 1843	Olena Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio	Served 4 years.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Fuson, William	April 16, 1762, Virginia.	1835	Glady Creek Cemetery near Springhills, Campaign County, Ohio.	Pensioner.
Gage, Abner	1753, New Hampshire.	1814	Edgewood Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Crippled for life at Battle of Bunker Hill.
Galloway, James	Oct. 16, 1756	April 21, 1832	Enon Cemetery, ¼ mile northeast of Enon, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in Samuel Halliday's company, 1778 and later in Clarke's expedition against the Indians. Given land grant of 400 for Revolutionary War Service.
Ganson, Nathan	1755, Massachusetts.	1827	South Newbury Cemetery, Newberry, Geauga County, Ohio.	Massachusetts Continental Line. Pensioned 1818.
Gard, Benjamin	Sept. 13, 1760, Rhode Island.	March 1, 1840	Family Cemetery on farm south of Russelville, Brown County, Ohio.	Served as private, 1778. Entered when 17 years of age. Sergeant, 1779. Member Capt. James Denison's company, Col. John Beekman's 4th Regiment. New York Militia.
Garlough, John, 2d	Washington County, Maryland.	1823	Garlough Cemetery near Pitchin, Clark County, Ohio.	Private, 5th Pennsylvania regiment. Records show he received $40.00 from late Pennsylvania Line, certificate 70565 for pay to Jan. 1, 1782; $89.00 for pay to Nov. 4, 1783, certificate 88296.
Garner, Samuel			On a farm between Bainbridge and Cynthiana, Ohio. On State Route 41, in Perry Township, Pike County, Ohio.	Scioto Valley Chapter, DAR, placed a marker on State Route 41 near his grave.
Gaston, Thomas	New England	1823	Miles Cemetery near Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	Private, served 7 years.
Gatch, Rev. Phillip	Mar. 2, 1751, Maryland.	Dec. 28, 1834	Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Gaumer, Jacob, Sr		1820	New Hope Cemetery near Adamsville, Salem Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Drum Major in Washington's Army. Present at surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.
Gerlach (Gerlough), John Heinrich.	Oct. 7, 1728, Germany.	1810	Garlough Cemetery near Pitchin, Clark County, Ohio.	Private and corporal in Capt. Bartholomew Van Heer's Independent Troop, Light Horse Dragoons. Enlisted July 1, 1778, Potts Grove, for duration of War.
Gibson, Samuel	Oct. 15, 1761	Feb. 19, 1835	Highland County, Ohio.	
Gifford, James Sr	1755	Oct. 16, 1829	Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio.	Served from Maryland.
Gilbert, Dr. Heber	Oct. 18, 1754	Jan. 2, 1832	Palmyra Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio.	Dr. Heber Gilbert's son, Jabez, applied for a pension for this mother, Lucina, and sent proofs of his father's service, marriage records, etc.
Gill, Daniel	Aug. 18, 1756	Nov. 8, 1843	Old Cemetery, McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio.	Enlisted Baltimore, Md., March 1, 1777, under Captain Eichelberger, Colonel Hartley's regiment, General Anthony Wayne's brigade. In battle of Iron Hill, where he was taken prisoner and held 9 months when he escaped from the enemy at Charleston, S. C. Again entered service for 18 months under Colonel Wade, at Cheran Hills in North Carolina, where he served out his time. Pensioned 1818 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Gillette, Joseph	1754, Connecticut.	1836	Wyatt Graveyard near Waldo, Marion County, Ohio.	Private in Captain May's company.
Gillispie, Williams	1737	1841	Bellville Cemetery, Richland County, Ohio.	Major, Pennsylvania Troop.

Gilson, Daniel	1761, Massachusetts.	Aug. 11, 1845	Mesoptamia Cemetery, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, State Troop, Captain Morse's company, Putnam's 5th Regiment. Pensioned in 1833. Continental pay accounts service May 2, 1777, also return dated Oct. 24, 1777.
Ginther, Peter	Jan. 12, 1740, Pennsylvania.	Jan. 11, 1814	Moravain Cemetery, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Stone's 6th company, 2d battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia in 1781 and 1782. Also served in 1776 and 1777.
Godfrey, John	Aug. 6, 1759	Sept. 6, 1846	Old Gatch Cemetery, now a part of Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Goff, James	1762, Connecticut.	Feb. 8, 1849	Lower Cemetery, Burton, Geauga County, Ohio.	Pensioner in census of 1840 as living in Burton, Ohio.
Goodale, Nathan	1743, Massachusetts.	1793	Marker in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Minute Man in Revolution. Captain of militia in Marietta. Lieutenant, 1775; captain, 1777. Major.
Goodwin, Seth	1758	1829	Reed Hill Cemetery, Medina County, Ohio.	Private, New Hartford, Conn. Major, War of 1812, Granger. Served from Maryland.
Gossard, Philip	About 1750	1812	Old Concord Churchyard, Concord Township, near Lattaville, Ross County, Ohio.	Served in Captain Mathias Henning's 8th Company, 2d Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa, 1782.
Gougan, Alexander M	1747	Sept. 16, 1833	Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Soldier of the Revolution".
Grafton, Thomas	1759, Virginia	Aug. 12, 1851	On Fromme Farm, Jackson Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	
Graham, James	Oct. 4, 1756, Pennsylvania.	Sept. 2, 1834	Old part Rutland Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	In Col. Richard Buthle's regiment, 9th Pennsylvania, in battles of Brandywine, Paoli and Germantown. Served in commissary at Valley Forge as captain. Granted papers to be justice of the peace by Governor St. Clair before Ohio was a State.
Graham, William	1750, Ireland	1822	Old Seceder Cemetery, 1 mile south of Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio.	Under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Private, New York Militia, Col. John Williams.
Granger, Solomon	May 1, 1747, New York.	June 19, 1834	Surveyors Cemetery, Perry Township, Brown County, on U. S. Route 50, Ohio.	
Grant, John	1746	June 15, 1820	Niles Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	
Gray, Fraizer	1761, New Jersey	1849	Union Cemetery, Big Island Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. George Smith's company, 2d Regiment, Delaware Militia. Enlisted at age of 18 as a substitute for his brother-in-law for a term of 6 months, then reenlisted for duration of the War.
Gray, John	Jan. 6, 1764, Virginia.	Mar. 29, 1868	Family graveyard, Hiramsburg, Noble County, Ohio.	His father fell at White Plains, where John, aged 16, took up the musket and served rest of war. Was at Williamsburg, Yorktown, and on Major Ramsay Expedition. Mustered out at Richmond, Va. Granted pension in 1866. Said to be last surviving soldier of Revolutionary War.
Green, Duty	1761	1842	Graveyard between Barlow and Watertown, State Route 76, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted from Lanesborough, Mass. Discharged Dec. 12, 1781.
Green, Griffin	Feb. 20, 1749, Rhode Island.	1804	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Quartermaster and paymaster. Served as commissary to the Rhode Island Troop in 1775. In 1777 was paymaster in Christopher Green's regiment.
Green, John	1759, Massachusetts.	Apr. 11, 1832	do	Enlisted July 13, 1775, as private in Capt. Seth Washburn's company.
Greenway, Jeremiah	May 7, 1758, Rhode Island.	Nov. 15, 1828	3½ miles from Waterford, Washington County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Officer in Revolutionary War."
Griffin (Giffin), Stephen	1753, Pennsylvania.	1839	Presbyterian Cemetery, Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio.	Private, 1776, Capt. Hugh Campbell's company, Col. Robert McPherson's regiment., Pennsylvania. Served 5 enlistments. Pensioned 1832.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Griffiths, Samuel		1833	Old Hidy Cemetery near Bookwalter, Fayette County, Ohio.	Captain, 3d Maryland Regiment. Commissioned Dec. 10, 1776, and resigned August 1778. Wounded at Monmouth June 28, 1778. "Served in Revolution."
Grimes, George	1753	Dec. 27, 1838	St. John's Cemetery, 1 mile south of Palestine, Liberty Township, Darke County, Ohio.	
Gripps, David	Feb. 7, 1758, Connecticut.	Apr. 27, 1839	Baptist Cemetery on Princetown Pike, Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records states he was a Revolutionary Soldier.
Griswold, Zacheus	1731, Connecticut.	May 12, 1819	Braceville Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Grooms, John	1768, England	1840	Greenwood Cemetery on Heaton St., Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	Served 3 months as private in artillery; 6 months in Navy; was given no written discharge. Lived in Ohio 37 years and Butler County 14 years.
Groscoat, Daniel	About 1730, Pennsylvania.	1811	Old Cemetery on Kilbourne Road, north of Republic, Seneca County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Line.
Grove, Abraham	Mar. 1, 1762, Virginia.	Dec. 28, 1841	Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.	Entered service Mar. 6, 1777, in Capt. Charles Porterfield's company, 11th Virginia Regiment; transferred June 1777, to Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment, Continental Troop, Capt. Gabriel Long's company. Name last appeared for month of March 1778.
Grove, Windle (Wendell).	1750, Pennsylvania.	Dec. 19, 1849	New Springfield Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger, Northampton County, Pa.; also private, Northampton County Continental Line, pensioned April 1833.
Guest, Moses	Nov. 7, 1755 New Jersey.	Mar. 22, 1828	Presbyterian Cemetery near corner of Park near Race St., Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Ensign in Captain Voorhees company, 3d Regiment, Middlesex, N. J. Sept. 8, 1777, captain 2d Regiment, Middlesex.
Gustin, Amos	Sept. 7, 1753, New York.	1821	"Squire" Enos Reed's farm at Marble Furnace, Adams County, Ohio.	Served from Virginia in General Morgan's famous riflemen; at Cowpens was wounded in shoulder.
Gutherie, John	April 14, 1744, Pennsylvania.	June 1, 1823	Mound Cemetery on original land, Pike County, Ohio.	Captain of Washington County, Pa. Militia, 1780 to 1790; captain of 2d Company, 4th Battalion, Washington County, 1783 to 1790; also a return of same service Aug. 19, 1793.
Guthery, John	May 14, 1744	June 1, 1823	Indian Mound Cemetery, Piketon, Ohio.	
Gwin, John	1763	Apr. 7, 1844	Salem Center on Holmes-Coshocton County Line, Killbuck and Clark Township, Holmes County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776 as drummer under Captain Sullivan, Virginia. Troop; served till 1779. Memorial inscription: "Soldier of Revolution under General Washington.
Hackett, Clemans	Sept. 18, 1768	Jan. 31, 1852	Pierce Township, Cemetery on State Route 749 near U. S. Route 52, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Hahn, Michael	Aug. 15, 1748, Bucks Coun- Pennsylvania.	Aug, 1844	West Lebanon Cemetery, W. Lebanon, Wayne County, Ohio.	Private, Maryland Line. Enlisted 1775, Fredericksburg, Md. where he lived. Moved to Northumberland County, Pa. where he enlisted 1777. Applied for pension in Tuscarawas Township, Stark County, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1833.
Hain (Hanes), Christopher		Died in Cincinnati.	Spencer Cemetery, Medina County, Ohio.	Served from Massachusetts.
Hale, William	Mar. 29, 1763, South Carolina.	Mar. 3, 1858	Quaker Cemetery, east of Fidelity, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Teamster at battle of Cowpens, S. C. In 1781 marked by Richard Montgomery S. A. R. of Ohio.
Hall, John	1763	Feb. 3 1836	North Royalton Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	An apprentice on frigate *Dean*, commanded by Captain Samuel Nickolson engaged Apr. 10, 1782, served to May 31, 1782.

Hall, Reuben	1755		Jefferson County, Ohio	Enlisted from Chester County, Pa. 1778 under Captain Matthew Saddler, Proctor's Artillery, as an artificer. In 1832 received a pension in Jefferson County, Ohio for 1 year's service, Pennsylvania Line.
Hallam, Thomas	Mar. 10, 1748. Hagerstown, Md.	July 31, 1829	Sabina Cemetery, Clinton County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Evan Cesna's Company, Rangers of Frontier, Bedford County, Pa. Militia 1778 to 1783.
Halstead, Edward	1750, New York	1837	East Cemetery, Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Served as Private in 3d Regiment, N. Y. Militia. On Ohio Pension Roll, Cuyahoga County, 1833, commenced pension 1831 aged 76 years.
Halstead, John	Hanover, N. J.		Miamitown Cemetery, Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Private. Name on a tablet in Memorial Hall in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hamilton, Eden	1762	1850	Hamilton Corners, Medina County, Ohio.	Drummer boy, served from Connecticut.
Hamilton, Robert	1757, Ireland	Feb. 24, 1841	Methodist Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio.	Enlisted Dec. 12, 1776 in Captain Henderson's company, 9th Pennsylvania Line, Col. Richard Butler's regiment and was in Gen. Anthony Wayne's command.
Hammitt, George	Jan. 13, 1756, Pennsylvania.	1836	Day Cemetery, Scioto County, Ohio	Enlisted July, 1775, as private for 1 year, Captain McClanahan, Colonel Stephens, 2 months, Capt. Reuben Slaughter, Battles Great Ridge, enlisted at Culpeper, Va.
Hammond, Isaac	Apr. 4, 1763	Feb. 21, 1847	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	Name on tablet under Revolutionary Soldiers at Hamilton, Ohio.
Hammond, Jacob	1750, Germany	Feb. 3, 1824	On his farm, The Francis Norton Bristol Township, near Bristolville, Ohio-Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private in 2d Battalion Northampton County Militia, Company 6, May 14, 1778.
Hand, Abraham	Sept. 22, 1760	Nov. 4, 1840	Old Cemetery, northwest of Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Captain Horton's company. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1777 or 1779. Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1778. Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1779.
Hardenbrook, Lodwick	Apr. 16, 1755, New Jersey.	Feb. 14, 1845	Old Presbyterian Cemetery at Mount Gilead, Gilead Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private in Col. Abraham Quick's 2d Regiment, Summerset County, N. J. Militia, June 1776. Private in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, 2d Regiment, Summerset County Militia, Mar. 20 to Apr. 3, 1777. In battles of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777, and Monmouth June 28, 1778. Applied for pension in Knox County, Ohio, in 1833.
Hardesty, Richard	1751, England	March 1847	Private cemetery on Wheeling Creek, Belmont County, Ohio.	1st Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment. Pensioned 1840 while living in Richland Township, Belmont County, Ohio.
Hardin, John	1753, Virginia	1792	Hardin, Shelby County, Ohio	2d lieutenant, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, 1776; 1st lieutenant, 1777. Wounded at Stillwater, 1777. Lieutenant in rifle corps of General Morgan. Later promoted to colonel doing special work, gaining information, and receiving thanks from General Gates for capturing 3 British soldiers. 10th Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line as brigadier drum major. See Officers Register. Was with General Harmar in his campaign against the Indian villages of St. Joseph. Murdered by Indians on message of peace from Fort Washington.
Harman, John	1748	1842	North Lima Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Thomas Ashley's company, Oct. 23, 1777; Samuel Henry's company, Lancaster County Militia. Pensioned Mar. 3, 1834.
Harp (Herb), Frederick	Sept. 17, 1756, Pennsylvania.	Nov. 21, 1835	Zellers Farm, grave washed out by a flood, German Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private, 5 months in Capt. Henry Knaus' Pennsylvania company, General Power's brigade about the beginning of the war. 2 years later enlisted and served 10 months as private in Capt. Nathan Hatfield's company, Col. Barney Hart's regiment, Gen. Anthony Wayne. Was in battle of Brandywine.
Harper, John		Sept. 16, 1828	Old Cemetery, Conneant. Formerly called Salem, Ohio.	Colonel. Served in the Tryon Company. Commanded same. Resided in Harpers Field, N. Y., during Revolution.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Harper, John W	1748	Mar. 1, 1833	Hillsboro Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio.	DAR marker May 1925.
Harper, Samuel	1748, Ireland	Oct. 18, 1821	On A. Butz farm, Sycamore Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.	Wounded in Battle of Bunker Hill.
Harriman, Stephen	Mar. 10, 1757, Massachusetts.	Feb. 25, 1828	Lisbon Cemetery, ¼ mile south of Lisbon, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in 3d Continental Regiment, Company 5. Also member of General Stark's brigade, Colonel Stickney's regiment, Capt. Joshua Bailey's company. Colonel Squanell commanding. Memorial inscription: "Soldier of the American Revolution."
Harris, Joseph	North Ireland	Stone destroyed.	Farm on Compton Rd., northwest of Wyoming, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Known as Major Harris, possibly in Indian War. His stone was seen marked "Major Joseph Harris."
Harris, William	1763, New Jersey.	Apr. 15, 1833	Old Cemetery, Edenton, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. 7th Battalion same company militia. Was called to make a town by order of council, dated June 27, 1781.
Harris, William	1760, Pennsylvania.	1834	Private cemetery, Pleasant Township, Seneca County, Ohio.	
Harris, William	Oct. 2, 1755, Maryland.	1840	On farm, Bowling Green Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted Sept. 25, 1776, Ohio County, Va. Private in Colonel Crawford's regiment under Captains Wall, Tomlinson, Ogle, Severingen, and Winter.
Harrod, Levi	Jan. 22, 1750, Pennsylvania.	Oct. 2, 1825	Union Grove Cemetery, Harrison Township, Knox County, Ohio.	Private, ranger on the frontier. Sergeant in the Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Harsch, Henry	1738	1828	Old Cemetery, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Hart, Bliss	Mar. 6, 1761, Connecticut.	Mar. 6, 1831	Brookfield Center Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Entered Continental Army in 1777, serving under General Washington until 1780. Member of Connecticut State Legislature from 1811 to 1813.
Hart, Josiah	Apr. 28, 1742, Connecticut.	August 1812	Marker placed in Mound Cemetery in 1925, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Surgeon's mate. Enlisted at New Britain, Conn. On staff of Col. Holden Parsons, commissioned July 1775. Discharged December 1775. Re-entered 1776, 6th Regiment, Colonel Parsons' first call of troops April and May 1775. Recruited from New London, Hartford, and Middlesex Counties, ordered by Governor's council to Boston camps. Took part at Roxbury, Mass., in General Spencer's brigade. Was at siege of Boston, then marched under Washington to New York. Assisted in fortifying the city July 24, 1776; ordered to Brooklyn; engaged at White Plains Oct. 28. The 6th Brigade of Militia in State of Connecticut for defense of seacoast until March 1780. 1st Regiment commanded by Col. Noah Hooker and Josiah Hart of Farmington.
Harter, Henry			McKendree Chapel Cemetery, east of Troy, Miami County, Ohio.	Volunteered in Virginia. Spent the winter at Valley Forge with Washington.
Hartman, Christopher	May 6, 1750, Germany.	Mar. 15, 1833	Hartman's Cemetery, sec. 2, lot 48, grave 26, Jackson Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey Militia. Pensioned 1831, $80 annually. Capt. Samuel Stout's company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex County Militia. Also Heard's State Troop. Certificate from New Jersey Adjutant General Stryker's Nov. 19, 1897.
Hasford, Isaac	1756, Vermont	1826	Brookfield Center Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	

Haskell, Jonathan	1754, Massachusetts.	1814	Belpre Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.	Major in Revolutionary Service. Stationed at Marietta in 1791. Entered Revolutionary Army at age of 20 and served until the close. Commissioned Major in 1795. Renlisted in Indian War.
Hassan, Hugh	1736	July 13, 1832	Seceeders Corners Cemetery, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Haughton (Horton), Henry	1764, Connecticut.	1845	Center Cemetery, Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Enlisted as Henry Horton. Private.
Hawks, Jacob	1759		Jordanville Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana County, Center Township, Ohio.	Pensioner in 1840, aged 81 years.
Haynes, Daniel	1741, Hampden, Conn.	1802 at Franklin, Ohio.	Warren County, Ohio	Private, Capt. James Sherman's company, Colonel Pynchon's regiment at Lexington Alarm. In 1779, Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Poster's regiment.
Hays, James	Nov. 8, 1763	Aug. 5, 1841	Bloomingburg Cemetery, Paint Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Ranger on Pennsylvania frontier.
Hayward, Solomon	Aug. 2, 1755	Sept. 29, 1831	Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.	
Hazelton, John	Apr. 11, 1758, Pa.	Oct. 17, 1834	Near New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio.	Private on payroll Continental Line, Westmoreland County.
Heagan, Patrick	Mar. 5, 1749 or 1750, Pa.		Minnich Cemetery, Randolph Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Applied for pension in Darke County, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1832. Entered service as private at York, Pa., spring of 1775, as volunteer for 1 year to go to Canada. Company of Captain Church, Lieutenant Reed. Mustered at Chester, marched to and joined regiment of Colonel Harkley at York. Later enlisted in Reed's company, in army of General Wayne. Was at Paoli when attacked by Hessians. Also at Stony Point, Brandywine and Saratoga.
Heath, Eleazer	1754, Connecticut.	1850	Williamsfield Center Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "A Soldier of the Revolution."
Heaton, David	Dec. 15, 1742, Morris County, N. J.	Sept. 11, 1839	Middletown Cemetery on First Avenue, Middletown Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Soldier of the Revolution."
Heaton, Isaac	1773	Mar. 8, 1858	Buckeye Cemetery, Eden Township, Seneca County, Ohio.	Revolutionary Soldier.
Heaton, Thomas	1761, Va	1858 in Brown County, Ohio.	Brown County, Ohio	Private, Capt. Valentine Peyton's company, Col. William Heth's 3d Virginia Regiment, 1777.
Heck, Peter	Aug. 10, 1765	Mar. 23, 1843	Old Forney Churchyard, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, served in Chester County Militia, 1783.
Hegemann, Peter		1838	Eastern Heights Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.	
Heiffner, Jacob	Germany	1848	Heiffner farm, 1 mile north of Nankin, Ashland County, Ohio.	Private, 3 years in Maryland Infantry. Engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton, Dec. 27, 1776, and Jan. 3, 1777. In August of 1777 in battle of Birmingham, Vt., also fought at Monmouth in June 1778. Was at surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga.
Heizer, John	Mar. 17, 1746, Germany.	June 26, 1837	Normand Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Soldier in War of Revolution. Wounded in the thigh.
Hempleman, George	1732, Germany	1842	Charleston Cemetery, South Charleston, Clark County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. William Johnson's company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster Militia 1781. At close of was honorably discharged. Memorial inscription: "Soldier of Revolutionary War."
Hempstead, Hallam		1833	Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scito County, Ohio.	Capt. John Hempstead, Lieutenant Doglas, Ensign Mason.
Henderson, William	1753, Maryland	1829, Carlisle, Ohio.	Warren County, Ohio	Enlisted Colonel Tootal's Maryland regiment to serve 3 years.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hendrickson, Cornelius	1746	1832	Old Springfiled Cemetery, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Served as private and also as nurse.
Hensel, Michael	Nov. 9, 1753, Pennsylvania.	July 15, 1836	Stuckey Cemetery on Route 33, South of Lancaster, Berne Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Enlisted January 1776, and served until July 1777. He served as private under Capt. William Morgan, State of Virginia. Was in the Battle of Brunswick. Pension allowed both to him and to his wife.
Herman, Adam	1761, Sandwich, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1848	Corner of Indian and Huff Road, Reily Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary Soldier.
Hess, George Balser (Baltzer).	Mar. 25, 1747	Dec. 27, 1806	Union Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio	In Memorial Hall, E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio, a marble plaque is inscribed "Revolutionary Soldier buried in Franklin County, Balser Hess." Served 7 years in Revolutionary Army from New York and Pennsylvania.
Hibbard, Ozias	Dec. 1, 1763, Connecticut.	May 19, 1851	Irwin Cemetery near Milford Center, Union Township, Union County, Ohio.	Private.
Hickok, Durlin	Mar. 22, 1759, Massachusetts.	July 30, 1837	Hickok Cemetery, Jefferson Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Brewer's Massachusetts Militia Revolutionary War on tombstone.
Higley, Brewster	Mar. 14, 1759, Connecticut.	June 20, 1847	Rutland Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	
Higley, Joel	Jan. 1, 1739, Connecticut.	March 1, 1794	Robert McElhinney's Farm near Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, commissioned 1778.
Hildebrand (Heldebrand), Michael.	Nov. 17, 1766, Pennsylvania.	Oct. 8, 1850	Mud Brood Cemetery, Jackson Township, Stark County, Ohio.	Served in Lancaster County, Pa., 1778, Company 8, Battalion 5, Major Henry Marbley, Capt. James McConnell.
Hill, Solomon	1755	June 4, 1812	Old Perrysville Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland County, Ohio	First person buried in old Perrysville Cemetery.
Hillman, James	Oct. 12, 1763, Pennsylvania.	Oct. 27, 1848	Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Enlisted in spring of 1779 and served until late in the fall under Capt. John Morrison in Sullivan's Expedition. Also enlisted in April 1782 and served until January 1783 as artillery teamster to the French Army under Captains Fulton and John Miller and Colonel Chandler.
Hillman, John			Stark Cemetery near Olive Green, Delaware County, Ohio.	
Hinkle, Joseph	Lancaster, Pa		Ohio	Private in Capt. Conrad Karmer's company, Lt. Adam Fisher's regiment, Lancaster County Militia.
Hinsey, (Hinsly) Cornelius	1768	April 28, 1845	Baptist Cemetery, Shollenbarger Road, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary Soldier.
Hisel, Frederick		June 27, 1838	Lower Cemetery, Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio.	Served 2 years as private under Capt. John Roberts and James Sumption, Colonel Taylor, State of Virginia Troop. Afterwards hostler under Major Strode. Pension applied for June 22, 1818.
Hite, John			Concord Presbyterian Cemetery, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.	
Hodges, Simeon	1768, Massachusetts.	June 12, 1838	Mentor Cemetery, Lake County, Ohio	When a mere youth, he went with his uncle, Capt. Isaac Hodges, in Col. John Daggett's regiment on an alarm call for 8 days.
Hoffman, Detrich	1757	1862	Washingtonville Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Laborer, Pa., Berkshire County.
Hoffman, John	1769		Old Springfield Cemetery, Petersburg, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, ranger from 1778 to 1783.

Hogue, James	1754, Ireland	1827	Ohio	Enlisted in Captain Hendrick's rifle company. In battle of Quebec, taken prisoner and sent to England.
Hole, Dr. John	1754, Virginia	Jan. 6, 1813	Baptist Cemetery, Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Commissioned assistant surgeon and was at Bunker Hill. Also at Cambridge when the army was reorganized by General Washington. On medical staff of Gen. Richard Montgomery at Quebec, where for want of lights he dressed the wounds of soldiers beneath the walls of the fort by the flash of muskets and cannon. Went with the first Virginia Militia to Massachusetts and continued in service until the close of the war. His long Army service indicates that he was the peer of his contemporaries in the medical profession. Received his training in Germany.
Holiday, Robert	1747, Pennsylvania.	Oct. 11, 1823	South Salem Cemetery, Ross County, Ohio.	Entered service under General Washington, 1777.
Holland, William			Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 9th Volunteer Regiment.
Hollenback, George	1748	1824 near Zanesville.	Muskingum County, Ohio	Served as private in Capt. Mathias Probst's company, Pennsylvania Line.
Hollister, Nathan	1759, New York.	1843	Monroe County, Ohio	Private in Massachusetts Continental Line.
Holmes, James	1748	Feb. 3, 1823	Unnamed cemetery near Hebron, Licking County, Ohio.	Monument inscription: "He, after serving his country in the Revolutionary War, raised 13 sons and 1 daughter, who survived him. Early in life he embraced Christiantity and died in that faith."
Holmes, Jedediah	Mar. 18, 1772	May 1, 1849	Shock's Cemetery, Eden Township, Seneca County, Ohio.	
Holt, Thomas	Apr. 17, 1761	Sept. 28, 1848	Eckis Cemetery, Milton Township Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Troops. Enlisted 1778 Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Served 1 year. Pensioner in Trumbull County, Ohio. April 6, 1833.
Hoover, John George	1752, Germany	Nov. 8, 1834	Sixth Street Cemetery, Newark, Licking County, Ohio.	Private in Pennsylvania Line at Monmouth and Stony Point. Wounded in neck; lost an eye. Was captured and exchanged. Pensioned July 8, 1834.
Hoover, Manuel		1824	Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Captain, 3d Battalion, Sussex County.
Horney, William	1752, Maryland	1829	Old Bellbrook Cemetery, Greene County, Ohio.	Private in Muster Roll of the 5th Maryland regiment. Capt. William Rie Cup's company, Aug. 1780, January 1781. Also 1778–1789. Fursemdries, from N. C.
Horton, Josephus	England	June 11, 1833	South end of Backus Farm near Banner Station, Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1779, Augusta County, Va., Captain Tate's company, Maj. George Morford's Virginia Troop; March 1781, Capt. Alexander Telford's company, Col. Samuel McDowell's Virginia regiment. Taken prisoner at Guilford, escaped July 8, 1781. Pensioned Sept. 18, 1832.
Hosbrook, John	Ireland	1798	On his farm near Maderia, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Sergeant, 1st Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line.
Hoskins, Ashbel	1760	Apr. 23, 1839	Old Garrettsville Cemetery, Nelson Township, Portage County, Ohio.	Private in Connecticut Continental Line.
Hoskinson, Josiah			Calvert Cemetery, Scioto County, Ohio.	Sergeant major in Captain Beal's company, Colonel Rolwing's regiment.
Hosmer, William	1741	1847	Moundhill Cemetery, Seville, Medina County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts.
Houser, Martin	1756, Bedford County, Pa.	1840	Stark County, Ohio	Patriot; prisoner by Indians.
Hover, Emanuel	1748, New Jersey.	Aug. 9, 1824	Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Captain. Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775 and commanded a company in 2d Regiment, 3d Battalion, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hovey, William	1748	Oct. 20, 1834	Mount Ephraim Churchyard, 3 miles beyond Lower Salem, Washington County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: A Revolutionary Soldier.
Howard, Peter	March 1745		Logan County, Ohio	Enlisted May or June 1777 at Richmond, Va. Served 3 years. Private in Colonel Gaskin's Virginia Regiment. In battles of Monmouth and Stony Point, taken prisoner at surrender of Charleston, S. C. Escaped after some months. Pensioned Oct. 23, 1832.
Howard, William	1749, Connecticut.	1822	Belmont County, Ohio	Captain, company militia, 1776, captain of 6th Company, 1777.
Howe, Amasi	1765, Massachusetts.	1853	Glen Cemetery, south of Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private in Revolution, Massachusetts Line under Captain Haskell, 1781.
Howland, John			Liberty Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	
Hoyt, Agur	Jan. 20, 1761, Connecticut.	Nov. 30, 1836	St. Paul's Episcopal Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.	On payroll of those who rode horses. Member James Clarke's company, 16th Regiment, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley, July 16, 1779.
Hubbard, Isaac	Sept. 24, 1749, Connecticut.	Mar. 10, 1848	Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	First assistant to his brother, Paymaster General, Nehemiah Hubbard.
Hubbard, Israel	Feb. 6, 1752, Vermont.	Mar. 20, 1840	Hubbard Cemetery, Putnam County, Ohio.	Private. Memorial inscription: Soldier in the Revolutionary War.
Hudson, Joshua	1760	1842	Strongville Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut.
Huffstetter, James			Pricetown Cemetery, Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Bedford County ranger 1778-83. Monument for his wife Mary, but no stone for him.
Hughes, Joseph	Pennsylvania	1837	Decatur Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Wall's company, 2d Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Huiet, Philip	Mar. 8, 1754, Pennsylvania.	June 14, 1846	Hill Grove Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Enlisted in 1780 in Guilford County, N. C., and served 6 months as private under Capt. Tobias Whitsel.
Hulick, John	1754, New Jersey.	July 30, 1841	Moore's Cemetery near Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio.	Was with Washington at Valley Forge; severely wounded at Cowpens by gunshot in side; at surrender of Yorktown; served more than 2 years. While a resident of South Ward of New Brunswick, Middlesex County, N. J., he enlisted in 1775 or 1776 and served at various times as a private and orderly sergeant under Capts. John Platt, Abraham Terhune, Joachim Hulick (his brother) and Ross; Colonels Hears, John Wetherill, John Neilson and Hyer in New Jersey Troops. Pensioned in 1832, a resident of Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio.
Huling, William	Apr. 4, 1759, New Jersey.	Nov. 6, 1826	Old Bethel Cemetery near Bantam, Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Early Clermont County histories list him as a Revolutionary Soldier.
Hull, Isaac	Aug. 15, 1758	Oct. 6, 1833	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton Butler County, Ohio.	Name on Soldiers and Sailors Monument on Ft. Hamilton site, in Hamilton, Ohio.
Hull, John	1748	Living in 1840	Peters family graveyard in restricted Government land, Seal Township, Pike County, Ohio.	Pensioner in 1840, for military service, at age of 92.
Hulse, William	Oct. 19, 1753	Sept. 6, 1830	Methodist Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.	Sergeant of cavalry. Paid Oct. 24, 1783, for services in Virginia Line.

Humphrey, Evans (or Richard).	New York		St. Louisville Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.	Name is found as assignor on land bounty papers in Colonel Yates' regiment, May 20, 1782. Was with General Wayne at Stony Point.
Hunt, Thomas	1745, Nova Scotia.	June 25, 1814	Hunt Burying Ground, Huntsville, Butler County, Ohio.	Minuteman. Served 7 years. Invented the first steamboat, afterwards perfected by Robert Fulton.
Hunter, George		1830	Bethel Presbyterian Cemetery 5 miles south of Lisbon, Wayne Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Hunter, John	1751, Pennsylvania.	July 2, 1829	Presbyterian Township Cemetery, New Market, Highland County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Robert Byers company, Lancaster Militia. Entered service Jan. 13, 1777.
Hurlburt, Jehiel, Sr		1813	Hartford Center Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Holcomb's company, 18th Regiment. Was discharged at New York 1776. Also served in line from Middletown, Conn.
Hutchens, Hollis	Maine		South Olive Cemetery, Olive, Noble County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: Hollis Hutchens, a native of State of Maine and a soldier of the Revolution.
Hutchinson, Amaziah	Dec. 14, 1762	Oct. 3, 1823	Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio.	5th Connecticut Regiment 1781.
Hutt, John	1763, Virginia	1833 at Chillicothe.	Ross County, Ohio	Artillery, 3 years under Capt. John Mazarett; present at surrender of Cornwallis. Pensioner at Chillicothe, Ohio.
Huxley, Dan	May 15, 1743	Aug. 13, 1823	Ellsworth Cemetery, Ellsworth, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Zenos Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins regiment, Massachusetts Line.
Hyde, Andrew, Jr	1757	1845	Claridon Graveyard, Claridon Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Charles Dibble's company, Colonel Rossiter's 3d Berkshire County. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1780. Discharged Oct. 17, 1780. Memorial inscription: A Soldier of 1776. Served in Massachusetts.
Iler, George	1762	May 31, 1851	Old Bethel Cemetery near Bantam, Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Iler, Henry	1755	Mar. 2, 1822	Old Bethel Cemetery near Bantam, Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Irey, John	Jan. 29, 1757, Virginia.	Dec. 20, 1837	Old Caledonia Cemetery, Marion County, Ohio.	Private. Grave marker by DAR.
Irwin, John	May 24, 1757	July 31, 1835	Darrtown Cemetery, Butler, Ohio, formerly Hussey Graveyard, now New Burlington, Jefferson Township, Greene County, Ohio.	Private under Capt. Daniel McClellan.
Irwin, John		July 14, 1854	do	Soldier 1812.
Irwin, Samuel	1745	Jan. 21, 1826	Baptist Cemetery, Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Lieutenant colonel, 3d Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Irwin, Thomas		Oct. 3, 1847	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Clair Township, north of Monroe, Butler County, Ohio.	Name on Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, Ohio, as Revolutionary soldier.
Jackson, Benjamin	Mar. 5, 1752, New Jersey.	June 6, 1842	Probably Belleville Cemetery, Richland County, Ohio.	Private and sergeant in Capt. Josiah Hall's company, Col. Jacob Ford's regiment, New Jersey Line. Pensioner.
Jackson, Daniel	Dec. 26, 1753	Apr. 9, 1836	Old Frederickstown or Oak Grove Cemetery, southern edge of Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.
Jackson, George	Jan. 6, 1757, Virginia.	May 17, 1831	Family plot on Homestead Farm, near Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Colonel, served in Indian and Revolutionary Wars, was in many engagements and skirmishes with George Rogers Clark, upon the Ohio River.
Jackson, Peter	Oct. 31, 1756	July 31, 1841	Baptist Cemetery, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Pensioner who died in Ross County.
Jackson, Stephen	New Hampshire.	In Madison County, Ohio.	Madison County, Ohio	Pensioned 1818 for service as private and sergeant in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont Lines.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
James, Samuel			Wm. Armintrout Farm now Government property, Seal Township, Pike County, Ohio.	
Janes, Elijah	1744, Connecticut.	1826, Ohio	Ohio	Minuteman and also Lieutenant Colonel Sheldon's regiment.
Jefferies, George			Morrow Cemetery, Salem Township, Warren County, Ohio.	
Jenkins, Azariah			Rock Hill Cemetery, Bloomfield Township, Jackson County, Ohio.	
Jenkins, John	1764	July 2, 1830	Old Bethel Cemetery near Bantam, Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Johnson, Archibald		1806	Canfield Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Seggett State Troop No. 1 and 468.
Johnson, Azel, Jr	Nov. 27, 1762, Massachusetts.	May 4, 1838	Nye's Cemetery, Chauncey, Athens County, Ohio.	Private in General Lafayette's division. Enlisted at 17. Private, Capt. Seth Goodwin's company. Pensioner.
Johnson, Richard	1746, Holland	1828	Steubenville Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Rangers on Frontier 1778–83, Pennsylvania service.
Johnson, Silas	1758, Virginia	1819	In churchyard along Indian Creek, Champaign County, Ohio.	
Johnson, Thomas		At Burlington, Ohio.	Lawrence County, Ohio	Private in Capt. James Read's company, North Carolina Militia. Ill at Valley Forge.
Jolly	July 26, 1757, New Jersey.	July 29, 1842	Universalist Cemetery, Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Washington County, Pa., Aug. 9, 1776, as private in Captain Van Swearingen's company, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. Served under Col. Daniel Morgan, Col. Mackay, Lt. Col. Stephen Bayard.
Jones, Benjamin	June 9, 1763	Aug. 10, 1835	Garlough Cemetery, Pitchen, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in 8th Pennsylvania Troop. Pensioned Feb. 2, 1833. After close of war joined Capt. John Clark's company, Feb. to Apr. 1778.
Jones, Frederick	1751	Aug. 20, 1811	Medina Old Cemetery, Medina County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: Revolutionary Soldier. Pensioner.
Jones, George	Nov. 17, 1762, Virginia.	Mar. 1844	Old Cemetery on Upper Barron Run, Pike Township, Madison County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Capt. Thomas Warman's company, commanded by Col. Thomas Cashkins, Mar. 5, 1781. Discharged Feb. 5, 1782. Was at siege of Yorktown. Pensioned 1832.
Jones, Joseph	Massachusetts	Oct. 28, 1841	Old Cemetery, Perrysville, Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	Enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Served as a private in Captain Cole's company, Colonel Vermaries Continental regiment. Discharged Jan. 9, 1777. Reenlisted Nov. 10. Served as a private in Col. T. Bigelow's Massachusetts regiment. Discharged Nov. 10, 1780.
Jones, Seth	1757, Massachusetts.	1826	Letart Falls Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio.	Enlisted spring to November 1775 in Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 3 months, September 1777, 1 month, March to January 1778–82. Engaged in battle of Bunker Hill, Bennington and White Plains. Residence at time of enlistment. Dighton, Bristol County, Conn.
Jones, Silas			Center Fowler Township Cemetery, Fowler Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	

Jones, Thomas	Jan 26, 1756	1830	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Enlisted Hagerstown, Md., 1778 in "Flying Camp" under Capt. Daniel Clapsaddle, Col. Otto Williams, Lt. Henry Schenck, 1st Lt Frederick Nicodemus; 2d Lt. David Harry, Ens. Mathias Hickman, Orderly Sergeant Benjamin Prince under General Bell or Beall.
Jones, William	Virginia	In Union Township.	2 miles northeast of Mt. Carmel, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Jorden, John	Ireland	1824	Old Brunstetter Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private came to Ohio from Chester County, Pa.
Joslyn, Darius			Canfield Cemetery, Canfield, Ohio	Private, Captain Langton's company, Col. Mark Hopkins' 1st Berkshire Regiment. Enlisted July 15, 1776. Battle of Ticonderoga 1777. Served most of time until 1781.
Judd, Daniel S		1810	Wilson Mills Cemetery, Mayfield, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Sergeant, Connecticut, also fought in Old French and Indian War.
Katzenberger, John			In woods on farm formerly owned by him. South of Benton Ridge, Union Township, Hancock County, Ohio.	
Keckler, Jacob		About 1830	On home farm, 3 miles southwest of Bremen, Fairfield County, Ohio.	
Keller, Henry	May 13, 1755, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 13, 1838	Family burying ground near Pleasantville, Pleasant Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private in George Hudson's company, Pennsylvania Line.
Keller (Kellar), John	1758, Pennsylvania.	1837	Old Frantz Cemetery, 4 miles west of Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Enlisted from Lancaster County, Pa., 1776 as private in Capt. George Gantz company, Pennsylvania Troop. Pensioned.
Kellogg, Josiah	1770	1847	Fair View Cemetery, Rockport, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Fifer, Connecticut Line, age 9½ years.
Kellogg, Plinney	1752, Massachusetts.	1842, La Grange, Ohio.	La Grange Township, Lorain County, Ohio.	In 1777 served as private under General Washington, at Battle of Monmouth, and under General Gates and Arnold at battle of Saratoga, when Burgoyne surrendered.
Kellogg, Seth	Feb. 8, 1740, Norwalk, Conn.	Aug. 1, 1819	Old Baptist Cemetery north of Centerville, Washington Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private, soldier in General Waterbury's brigade, Connecticut Troop.
Kelly, James	1752, Scotland	Apr. 30, 1837	Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Private, Colonel Gibson's Virginia Troop, Captain Scott's company.
Kelly, John	1763	Apr. 22, 1842	Huntington Center Cemetery, south of Wellington, Lorain County.	At Yorktown, 1781.
Kelly, John	1755	Jan. 11, 1853	Rich Hill Cemetery, Rich Hill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier.
Kemp, John W	1745, Maryland	1844 Bascom, Ohio.	Sand Ridge Cemetery, Bascom, Hopewell Township, Seneca County, Ohio.	Private, 1776, Captain Dame's company, Queen Annes Company, Maryland.
Kendall, Robert, Sr	1751	1842	Associated Reformed Churchyard, east Third St., Xenia, Greene County, Ohio.	Soldier of the Revolution.
Kennedy, Francis	Pennsylvania	1796	First Presbyterian Churchyard now covered by enlarged church Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Private, Bedford County, Pa. Rangers on Frontier, 1778-83. Received depreciation pay for services.
Kennedy, Hugh	Pennsylvania	1837	Hammersville Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Served in Revolutionary War under General Washington.
Kent, John	Feb. 7, 1745	Nov. 16, 1844	Bascom Cemetery, Bascom, Seneca County, Ohio.	
Kent, William	1763, Maryland	Mar. 24, 1848	Bainbridge Cemetery, Ross County, Ohio.	Pensioned for service as private in Captain Bruce's company, Col. George Rogers Clark's regiment, Maryland Line.
Kent, Zenas, Sr	1757	Oct. 23, 1822	East Lawn Cemetery, Mantua, Portage County, Ohio.	Private in Connecticut Line, Capt. John Harmon's company at Germantown and Valley Forge.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Kerr, Matthew	Ireland	Killed by Indians.	Mound Cemetery at "Unknown Graves," Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Buchanan's company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, in March 1778.
Kerstetler, Leonard	1747 Pennsylvania.	1822	Cemetery on Newman Rd., Lawrence Township, Stark County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: A Soldier of the Revolution.
Kesler, Mathias	Circa 1760–62	Mar. 28, 1818	Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Pattrick Hayes company.
Keyes, Elias	1763	1849	North Royalton Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Line. Served 3 years; with Washington at Valley Forge; went from home, Genessee, N. Y.
Keyes, Richard	1756 Pennsylvania.	1830	Spring Grove Cemetery, sec. 77, lot 7, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Enlisted in flying camp of Lancaster County, Company 7 under Col. James Cunningham, 1776. Disabled, recovered, reentered army in Col. Alex Lowry's 3d Battalion at Brandywine, 1777.
Kidd, Nathaniel	1743	1824	Stanleyville Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Guthery's company, Big Whitely District, Westmoreland County Militia, 1782. John Pomeroy, lieutenant colonel
Kilbourn	1763, Nova Scotia.	1829	Ross County, Ohio	Private, in Shelton's Dragoons.
Killin, John	1755, Pennsylvania.	Sept. 10, 1844	West Union Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio.	Musician. Enlisted in February 1776, for 14 months in Captain Power's company, Colonel Watts' regiment. In 1778, served 2 months in Captain Grimes' company, Colonel Dunlap's regiment. Pensioner.
Kimball, Jared		Jan. 23, 1832	Bloomfield Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Wife allowed a pension from U. S. Army. Memorial Inscription: 7th Company, 3d Connecticut Militia, Revolutionary War.
Kimball, Moses	1747, Massachusetts.	1828	Warrenton Cemetery, Grave 34, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Sergeant in Captain Belden's company at the Lexington Alarm. Was at Bunker Hill and in Burgoyne's campaign.
Kimball, Nathan			Milnerville Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio.	
Kincaid, Thomas	Dec. 13, 1755, Virginia.	July 3, 1819	Winchester Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio.	Sergeant in Capt. Williams Henderson's company, colonel in Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment in July 1777 and till after November 1777.
Kindale, Joseph			Goshen Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 3d Battalion Gloucester, and Somers Battalion State Troop.
King, Kenneth	1757	1826	Piketon Cemetery, Piketon, Pike County, Ohio.	
King, Peter	1745	Aug. 22, 1828	Center Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Private. Memorial Inscription: Soldier of the Revolution.
Kingsbury, Samuel	1750, Massachusetts.	1844	Ohio	Pensioner 1840. Private in Capt. Heman Smith's company, Colonel Coller's Berkshire Company Regiment which marched 1781 from Sandisfield to Stillwater.
Kingsley, Enos	1757, Massachusetts.	Oct. 21, 1836	Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Sunnod's Berkshire Company Regiment. Apr. 26, 1777, to May 20, 1777.
Kirkpatrick, William	1757	1835	Old Cemetery, Berlin Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in different companies.
Kirkum, Philemon	1764 Connecticut.	1855	Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio.	Served from Connecticut, private. Served 4 years. Memorial Inscription: Revolutionary Soldier.
Kirkwood, Robert	1756	1791	Mercer County, Ohio	Lieutenant at battles of Long Island, White Plains; captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden.

Kirtland, Turhand	1753	1844	Church Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Captain, Connecticut State Troop, also in provisional service of New York at time of the defeat of the American Army. Was engaged on the beat that convoyed the army over to the mainland.
Kitchell, Daniel	1747, New Jersey.	About 1800	First Presbyterian Churchyard now covered by enlarged church, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Private, Minuteman, Morris County, N. J., Militia. Certified copy of adjutant general's office, Trenton, N. J.
Kitchell, John	Hanover, New Jersey	1805	Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe, Butler County, Ohio.	Served in company of Obadiah Kitchell (his cousin), 1st Battalion, Morris County, N. J.
Kitchell, Moses	1740, New Jersey.	Living in 1806	Likely First Presbyterian Churchyard, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Capt. Obadiah Kitchell's company; Eastern Battalion, Morris County, N. J., Militia. Also forage master and purchasing forage master in Eastern Battalion, Obadiah Kitchell, captain.
Klever, John	1755, Germany	July 5, 1865	Bloomingburg Cemetery, Fayette County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Stone's 6th Company, 2d Battalion, Lancaster County Militia 1780. Memorial Inscription: John Klever died July 5, 1865, aged 110 years. Iron Star 1776.
Klippinger (Clippinger), Antony.	1765	1846	North Georgetown Cemetery Knox Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Paul Knause's company, Northampton County Militia for spring of 1782.
Knapp, Jeremiah		No marker	Ottokee Cemetery, Dover Township, Fulton County, Ohio.	
Knowlton, Stephen, Jr	1753, Connecticut.	1830	Rock Creek Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Turned out at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted at the first call for troops in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company of Connecticut Troop stationed at Cambridge during the siege. Was a prisoner from Morgan, Ashtabula County.
Koch, Adam	Oct. 21, 1756, Germany.	Dec. 31, 1844	Old Lutheran Cemetery, Navarre, Stark County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1781, Capt. Jacob Bower's company, Colonel Craig's regiment at Yorktown. Memorial Inscription: A Revolutionary Soldier.
Kohl, George	1751	1820	Churchyard, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger, Northampton County, Pa., also sergeant, Captain Deter's company, Northampton Militia, 1783.
Kooken (Kochen), James			Stratford Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.	
Kreager, Jacob	Nov. 17, 1753	1843	Family plot near Gratiot, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Private and sergeant under Capt. Thomas Jones. Memorial Inscription: Revolutionary Soldier.
Kur, Robert	1749	1816	Mahoning County, Ohio	James Bryson's company. Ranger in Westmoreland County, 1778 to 1783.
Lafferty, Edward			Nottingham Church Graveyard, Harrison County, Ohio.	Member of Maj. Thomas Church's company, 4th Pennsylvania Line Regiment, 1778 to 1781.
Lake, Asa			Mt. Blanchard Cemetery Hancock County, Ohio.	
Lamb, Peter	1747, Pennsylvania.	1804	Pleasant Run Cemetery, Walnut Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Nehemiah Stokeley's company, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of foot.
Lambert, Joseph		Living in 1803	Mercer Graveyard, Spring Valley Township, Greene County, Ohio.	
Lamme (Lamb), James	Staunton, Va	Near New Carlisle, Ohio.	New Carlisle Cemetery, sec. A., lot 67, grave 5, Bethel Township, Clarke County, Ohio.	Sergeant in Capt. Davis Stephenson's company, 8th Virginia Regiment of foot, Col. Abraham Bowman, Commander. Enlisted Mar. 21, 1776, to serve 2 years. Name on rolls from March 1777 to February 1778.
Lamont, John		Apr. 10, 1843	Abandoned cemetery, Harpersfield Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	
Landon, Ebenezer	About 1759	1840	Berkshire Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Private, under Colonels Bradley, Mead, Arnold, Captains Bebee, Taylor, Osburn, Stone and Cattin. Pensioned.
Landon, Edward	1762, New Jersey	1834	Knox County, Ohio	Private, 1777-81 under different commands, New Jersey Line. Pensioned in Knox County in 1832.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Lane, Richard	1740, England	1811	In field, 300 yards from where he settled, Frazeysburg Rd near John M. Lane Farm; Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted by Lt. Nathaniel Kinnard, Jr. Received and passed by William Henry, July 22, 1776, of Maryland. Also private, 3d Company of 3d Regiment, Maryland Troops, Aug. 28, 1781.
Lane, Robert			Fernecliff Cemetery, lot 367, section L, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: Robert Lane, a soldier of the Revolution.
Langden, L	1732	May 6, 1812	La Grange Cemetery, La Grange Township, Lorain County, Ohio.	
Lanham, Elias			Buried on farm of Samuel Baskerville, Madison County, Ohio.	Colonel.
Lanterman, William	1762	1832	Lanterman Cemetery on farm which he settled near Cornersburg, Austintown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger, Wyoming County, Pa. 1776–82, Capt. John Franklin 5th Regiment, 1st Company. Pensioned.
Larabee, John, Sr	1760 Massachusetts.	Feb. 6, 1846	Lutheran Cemetery on Linville Rd., Licking County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: Revolutionary War. Pensioner. Enlisted as a matross in Colonel Cuane's regiment (artillery). Was at Trenton, N. J. Served from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1780.
Larrabee, Seth			County Graveyard, Liberty, Jackson County, Ohio.	Enlisted for 3 years at Windham, Conn., on or about Jan. 1777 under Capt. Nono Elderkin and Col. Herman Swift, until January 1780; again for 3 years from 1781. Was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth.
Lash, Peter	1764, Sussex County, N. J.	Aug. 1843	Meng Cemetery, Perry Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	Pensioner in Wayne County, Ohio, July 8, 1834. Drafted to serve in Sussex County, N. J., September 1776; private, Pennsylvania Continental, served 1 year. Widow, applied for pension in Ashland County, Ohio, April 18, 1855.
Leach, Abner	1750, New Jersey	Estate settlement in 1849.	Champion Center Cemetery, Champion Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	New Jersey Troop. Pensioned.
Leach, George		1838	Bundy Cemetery near Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: A Patriot of the Revolution. An officer of the Revolution. When his company disbanded the soldiers presented him with a sword, now in possession of a descendant.
Leasor, Henry		Killed by falling tree.	Murlin Farm, Union Township, Mercer County, Ohio.	Received land grant for service in Revolution.
Leavitt, John			At Leavittsburg, Warren Township Trumbull County, Ohio.	Drawing a pension in 1840.
Leist, Andrew	Nov. 30, 1755, Pennsylvania.	Nov. 30, 1821	Zion Cemetery, Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private (c) Militia Northumberland County, Pa.; also sergeant 8 days with Jacob Bards party (c) May 1780, Northumberland County, Pa.
Leist, Samuel			Dutch Hollow Cemetery near Amanda, Clear Creek Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	
Leming, Isaac	1751	1834	Newberry Cemetery at Mulberry, Miami Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Lemmon, Alexis	Mar. 12, 1746, England.	June 21, 1826	Schauck Cemetery, Johnsville, Morrow County, Ohio.	Captain of militia, company in Baltimore County, Md., as cited on page 114, vol. 16 of the Maryland Archives.
Leonard, Silas	1755	Nov. 1851	East Palestine Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Lester, Thomas			Chester Baptist Cemetery, Chester Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	

Lewis, Andrew		Mar. 26, 1847	Bethel Cemetery, Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio.	
Lewis, Ebenezer	Mar. 19, 1764, Fairfield County, Conn.	Aug. 10, 1836	Location of grave unknown, Marion County, Ohio.	Pension claim states he enlisted April 1779 and served 23 months as private in Captain Nash's company, Colonels Dimon's and Whiting's Connecticut regiment. Enlisted Mar. 24, 1781. Served 25 months as private in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Lieutenant Colonel Dimon's and Colonel Whiting's regiment. Claim was not allowed as he did not furnish proof of service as required by law.
Lewis, Oliver	1758, Connecticut.	1839	North Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.	18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776 in New York Campaign. Pensioned in 1831. Also private in Massachusetts Militia.
Lewis, Philip	1735, New Jersey.	1840	Adams County, Ohio	Private in Capt. John Heister's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, certified by National Number.
Lieuzadder (or Luzadder), Abraham.	1757, Pennsylvania.	1826	On his farm 1 mile northeast of old Washington, Guernsey County, Ohio.	Served under Gen. Rogers Clark in Battle of Kaskaskia.
Light, Daniel	Jan. 22, 1767, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 21, 1846	Old Bethel Cemetery near Bantam, Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	All Clermont County histories list him as a Revolutionary soldier.
Light, Jacob	Pennsylvania		Old Light Cemetery, Lot 11, Grave 2, on County Road 132. Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Listed as a Revolutionary soldier in "Record of Soldiers' Burial Places' in Recorder's Office of Clermont County at Batavia, Ohio.
Light, Peter	1746	1821	Clover Cemetery, Sec. 1, Lot 65, Grave 5, Williamsburg Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Peter and 3 brothers, David, Jacob, and Daniel, were sons of John Light, Revolutionary soldier of Pennsylvania.
Lincoln, Joseph	1760, Massachusetts.	Sept. 21, 1823	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Grave marked with Revolutionary marker and replaced in 1920. Major.
Lindesmith, Joseph	Mar. 19, 1751	June 10, 1817	Trinity Churchyard, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Lindley, Ziba	Nov. 4, 1762, New Jersey.	June 20, 1849	Union Cemetery near Hebbardsville, Athens County, Ohio.	Private, Minuteman in the Morris County, N. J. Militia, during Revolutionary War. Served as colonel in the War of 1812.
Lindsey, John	1760, Virginia	Feb. 28, 1837	Deal Graveyard, Salt Rock Township, Marion County, Ohio.	O'Hara's company, Hazen's regiment. Continental Troops. Enlisted in 1777, discharged 1778.
Line, Benjamin	1754, Lancaster County, Pa.	January 1816	Baptist Cemetery on State Route 4, Fairfield Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Enlisted Lancaster County, Pa. Line. Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary soldier.
Line, John	June 6, 1764, New Jersey.	January 1843	do	Enlisted 1782 Essex County, N. J.; discharged Dec. 15, 1782; served 9 months as private, New Jersey Militia. Resident of Butler County for 30 years.
Light, John	Pennsylvania	Lived in Williamsburg, 1805.	Old Light Cemetery, Lot 11, Grave 3, on County Road 132, Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Listed as a Revoluntionary soldier in "Record of Soldiers' Burial Places" in Recorder's Office of Clermont County at Batavia, Ohio.
Lingo, Henry	1749		Princetown Cemetery, Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Continental Line, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, 1783. Pensioned 1834, age 85.
Lintnes, Peter	Mar. 27, 1760, New Jersey.	Jan. 31, 1836	Oxford Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio.	Volunteer Jan. 1, 1777 in Farmanough Township, Cumberland County, Pa. Served as private in Pennsylvania Militia Line for 6 months. Pensioned in Butler County, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1833, where he had lived past 25 years.
Linton, Samuel			Berlin Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, enlisted Feb. 4, 1781.
Lippencott, Samuel	Aug. 29, 1759, New Jersey.	Sept. 16, 1836	Allen County, Ohio	Enlisted at age of 20, in Shrevesburg Township, N. J., April 1779. Pension $20 a year from Mar. 4, 1831, certificate No. 13089, issued May 10, 1833. Act of June 7, 1832 at Ohio Agency. Application executed Apr. 9, 1833, Pike Township, Clark County, Ohio.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Lippencott, Rev. Samuel	Aug. 20, 1759, New Jersey.	Feb. 24, 1853	North Hampton Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio.	Private, Col. Daniel Henderickson's 3d Regiment. Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. Enlisted April 1779. Memorial inscription: "A Soldier of the Revolution." Was taken prisoner by refugees and confined in Sugar House, New York, 7 months 7 days.
Little, Nathaniel	1759	Nov. 20, 1808	Methodist Churchyard Cemetery, Newport, Washington County, Ohio.	Ensign in Col. John Bailey's regiment. Captain.
Lockhart, William	1759	1846	Perry Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	
Logan, John Sr	1753, Ireland	1821	On farm at Center Stake, plowed over. Alexander Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Class 6 in Capt. Elizer Williamson's company, 3d Battalion. Associate and Militia of Washington Company formed from Westmoreland Company.
Logan, William	Jan. 2, 1735, Scotland.	Jan. 16, 1803	Old Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, June 25, 1777 in Capt. Ezekiel Lett's 1st Company, 1st class Philadelphia foot U. S. service commanded by Colonel Bradford. Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1777, Capt. Jonathan Wainwright's company, 5th Class, Philadelphia Militia.
Long, James	Nov. 18, 1764, Pennsylvania.	Dec. 28, 1848	Carr Cemetery near Orville, Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio.	James Long, pioneer of Wayne County, 1815, farmer, owned land.
Long, Michael	1756, Pennsylvania.	1822 in Ohio	Ohio	Private, 1782, Cumberland County Militia.
Loomis, Horace			Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "In memory of Lt. Horace Loomis, who departed this life (no more can be made out).
Loomis, Uriah, Sr	1756	Mar. 28, 1884	Hickock Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Rowley's company, Massachusett Militia, Revolutionary War.
Loring, Daniel	1740, Massachusetts.	1822	Belpre Cemetery, Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.	Sergeant in Capt. David Moore's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment.
Lott, Ebenezer	Mar. 14, 1747	Feb. 26, 1829	Stark Cemetery near Olive Green, Porter Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	
Lott, Zeppheniah	Mar. 14, 1747	Feb. 26, 1829	do	
Love, Charles	1755	Apr. 15, 1831	Jasper Cemetery, Jasper, Pike County, Ohio.	
Love, Thomas	1767, Ireland	Nov. 6, 1847	Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Chester County, Pa., 1780–83. Cumberland County, Pa.
Loveberry (Loofbourrow), John Wade.	April 28, 1748, New Jersey.	1814	Mesmore Cemetery, Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Served in Capt. James Young's company, 8th Battalion, Col. Abraham Smith, 1778, 5th Class, Cumberland County, Pa.
Lovejoy, Joseph	1749, Maryland	1823	Gift Ridge Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio.	
Loveland, Amos	1762, Connecticut.	1851	Poland Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, enlisted May 1, 1777, served 3 years. Continental Line, July 1, 1780, Dec. 9, 1780, 7th regiment, Colonel Enderkin.
Loveland, Isaac	1761, Connecticut.	1832	Freedom Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio.	Private in Connecticut Continental Line. Placed on pension roll of Portage County, Ohio in 1818.
Lowrey, Robert	1749, Ireland	1833	Cemetery at center of Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Walter McKineey's company, 8th Company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1781 (4th class).
Lowry, David	1767, Pennsylvania.	Sept. 9, 1859	Minnicks Cemetery between Enon and Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Was a member of provisional train supplying Gen. Anthony Wayne's Army.
Lowry, Jeremiah			Guthrie Cemetery, Kanauga, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private, served 7 years. Took part in battle of Mount Pleasant.

Lowther, Joel	Aug. 4, 1741, Virginia.	Nov. 7, 1853	Rutland Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	Private, born in Loudon County, Va.
Loy, Noah	1756	May 20, 1834	Jasper Cemetery, Jasper, Pike County, Ohio.	
Lucas, William	Jan. 18, 1742, Virginia.	July 2, 1814	Lucas Cemetery, Lucasville, Pike County, Ohio.	Served as private, lieutenant, and captain. Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier."
Lutz, Jacob	1760, Pennsylvania.	Sept. 4, 1823	Stumpf Church Cemetery near Laurelville, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776 in 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Continentals, commanded by Col. Edward Hand in Captain Ross' company.
Lyons, Samuel	1762	Living in Liverpool Township.	Liverpool Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioner in 1840, was 78 years of age.
Lytle, John	Aug. 8, 1766, Cumberland County, Pa.	Jan. 30, 1843	Williamsburg Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.	John Lytle came from Lexington, Ky. to Clermont County in 1795 to assist his brother, Gen. William Lytle, to survey land in Clermont County, Ohio.
MacLachlan, James	1743, Scotland	1834	Bethel Cemetery near Highland town, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Samuel Holliday's Pennsylvania Troop.
McAllister, Andrew	1745	1816	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Parker's company, Samuel Young's company; Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment.
McBride, Stephen	1761	1837	Old Sandy Cemetery, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Served 1776 as private and drummer boy; with Washington at Yorktown.
McBurney, Abram	Ireland	1837	Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Bradner, Sandusky County, Ohio.	Served to close of war.
McCaughey, William	May 29, 1745	Oct. 1, 1827	Old Seceder Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Private, 1776 in Capt. Thomas Church's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's Pennsylvania regiment.
McClean, Moses	1737, Pennsylvania.	1810	Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio	Captain, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion.
McClean, William	1733	1807, Adams County.	Adams County, Ohio	Commanded a company under Col. Thomas Hartley, Pennsylvania Line, 1777.
McCleave, George	Maryland	1824	Columbia Street Cemetery on West Columbia St., Row 9, Grave 18, Springfield Township, Clarke County, Ohio.	He participated in one of the important battles of the American Revolution. Memorial inscription: "A Soldier of the Revolution".
McClelland, Cary	Mar. 13, 1750, Ireland.	Mar. 8, 1846	Bell Church Cemetery, southern part of Knox County, Ohio	Pensioned July 12, 1834—original pension papers on file in Knox County, Ohio.
McClelland, James	1760	Lived in Centre Township.	Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioned. Living in 1840, aged 80 years.
McClelland, William		Oct. 2, 1827	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	Name appears on tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, Ohio, as a Revolutionary soldier.
McClintock, William	1734, Scotland	1804	Cedar Grove Cemetery, Perry Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. William Blane's company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1777. Had a brother, James.
McCombs, John	1747, Scotland	1822	Poland Presbyterian Churchyard, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Served 1776 to 1781. Received depreciation pay. Reenlisted at Harrisburg, Pa.
McCombs, William	Pennsylvania	1854	Poland Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company, 7th class, Washington County Regiment.
McConnell, Alexander	Jan. 26, 1758, Scotland.	Nov. 12, 1821	Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private of Captain McClure's company, Colonel Lynn's regiment, 1780, also Col. Robert Patterson's company, Kentucky.
McConnell, Thomas	Pennsylvania		Red Oak Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Served from Washington County, Pa.
McCorkel, Joseph	1753, North Carolina.	July 25, 1828	Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.	He entered Northwest Traction Quarter of Section 20, Washington Township. Major.
McCormick, Rev. Francis	1764, Virginia	1836	Salem Cemetery, Sutton Rd. and Salem Pike, Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Served part of two campaigns in the American Revolution and was at surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
McCoy, George		1820	Old Ward Street Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio.	
McCoy, John	1759	Dec. 12, 1857	Wayne Township, near Ghormley's Station, Fayette County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental Line. Was in Indian War from Fayette County. Drafted in 1790 to fight Indians in Wabash Country. Also served several tours of duty in War of 1812.
McCracken, William		Nov. 4, 1782	By little blockhouse opposite mouth of Licking River Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania 2d lieutenant, 13th Regiment, 1777. Wounded at Piqua. First Revolutionary War soldier buried in Hamilton County, Ohio. Colonel.
McCreary, George	1752, Ireland	Feb. 26, 1842	Chester Township Cemetery, First row behind church, Chester Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private in Pennsylvania Militia, York County, May 1, 1776. Promoted to end sergeant, served under Captain Gilliland and Colonel Reed; joined the "Flying Camp" under Colonel Magaw at Elizabeth, N. J. Took part in Battle of Fort Washington, was captured and held prisoner on British man-of-war, 2 months.
McDaniel, Henry	1763, Virginia	Sept. 28, 1838	On farm of W. L. Eakins Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Enlisted in spring of 1779 as private at Bedford County, Pa. Served in Capt. Thomas Arthur's company, regiment of Colonel Lynch of Virginia. Wounded in Battle of King's Mountain. Discharged at Camden, October 1781.
McDaniel, James	Dec. 26, 1749, Virginia.	1847	East Oak Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, Ohio.	Body guard of General Washington at Monmouth. Sergeant and private in Virginia Troop, Capt. Thomas Arthur, Col. Jas. Calloway, 1778. Served to close of Revolution. Served as Indian spy 1790 to 1792. Applied for pension in Jackson County, Ohio, in 1845.
McDaniel, Valentine	Jan. 11, 1760, Virginia.	Jan. 13, 1846	Old Cemetery, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Private. Pensioned.
McDaniel, Walter	1747, Maryland		do	Private, served from Prince George County, Md. Record in Pension Department.
McDermut, James	1758, Pennsylvania.	1856 at Ottawa	Putnam County, Ohio	Sergeant, Northampton County, Pa., under Capt. Johnson and Colonel Craig.
McDonald	1745	Mar. 26, 1823	McDonald Graveyard, southeast of Xenia, Greene County, Ohio.	With General Gates.
McDonald, Archibald	1759, Scotland	1840, Ohio	Logan County, Ohio	Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 1776.
McDonnell, John	1748	1825	Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio	Surgeon's mate and surgeon.
McFadden, Conley	1753, Ireland	1840	Ohio	Enlisted 1775, Capt. Steven Bayard's company, Colonel St. Clair's 3d Pennsylvania Regiment. Served 1778 Capt. Peter Voorhes' company, Colonel Ogden's New York regiment.
McFadden, John	1746	1835	Old Cemetery, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.	Served in Capt. George Sharp's 3d Battalion, Washington County Militia, 1781.
McFarland, Daniel	1762, Massachusetts.	Feb. 5, 1844	McFarland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Jedediah Hurd's company, Col. Jobe Stafford's regiment, Massachusetts Militai.
McFarland, William	1758	Aug. 3, 1839	Hooker Station Cemetery, Greenfield township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	He served through important campaigns of the Revolution. He was a private during the war and after the war received the title of captain.
McGarry, William	1757, Ireland	1845	On farm near Wrightsville, Adams County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1777, private, Capt. Wood Jones' company. Later served in Capt. Benjamin Hoomes company, Christian Febinger's regiment. Enlisted for 3 years. Was in battles around New Jersey and Philadelphia. Much time spent in hauling supplies to the army.
McGill, John	1747	Apr. 21, 1834	Presbyterian Church Cemetery Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 11th Regiment, New York. Enlisted in Cumberland County, Pa. 1776, and served 3 tours of 2 months each under Capt. John Carothers and John Lamb.

McGuire, John	1750, Virginia	1800	Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio	Served Virginia Troop expedition to Canada. Taken prisoner at Quebec 1775. Captain Grayson's regiment, 1777, wounded at Germantown.
McHenry, Richard	Ireland	June 27, 1835	Sugar Grove Graveyard, three-fifth mile south of Duncan Falls, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Private under Captain Price, Colonel Proctor, Captain Kennedy, Colonel Butler. Pensioned 1818.
McIlrath, Andrew	1759	1836	First Presbyterian Churchyard, Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut State Troop.
McIntire, William	1760, Scotland	1798	Columbia Street Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 17th Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. William Irwin commanding. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.
McKay, Daniel			On a very high hill, Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	
McKennon, Joseph D	1734, Isle of Skyl	June 22, 1809	Liverpool Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Revolution and Indian Wars. Served under Gen. Anthony Wayne.
McKenzie, James	1756	Feb. 20, 1855	Ashland County or Columbiana County, Ohio.	Listed in the 1841 Census of Pensioners in Orange Township, Ashland County, Ohio. Private, in Capt. Jacob Stark's company 10th Pennsylvania Line, May 1780; June to August 1780; enlisted May 3, 1777; enlisted May 5, 1777-78. Captain in War of 1812.
McKenzie, John	1765	1832	Vaughn Cemetery, Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. William Butler's company. Pensioned May 22, 1833.
McKenzie, Joshua	Mar. 20, 1764, Maryland.	1835	Moores Cemetery, Twin Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Drummer in Lieutenant Colonel Weltner's company, German Battalion. Enlisted Apr. 20, 1778, again Feb. 27, 1779. His brother Moses, was a fifer and served in Battles of White Plains, Monmouth, and the siege of Yorktown. His brother, Jesse, also served in the Revolution.
McKinley, David	1757	Living in 1832	German Cemetery, Lisbon, Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioner.
McKinley, William	1761	Jan. 14, 1861	Cannonsburg Cemetery, Union Township, Hancock County, Ohio.	
McKinsey, Samuel			Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Dec. 28, 1780, Association and Milita, Cumberland County, Pa. 7th Company, Capt. Patrick Zack.
McKown, James	1752	1850	Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio	Private, Revolutionary War, wounded at Brandywine.
McLane (McLean), John			His farm, now known as Huston farm, 3 miles north of Bellbrook, Sugar Creek Township, Greene County, Ohio.	Said to have patriotically refused a pension.
McLaughlin, James	1744	About 1834	Hanover Township Columbiana County, Ohio.	
McLean, Moses	1737, Pennsylvania.	Aug. 25, 1810	Ross County, Ohio	Captain in 6th Pennsylvania Battalion. Commissioned Jan. 9, 1776. He was a surveyor and led the York County, Pa. men in the Revolution. Was in the disastrous Canadian Campaign. Only one of many campaigns. Born at the Marsh Creek Settlement, York County, Pa., afterward Adams County, Pa. Died at Chillicothe, Ohio.
McMahon (McMechen), William.		June 1794	Fort Recovery Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio.	Surgeon 4th Virginia regiment, Oct. 14, 1776, 3d Virginia regiment June 1779 to Oct. 1774 (?) At Stony Point, N. Y. July 18, 1779 under General Wayne. Served also in wars before Revolution.
McMaken, Joseph			Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	Name on tablet in Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, Ohio as a Revolutionary soldier in Butler County.
McManis, Charles	1754, Pennsylvania.	1840	Cherry Fork Cemetery, Cherry Fork, Adams County, Ohio.	Private. Pensioner.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
McManners, John	1758 New Jersey	1845 at Sheffield, Ohio.	Sheffield Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1778 in Lt. P. Jackson's company, Colonel Chandler's Regiment. Pensioned 1818.
McMillan, Alexander	1761, Ireland	1839	Valley Farm, State Route 335 about 2 miles north of Waverly, Pike County, Ohio.	Came to America during Revolution on a British vessel and when he arrived in New York, deserted and joined the Continental Army. Received a wound in his shoulder and carried the bullet the remainder of his life.
McMillan, Robert	1758, Pennsylvania.	1835	Ohio	Pensioned in 1832. Enlisted 1776 in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Chester County, Pa. Militia. Served in Battles of Germantown and Trenton.
McNitt, Adam	Sept. 15, 1763	Jan. 24, 1848	Sunbury, Ohio	Adam McNitt enlisted at age of 17 while a resident of Berkshire County, Mass. Was in engagements at Dobb's Ferry. Enlisted January 1781. Served 3 years.
McRoberts, Alexander	Virginia	1800	Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Private. Served from Battle of Bunker Hill to Yorktown. Entered 300 acres in south part section 7, Springfield Township, and in 1798 or 1799 built a frame house.
McTeer, Robert	1741, Scotland	1811	Fairfield County, Ohio	Commanded a company, 1778 in 4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia under Col. Samuel Lyon.
McWilliams, William	1759, Ireland	Apr. 21, 1840	President Cemetery, Route 46, south half, grave 1, Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio.	Various enlistments from 1777 to 1779 under Capts. Ogle Williamson and Maron, Colonel Brodhead, Pennsylvania Line. Lived in Washington County, Pa., at time of enlistment. Pensioned July 15, 1843
Magam, William	1750, Ireland	1836	Old Cemetery, Israel Township Preble County, Ohio.	Private and captain in South Carolina Troop.
Magaw, (Megaw), John	1754	1818	Ridge Church, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Served in 6th Pennsylvania Line Regiment, 1778.
Maltby, Benjamin	May 10, 1750, Connecticut.	Jan. 1, 1847	Maltby burying ground, on his farm, northwest of house near Southington, Turmbull County, Ohio.	Private in two different Connecticut regiments. In Battles of Long Island and Saratoga. Pensioned 1834.
Manchester, Joseph		June 26, 1827	Graveyard on Allen farm near church, near Rumley, Harrison County, Ohio.	Ensign in Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment December 1776, Rhode Island Milita. Served as ensign in same regiment throughout the war, and continuously until 1800. In Coventry County, 1796, same regiment. Senior Class Record, Kent County.
Mankins, William	1760, Lisbon record, 1761.	Feb. 21, 1848	East Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioner in 1840, aged 80 years.
Mann, George	1728	May 4, 1821	New Burlington Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Greene County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Bradley's 9th Battalion. Lancaster County Militia.
Mann, John	1746, Ireland	1826	Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio	Private, Capt. Robert Wilson's company, 7th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel William Irvine, 1777.
Manning, Thomas	1763-1, Massachusetts.	Dec. 23, 1853	Amelia I. O. O. F. Cemetery Sec. 2, Lot 105, Grave 1, Amelia, Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: A "Revolutionary Soldier" listed as Revolutionary soldier in "Record of Soldiers' Burial Places" in Recorder's Office of Clermont County at Batavia, Ohio. Private, Connecticut Continental Line. Pensioned 1832, age 69.
Manring, Jordan Marshall	1760, Delaware	1847	Old Cemetery, Centerville, Gallia County, Ohio	Captain, enlisted 1777 in Revolution from Kent County. Continued in service until Cornwallis surrendered, 7 years. Severely injured at King's Mountain.

Mansfield, Thomas	Sept. 14, 1750, Maryland.	Jan. 19, 1837	Nye Cemetery, Chauncy, Dover Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Pensioned 1834 for service in Maryland Militia. Private, under Captain Blake and Colonel Gist; also a marine under Robert Dashiell on the ship "Chester."
Manson, David	October 1733, Ireland.	1836	Brown Township Schoolhouse near Fletcher, Miami County, Ohio.	Enlisted from York County, Pa., July 1776 for 2 months as private in Captain Savage's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, and September 1776 for 3½ months as private in Capt. W. W. Corby's company, Colonel McAllister's regiment and again in January 1778 for 2 months as private in Capt. John Rippey's company, Colonel McAllister's regiment.
Markel, T. Abram	Feb. 20, 1762, Pennsylvania.	1841	Island Creek Church Graveyard, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Captain and Colonel in Pennsylvania Militia. Served in Westmoreland County Militia, 1777–79. Commissioned major 1800, 1st Battalion of 54th Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, 13th Division Companies of Westmoreland, Allegheny, and Crawford. Served 7 years.
Marsh, Abijah	Nov. 25, 1756	Mar. 24, 1844	Marsh Cemetery on Marsh farm, one mile south and three-fourth miles east of Sullivan, Ashland County, Ohio.	
Marshall, Henry	1752	July 14, 1837	Miami County, Ohio	Came from Pennsylvania to Ohio.
Marshall, Richard		Nov. 4, 1841	Blue Rock Graveyard near Gaysport, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Private, under Captain Meriwether, Col. John Gibson, Capt. Jones, Colonel Washington. Pensioned 1818.
Martin, Charles Honneywood.	Mar. 7, 1759, England.	Nov. 19, 1859	Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted July 17, 1777 in Colonel Burton's regiment. He was taken prisoner at Fort Griswold and held at Halifax.
Martin, John (Jacob)	1744, Germany	May 28, 1845	Village Cemetery, Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio	Enlisted at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1777, as private in Captain Lyman's company. Was at the capture of General Burgoyne. Pensioned Oct. 30, 1832.
Martin, John	February 1766 in Maryland.	Feb. 25, 1825	Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	He enlisted in 1776 and was a private in Col. Jacob Wiltner's German regiment of Maryland. Private in Capts. Charles Baltzell and Peter Mantz companies. He served from July 1776 to December 1779. Engaged in the Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Fort Washington. He applied for pension May 12, 1818 and his claim was allowed.
Martin, Reuben	1748, New Jersey		Martins Ferry Cemetery, Morrow County, Ohio.	Private under Colonel Chamberlain, Captain Clung, New Jersey Troop; also in Captains Martins and Harbaugh's companies. Pensioned.
Mason, William	1760, Pennsylvania.	1830	Mason Cemetery, Warren County, Ohio.	Private in Pennsylvania Continental Line.
Massey, Ezekiel	Jan. 15, 1766, Delaware.	Dec. 19, 1844	Old Methodist-Episcopal Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Marine on ship "United States" under Capt. Elijah Hand.
Massie, Nathaniel	Dec. 28, 1763, Virginia.	Nov. 3, 1813	Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.	Entered the Revolution at age of 17. Received land in Virginia Military District for his service. Was major general of Ohio Militia during War of 1812.
Mathews, John	1765, Massachusetts.	1828	Muskingum County, Ohio	Private, Worcester County Militia.
Mathews, William	1754, Ireland	1834	Old Cemetery, Kinsman, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Curry's company, Col. Broheads 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. Pensioned 1818.
Matthews, James	Probably 1750	1845	Believed Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Ranger, Cumberland County, Pa.
Mattoon, Caleb	1755	Mar. 12, 1840	Atwater Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio.	
Maurer, John	Feb. 12, 1763, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 24, 1833	Tarlton Cemetery, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Under Capt. Daniel Neill, 1780, 2 months. Private, 1780, 14 months under Capt. John Fesig. Engaged in Siege of Yorktown. Son changed the spelling to Mowery.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Maxey, Horatio	April 28, 1764, Virginia.	June 6, 1835	Old Maxey Cemetery near Xenia, Greene County, Ohio.	Private, enlisted January 1781, served 2 months under Capt. George Williamson, Major Duval and Col. John Willis, reenlisted April 1781 for 6 weeks under Capt. Isaac Porter and Col. Goode. Served 2 months in 2d Regiment, Lawson's Brigade. Refused pension because he did not have 6 months continual service. Engaged in skirmish at Hood's Ferry and siege of Yorktown.
May, James	1742, Virginia	May 12, 1836	Mount Pleasant Cemetery near Kingston, Green Township, Ross County, Ohio.	During Revolution he manufactured guns and other arms for the patriot army.
May, John I	June 4, 1753	Sept. 17, 1829	Old Forney Churchyard also called "Old Salem". Springfield Township, Mahoning County Ohio.	Served 5 fays in Connecticut in Battle of Lexington. Later was a corporal.
May, John George	1751	1823	do	Private.
Meek, Isaac	1746, Maryland	1840	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Ohio company, Virginia Militia, 1778.
Meeker, Timothy	1709, New Jersey	1798	Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio	Timothy, his 8 sons, 4 sons-in-law and 5 grandsons, all fought in the Battle of Springfield.
Megrue, Andrew	Mar. 14, 1760	Aug. 5, 1823	Originally in Milford, now in Old Gatch Cemetery, a part of Greenlawn at Milford, Miami Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Mehaffey (Mahaffey), John	Aug. 31, 1759		Old Cemetery, Liberty Township, Adams County, Ohio.	Private, served in 1778, 1779, 1780, also 7 months in 1784. Enlisted July 3, 1778 under Capt. Jas. Moore. Served under Cols. Shields and Pomeroy and Maj. Joseph Wilson. Pensioned Oct. 25, 1832.
Melvin, Reuben	Nov. 12, 1760 Massachusetts.	Aug. 28, 1837	Chesterland Center Cemetery, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Harwood's company, Colonel Dickson's regiment, July 19 to 31, 1777, Captain Ward's company, Colonel May's regiment, Aug. 17, to 22, 1777, Massachusetts Militia.
Merchant, Joseph	1771, Connecticut.	Sept. 20, 1804	Boardman Center Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut State Troop, 1776, Brunell's company of Wallingford.
Merriman, Marshall	June 21, 1759	Dec. 6, 1839	Old River Road Cemetery, La Grange Lorain County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Member of Washington's Army." Served at Dorchester Heights and the Battle of Bunker Hill." This man's grave has a marble slab marker in good condition.
Messenger, David	1760, Massachusetts.	Apr. 1, 1811	Old Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. Was at Siege of Boston, 1775.
Messinger, William (Billie)	1756	March 9, 1837	Windham Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio.	Private in Massachusetts Continental Line. Pensioned May 14, 1833.
Metzger, Jacob	Feb. 27, 1747, Pennsylvania.	Aug. 8, 1835	White churches on Adelphi Pike, 4 miles from Kinnikinnick, Ross County, Ohio.	Grave marked with bronze marker.
Metzler, George	1755, Pennsylvania.	1825	Holmes County, Ohio	Private in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Michael, William	June 1775	October 1855	Gordon Cemetery at town of Gordon on Road No. 772. Sec. 1, Row 11, Grave 31. Twin Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Served in the Revolutionary Army.
Middleswart, Henry	May 5, 1755, Pennsylvania.	Sept. 5, 1823	Old Cemetery on Ohio River, Lower Newport, Washington County, Ohio.	Private, 5th class, 3d Battalion of Washington Continental under Capt. George Sharp, Col. Daniel Williamson's Pennsylvania Militia.

Miles, Benjamin	1754, Massachusetts.	1817	Belpre Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.	Corporal in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. Entered service Sept. 5, 1777. Discharged Nov. 29, 1777. Service, 3 months 9 days. Drew a farm in Middle Settlement.
Miller, Benjamin	Mar. 17, 1762	Mar. 28, 1841	Canaan Bend Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio.	Enrolled under Captain Anderson. Carried dispatches for General Washington. Memorial inscription: Soldier of Revolution.
Miller, B. John	1754	1835	Old Dutch Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Pensioned 1833.
Miller, Daniel			Hopewell Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	
Miller, Daniel		Oct. 8, 1834	Old Springfield Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger, 1778, 1783 on frontier, Northampton County, private in Lancaster County, 5th class.
Miller, Ichabod	Apr. 7, 1759	Mar. 2, 1836	Bethel Cemetery in Millville, Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey State Troop. Enlisted Elizabethtown, N. J., July 1776. Served 8 months as private, 6 months as waggoner and 6 months as wagon master.
Miller, Jacob	June, 1750	Jan. 7, 1802	Trenton Cemetery, Trenton, Butler County, Ohio.	
Miller, Jacob	1750	1825	Cornsburg Cemetery, Canfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Mach's company, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned 1820.
Miller, Jacob	1747	Dec. 27, 1826	Baptist Cemetery on Trenton Road, Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary Soldier.
Miller, Moses	1759, New Jersey.	1814	Enon Cemetery, Sec. 1, Lot 131, Grave 2, Mad River Township, Enon, Clarke County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Laing's company, 1st Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
Miller, Nicholas	1750	May 23, 1833	Baptist Cemetery on Princeton Pike, Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary Soldier.
Milligan, David	1749	1833	Old Graveyard, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.	Pensioner, age 84, in 1833. Possibly same who served in Bedford County Militia.
Mills, John		Jul. 8, 1796	Probably in Soldiers' Burying Ground, West 3d St., Greenville, Darke County, Ohio.	Major of Massachusetts throughout the war; became Adjutant General in General Wayne's army at Fort Greenville.
Miner, Elisha	1764, Connecticut.	1864	Licking County, Ohio	Private, in Captain Stanton's company, Light Dragoons, Connecticut Continental Troop.
Miner, John	1762	1849	North Royalton Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Clerk, Connecticut regiment.
Miner, Justus	1762, Connecticut.	1829	Old Settlement Cemetery, Chesterland, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, served from Connecticut. In Colonel Canfields regiment at West Point, 1781.
Mingus, Hieronymous			Burbue Cemetery, Berlin Heights, Erie County, Ohio.	Private, 4th Regiment, New York in the Revolution.
Mitchel, David			Scioto County, Ohio	Private, in Captain Erwin's company, 2d Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia. Enlisted Dec. 6 until 24, 1776.
Mitchell, Ensign	1760, Massachusetts.	1839	His farm owned in 1929 by Mrs. Belle G. Mitchell, Pike Township, Madison County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Daniel Mill's company, Colonel Van Schaik's New York Battalion. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 7. Re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1776.
Mitchell, William	1753	1840	Miami County, Ohio	Private in Pennsylvania Militia. On Pension roll 1831, age 78. Pensioned 1831. (Original pension paper in possession of Mary E. Mitchell of Piqua, Ohio).
Mitscoe (Metsker) Conrad	1758		Marshallville Cemetery near Wooster, Green Township, Wayne County, Ohio.	1st New Jersey Infantry. Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier."
Mix, Amos	1759, Connecticut.	1844	Muskingum County, Ohio	Enlisted 1776, Private under Capt. Phineas Porter, Colonel Wooster, Connecticut Troop. Widow pensioned on his service.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Monett, Abraham	Mar. 16, 1748	Dec. 1, 1810	Whistler Cemetery, Prairie View, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Ralph Hillary's company, 2d Company of 33d Battalion, Maryland Militia, Col. Charles Beatty from Frederick, Md., Mar. 3, 1777, stationed at Bash Ridge, N. J. Associator Frederick, Md., 1775-76.
Montgomery, Sarah Boone Brooks.	Nov. 24, 1763	Dec. 31, 1848	Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Brown County, Ohio.	Carried water during siege of Bryan Station, Ky. Niece of Daniel Boone.
Moody, James	1769	1831	Boardman Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger.
Moore, Ephraim	Aug. 22, 1743, Delaware.	Mar. 12, 1845	Methodist Churchyard Cemetery, Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio.	
Moore, Jame		1834	South Newbury Cemetery, Geauga County, Ohio.	Cook. Served, May 29, 1776, paid Nov. 15.
Moore, James L	1756, Massachusetts.	1837	Delaware County, Ohio	Enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. John Wood's company from Goshen, N. Y., and in 1778 in Captain Jones' company. Colonel Justin's regiment; at the battles of White Plains and Wyoming. Pensioned 1822.
Moore, Joseph	1764	1846	Avon-on-the-Lake Cemetery, Avon Lake, Lorain County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Continental, bodyguard to General Washington.
Moore, Nathan	1767, Connecticut.		Canfield Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, enlisted Aug. 4, 1780, served to Dec. 6, 1780. Was a surveyor. Walked from Connecticut to Ohio.
Moore, Patrick		Dec. 27, 1826	Baptist Cemetery, State Route No. 4, Fairfield Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary soldier.
Moore, Robert			East Farmington Cemetery, Farmington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Morehart, John	1758	Jan. 8, 1815	Glick Cemetery, 2 miles south of Lithopolis, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Henry Keits' company; Philip Shrawder's company.
Morey, Silas		1825	Athens County, Ohio	Sergeant in Capt. Ichabod Turner's company, 4th Albany Company, New York regiment.
Morgan, James	January 1755	May 11, 1823	Was buried on the old farm, Wayne County, Ohio.	A private in the Virginia Militia. The official roster of the Ohio DAR lists the burial place as being on the Jacob Bucher farm, 2 miles South of Moorland, Ohio.
Morgan, James	Apr. 5, 1748, West Virginia.	Mar. 1, 1840	Jacob Bucher Farm, 2 miles south of Moorland, Wayne County, Ohio.	James Morgan was a first settler in 1808, Franklin Township, Wayne County, Ohio. His was second settlement in Wayne County. A soldier of Revolution and grandson of Col. Morgan Morgan of West Virginia.
Morris, Archibald			Noble County, Ohio	Private, 5th class, Capt. Abner Howell's company, Washington County.
Morris, David			Sailors' graveyard near New Carlisle, Miami County, Ohio.	On July 4, 1824, he gave a toast for the Veterans of the Revolution.
Morris, Isaac	1753, New Jersey.		Presbyterian Churchyard, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio.	Wagonmaster, Morris County, New Jersey Militia. "Stryker's."
Morrison, Francis	1752, Scotland	1842	Ohio	Ranger on frontier, 1778-83.
Morse, Seth	Jan. 3, 1752, Massachusetts.	Nov. 19, 1840	Brownhelm Cemetery, Brownhelm, Lorain County, Ohio.	As a sergeant he was commissioned to build 120 wagons for the army. He delivered them in 6 months (record time), and was made 1st lieutenant for the promptness and excellence of the wagons. Mustered out at close of the war as captain. Took part in defense of Berks Hill.

Morton, John	1762, Ireland	Dec. 14, 1841	South Salem Cemetery, Ross County, Ohio.	As a boy in South Carolina took part in some of the midnight meetings that culminated in the writing of the Declaration of Independence, later took part in the Revolutionary War.
Mott, Joseph	1748, France	1831	Brandon Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio	Pensioned in Rutland County, Vt., 1818 for service. Sergeant, lieutenant and captain, Vermont Troop.
Mourer (now Mowery), John.	Feb. 12, 1763, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 24, 1833	Old Cemetery, southwest part of Pickaway County, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private, twice in 1780, served 2 months at one time, 14 months at another. Engaged in siege of Yorktown; under Capt. Daniel Wills and John Fesig. Pensioned Jul. 21, 1832.
Mowen, Belzar	1759	1845	Old Cemetery, North Lima, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 3d Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, Captain Barryhill's Company, 4th class in 1780.
Mowrer, Jacob		1820 or 29	Finney Cemetery at Dailyville near Waverly, Pike County, Ohio.	Served as lieutenant in 7th Company, 2d Battalion in a return of the militia belonging to Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 15, 1780. Again served as private in a company of Philadelphia Pennsylvania Militia of Upper Hanover Township, May 8, 1780.
Mowrey (or Mowra), John	1765	1816	Vaughn Cemetery, Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 4th Company, Captain Brumback, 2d Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia on duty Sept. 24, 1781.
Mummey, Christopher	Apr. 2, 1753, Pennsylvania.	1832	McKendree Cemetery, Meigsville, Township, Morgan, County, Ohio.	Private, born at Germantown, Pa.
Munger, Jonathan	Nov. 30, 1755, Connecticut.	Nov. 9, 1837	Washington Church Cemetery, near Holz Creek, Warren County, Ohio.	Pensioner of Revolution, corporal, enlisted July 21, 1775 in 7th Regiment of Connecticut 7th Company. On Sept. 15, sent to Boston, Sullivan's Brigade reorganized under Col. Charles Weber, 1776. Served with Edmund, War of 1812.
Munn, James		Mar. 11, 1839	Northeast corner of own farm, on hill, Scioto County, Ohio.	1778. Adjutant, 1779, served adjutant 2½ months. Captain was wounded and left to die on field, but escaped with aid of William Brady. Major.
Munro, Josiah	Feb. 12, 1745, New Hampshire.	1801	Mound Cemetary, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Ensign, lieutenant 1777 and captain 1780; served to close of war.
Munson, Isaac, Sr	1762	July 10, 1830	West Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Wayne County, Ohio.	Applied for pension 1818. Served at White Plains, Elizabethtown and Yorktown as private, Connecticut Line.
Murdock, Asahel	April 17, 1755, Connecticut.	Jan. 23, 1837	Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Butler County, Ohio.	Private from January 1776 to January 1777. Wounded at second siege of Quebec.
Murray, William	July 19, 1753, Pennsylvania.	Mar. 28, 1839	Stevens Cemetery, Meigsville Township, Morgan County, Ohio.	Private.
Musser, Christian	1760		Coshocton County, Ohio	Pensioned 1840.
Musser, Daniel	1759	1817	Old Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 2d class, 1st Company. Capt. Adam Stahler's company, Col. Henry Geiger, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia.
Musser, Peter, Sr	1740	1808	do	Private 2d class, Capt. Smyth's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia; also in Cap. Joseph Wright's company, Sept. 11, 1776. First settler in Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Bought 4 sections of land.
Myer, Heinrich	1752	1845	do	Private, Capt. John Wright's company, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, September 1776; also in Captain Weaver's company, same company in 1777.
Myers, Peter	1763	Jan. 2, 1843	City Park Cemetery, Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio near Galena, Delaware County, Ohio.	In battles of Germantown and Monmouth wounded. Served also at Fort Greenville, Ohio and in War of 1812.
Myers, William Myrick, Joseph	Oct. 13, 1755	Oct. 27, 1847	Strongsville Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey Militia. Pensioned. Pension commenced Mar. 4, 1831.
Nauman, Thomas	1754, Massachusetts.	January 1836	Vale Cemetery, German Township on new Carlisle Pike in Clark County, Ohio.	Member of Boston Tea Party.
Naylor, Ralph	1762, Harrisburg, Pa.	1827	Watkins Cemetery, Sec. 1, Lot 152, Grave 1, Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, 7th Company, Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Naylor, William	1760, Carlisle, Pa.	1829	Wayne County, Ohio	Ensign in Capt. Thomas Goald's company, 3d Battalion York County Pennsylvania Militia.
Neff, Conrad			Canfield Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Sergeant in Captain Siegfried's company, 8th class, Northampton Militia, 1778. Private in Capt. Albert Diet's company. Dismissed for sickness 1781, Captain Diet's company 1782.
Negley (Nagel, Neagle), Philip.	1748	1843	Germantown Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Robert Gray's company, Pennsylvania, State Regiment of Foot; Major Lewis. Pensioner.
Neighbarger, Christian	1764		Logan County, Ohio	Pensioned in 1840 for Revolutionary service while living in Rush Creek Township, Logan County, Ohio. Aged 76.
Nelson, John, Jr	1755, Ireland	October 1828	Ridge Presbyterian Churchyard, near Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.	A member of Capt. John Marshall's company, independent regiment; also in Samuel Mile's Rifle regiment, raised in Hanover Township (then Lancaster County, Pa.) Mar. 22, 1776. Later in the 9th Pennsylvania.
Nesbitt, John	1744	1826 in Butler County.	Butler County, Ohio	In Lancaster County Militia as private in Capt. John Patton's company.
New, James L	1763		Rushcreek Township, Logan County, Ohio.	Pensioned 1840, aged 77, while living in Rush Creek Township, Logan County, Ohio.
Newell, John	1739	About 1845	Probably Four Mile Run Cemetery Austintown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Pennsylvania. Pensioned 1840 for Pennsylvania service.
Newland, John	1743, Virginia		William Sturgeon farm near Rock Mills, Fayette County, Ohio.	Pensioner, Ross County 1818.
Newman, Samuel	1768, Alexandria, Va.	Feb. 20, 1855	Caraway Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio.	
Newton, Elias	1755	1841	Harmar Cemetery across Muskingum River from Marietta Washington County, Ohio.	Fifer in 5th Connecticut Regiment; under Capt. Solomon Wills 2d Connecticut Regiment, Captain Clark's company; 3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade.
Nicholas, Jonas	1758, Vermont	1843	Perry Cemetery, Lake County, Ohio	Enlisted in Col. William Malcolm's regiment in New York line.
Nicholas, William	1758	Age 75 years	Hanover Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioner.
Nichols, David	1763	1839	Medina County, Ohio	Served as drummer boy from Massachusetts.
Nichols, James	1756	1829	Strongville Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Sergeant of Marines for Rhode Island.
Nichols, Levi	1761	1854	Gaffield Cemetery, Alexandria Road State Route 37, Licking County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier."
Niles, David	1758, Rhode Island.	Nov. 18, 1843	Monroe Cemetary, Butler County, Ohio.	Pensioner in service in Clarendon, Vermont.
Nixon, Thomas			Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	
Norris			Baptist Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.	
Norris, Andrew	1762	1855	New Light Cemetery near Burlington, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Pensioned in 1840, age 78, while residing in Springfield Township.
Norris, Aquilla	Maryland or Virginia.	1812	Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio	Captain in Hartford County Maryland Militia.
Norris, Gershom	1745, New Jersey	1830	Old Cemetery, New Burlington, Hamilton County, Ohio.	

Northup, Daniel	June 31, 1738, Rhode Island.	Nov. 10, 1811	Family Cemetery near Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.	Sergeant in Col. Archibald McCrary's Rhode Island regiment, 1777.
Norton, Noah		1841	Butterfield Cemetery, New London Township, Huron County, Ohio.	Joined Washington's Body Guard at Wolcott, Conn. Pensioner.
Nutt, Aaron	June 17, 1758	Jul. 2, 1842	Baptist Cemetery, Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Scout and teamster in the Continental Army, company of Captain Shreve, New Jersey Militia. Prominent surveyor.
Nye, Ebenezer	Oct. 21, 1750, Connecticut.	Feb. 27, 1823	Rainbow Cemetery, land donated by him, Rainbow, Washington County, Ohio.	Private. Served in the 3d Regiment, Connecticut Line, formation of 1781–83, Captain Bulkley's company; he was paid from Jan. 1, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1783.
Nye, George	Jan. 5, 1758, Pennsylvania.	May 3, 1823	On L. Meeker Farm south of Amanda, Amanda Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	He was a private 3d class of 3d Company, Capt. William Berryhill, Cumberland County Militia, under Lt. Col. James Johnston, May 8, 1781.
Nye, Ichabod	Dec. 21, 1763, Connecticut.	Nov. 27, 1840	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted at age of 16 in Revolutionary Army.
O'Brien, Daniel	1734	Alive in 1818	Rice Cemetery, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Privateer, Maryland Continental.
O'Donnell, William			Catholic Cemetery, Dungannon, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Oldridge, Henry			Forter or McColm Cemetery, Brush Creek, Adams County, Ohio.	The Adams County History gives his name in a list of Revolutionary Soldiers.
Oliver, Alexander, 2d	Nov. 30, 1744	Sept. 2, 1788	Spring Grove Cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Clerk and lieutenant.
Oliver, Thomas	May 10, 1763, Maryland.	Feb. 23, 1844	Mount Zion Cemetery near Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio.	Joined 6th Virginia Regiment under Colonel Muhlenburg in 1779, served 3 years and 7 months.
Orr, James	1774	1859	Raper Chapel Cemetery, 2 miles north of Troy, Miami County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Kentucky, 1794, under Wayne. (Revolution).
Orr, William	1755	1815	Old Covenanters Cemetery, Jackson Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger in Washington County, Pa. and Westmoreland County, Capt. Andrew Sweatingen, Cumberland County, Pa. Pensioned.
Osborn, Joshua	Feb. 18, 1759, Connecticut.	Sept. 27, 1837	Center Cemetery, Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, served first in Capt. Theopolis Whunson's company of New Haven, attached to 8th Regiment. Participated in battles of Germantown and Monmouth, in winter of 1778–79. Regiment under command of Col. John Chandler. Pensioned 1818.
Osborne, Nicholas	1724, England	June 30, 1818	Cornersburg Cemetery near Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Served in the Revolution in Virginia. Pensioner. Purchased 1,110 acres of land when he came to Ohio in 1804.
Osman, Charles	1761	1837	Satterfield Farm on Blue Creek, Adams County, Ohio.	Enlisted Apr. 1, 1781, length of service 3 months. Private, Capt. Thomas Anderson, Col. William Dark, Virginia. Enlisted 1781, July a few days over 3 months. Capt. Richard Regal, Colonel Levin. Enlisted April 1782, 3 months 8 days under Colonel Lewis, Captain Small. Engaged at siege of Yorktown and capture of Cornwallis.
Oswald, Jacob		Jul. 13, 185(?)	Girard, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, 6th Continental Line. Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777. Private, 3d class, Northampton County, Captain Stohler's company. Mahoning Dispatch July 23, 1897.
Otis, Barnabas	1756, Massachusetts.	Jan. 15, 1850	Paw Paw Cemetery, Grand Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Lebanon, Conn. in fall of 1775 under Captain Keyer, Colonel Durkee Continental Establishment, Connecticut. Discharged at Morristown, N. J. Engaged in the battle of Princeton. Pensioner.
Overly, Frederick	Feb. 27, 1766	May 3, 1848	Overly Chapel Cemetery, Springfield Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Scout.
Overmyer, George	1755		New Reading Cemetery, Perry County, Ohio.	Captain in Pennsylvania Troops.
Overmyer, Peter	1761	1843	New Reading Cemetery, Perry County, Ohio.	Served in Capt. George Overmyer's company, Pennsylvania.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Owen, Thomas	1753	Age 80 years	Middleton Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Owens, William	1762, Virginia	1829	Jackson County, Ohio	Enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. John Stevenson's company, Colonel Muhlengerg's regiment, and in 1779 in the 8th Virginia Continental Line, Capt. Robert Beall, Colonel Gibson.
Owery, George	Aug. 18, 1757	Oct. 20, 1844	Marion Cemetery, Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Ensign. Enlisted Westmoreland County, Pa. Engaged in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington and Trenton.
Painter, George	1765	Apr. 28, 1850	Stuckey Cemetery off Good Hope Rd., Wayne Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Oath of Allegiance, Frederick County, Md.
Painter, Henry	Apr. 8, 1759	Sept. 19, 1845	Stuckey Cemetery near Good Hope in Wayne Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Militia.
Palmer, Adam			Center Warrensville Cemetery, Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Ohio Pension Roll.
Palmer, Alva	1741	May 27, 1827	Fitchville Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio.	
Palmiter, John	1751	1834	In a field, Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Continental Connecticut Troop.
Palmiter, Joshua	1757, Connecticut.	At Newburg, Ohio.	Jewish Cemetery next to Harvard Grove Cemetery, Lansing Ave. and East 57th St., Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Rhode Island Militia.
Pangburn, Joseph	1765	Oct. 4, 1831	Palmyra Township, Portage County, Ohio.	Captain Neil's company (Eastern) Artillery, State Troop. Discharged March 1777.
Parker, Samuel		1835	Kellogsville Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	
Parkinson, Thomas	1762	1838	Greenwood Cemetery, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Served from Middle District, Frederick County, in Capt. Valentine Creagar's company, Frederick County Militia, United States pension rolls, 1835.
Parkison (Parkinson or Parkeson), Daniel.	Mar. 2, 1754, Pennsylvania.	Jan. 7, 1883	Village Cemetery, New Reading, Perry County, Ohio.	Private, served in Capt. Samuel McCune's company; Col. Frederick Watt's battalion of the Flying Camp, Pa. Enlisted 1777. Capt. John George Overmyer's company, Colonel Morrow's Pennsylvania regiment, served out the year. Served from Virginia for a time; a private in York County, Pennsylvania Militia under Capt. Ephraim Pennington in 1781–82; also ranger on frontiers for Northumberland County, Pa. 1778–83. A witness of Washington's tears at death of his men by Hessians at capture of Fort Lee.
Parmelee, John	1755	1828	Main Street Cemetery, Sullivan, Ashland County, Ohio.	Drummer in Connecticut Militia.
Parrett, Frederick	1764, Virginia	May 8, 1842	South Salem Cemetery, Ross County Ohio.	Called to service at the siege of Yorktown, witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis. Served in Virginia Militia as ensign from 1786. Last commission dated 1794. Also in War of 1812.
Parshall, Samuel	1757	1827	Ellsworth Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	In 1775, private in Capt. Phineas Rumsey's company. Later Captain Marvin's company, Colonel Drake's regiment.
Partner, John	1740, Germany		Trumbull County, Ohio	Enlisted 1776 in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company, German Battalion, Continental Line.

Patton, James	1755	1852	Old Four Mile Run Cemetery, Austintown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Williams' company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Payne, Abraham	1758, England	1827	Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private.
Pearce, Thomas	Jan. 1, 1745, New York.	1826	Old Pearce, now Hance farm, near Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Joseph Harrison's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment, New York Troops.
Pearse (Pierce), Michael Dea.	Aug. 27, 1749, New Jersey.	June 5, 1831	Baptist Cemetery on Trenton Road, Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Butler County records state he was a Revolutionary soldier.
Pease, Martin	1765, Massachusetts.		Amelia Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Lot 68, grave 4, Amelia, Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776, age 11, in an American privateer; captured by British, taken prisoner to New York. After war he commanded merchant ships; in Legislature of Massachusetts from Dukes County. An eye witness to execution of Louis XVI during the French Revolution.
Pegg, Benjamin		1845	Hilliard's Cemetery, Staunton St., Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.	
Peirce, Isaac	Mar. 8, 1749, Rhode Island.	Sept 7, 1821	Woodland Cemetery, lot 16 to 22, section 77, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Served in 1779 as an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Horatio Gates. Private in Captain Cole's 1st, 7th, 8th companies of 1st and 2d Rhode Island regiments. Name first appears on muster roll May 1782; discharge December 1782
Peirce, Lewis	Nov. 21, 1748, New Jersey.	Aug. 23, 1825	McNaughten family plot on hill above Freeland Station, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Ensign of the 4th Battalion of Westmoreland County Militia, Apr. 2, 1778, John Kyle, captain, Peter Waddell, 1st lieutenant, Joseph Peirce, 2d lieutenant.
Pemberton, William	Jan. 30, 1749, Virginia.	1815	Family cemetery on Jay Arnold Farm (1926) near Locust Grove, Adams County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, Col. George Gibson; name on roll Sept. 1, 1777; present at Yorktown surrender. Enlisted at one time from Henry County, Va. Neither he nor his widow asked for a pension.
Pennell, Robert	1753	1813	Old cemetery, east of Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 7th Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Pennington, Ephraim	Oct. 10, 1766	Oct. 4, 1855	Butler Cemetery, Chesterfield Township, Fulton County, Ohio.	
Perin (often Perrin), Lemuel.	1749, Massachusetts.	1814	Old cemetery with others of family, Perintown, Clermont County, Ohio.	Massachusetts Archives gives name as private on Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, as captain in John Perry's company; sergeant on muster roll of Capt. Nathan Carpenter's regiment Dec. 8, 1776.
Perkins, Thomas	1762, Maryland	Aug. 18, 1837	Licking County, Ohio	Enlisted at Winchester, Va., October 1781. Private in Colonel Brown's regiment, Captain Bohaman's company.
Perrine, Joseph	1748, New Jersey.	1823	Bethel Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private in New Jersey Troop and State Militia. Served 7 years in the Army.
Perrine, William			Methodist Episcopal, Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier."
Perry, John	Pennsylvania near Maryland line.	Nov. 1825	Morristown Cemetery, Belmont County, Ohio.	Cornetist in 3d Continental Dragoons, Baylors regiment, Maryland Line. Memorial Inscription: "A soldier of the Revolution."
Perry, Nathan	1760, Connecticut.	Oct. 25, 1813	Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Isaac Clark's company of militia raised for the defense of the frontiers and on Lake Champlain; served from Mar. 2 to May 2, 1778. Also in Colonel Mead's regiment of militia and Captain Claghorn's company in scouting after tories at sundry times, and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America. Served May 22 to May 26, 1777.
Perry, Winslow	1758, Vermont	1830	Ohio	Private and drummer, Captain Holman's company, Colonel Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment.
Peterson, Conrad			Congress Cemetery near Congress, Wayne County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: "Soldier of 1776."

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Peterson, Matson	1764, New Jersey.		On farm of David Hilsinger, Scipio Township, Seneca County, Ohio.	On Pension list of 1840.
Phelps, Abijah	1762, Connecticut.	1833	Sycamore Township, Hamilton County Ohio.	Pensioned 1840, age 79, living in 1st ward, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Philips, Philip	Dec. 22, 1762, Connecticut.	June 15, 1838	Lorain County, Ohio	Enlisted Feb. 15, 1780, and served until Dec. 13, 1783, in Captain Strong's company, Col. Herman Swift's regiment, Connecticut Line. Discharged at West Point, N. Y. Private.
Phillips, John	1755, Germany		Butler County, Ohio	Served in Continental Establishment under Capt. Daniel Steel and Col. John Gibson. Pensioned in Butler County, Ohio, for 8 years actual service in the Virginia Line.
Piatt, Abraham	1741, New Jersey.	1791	Ohio	Captain of 2d Regiment, Middlesex company, New Jersey Militia, 1777, Colonel Neilson's regiment.
Piatt, Benjamin	1763, Virginia	1851	Probably in Trotter Cemetery near West Union, Adams County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant under General McCullough.
Pickerill, Samuel	1757, Maryland	May 9, 1850	Liberty Cemetery near Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.	Drummer, enlisted at Dumfries, Va., in fall of 1776 in Captain Gallhuis company; Colonel Brent's regiment, Virginia Troop. Served 3 years as private and drummer.
Pickett, John	1753, Massachusetts.	Oct. 23, 1840	Andover Cemetery, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Private in Massachusetts Militia. Pensioned in Ashtabula County, Ohio, moved to Ohio in 1819 with his three sons.
Pierce, James	1762	Feb. 18, 1844	Old Perryville Cemetery, Perryville, Ashland County, Ohio.	
Pierson, John	May 24, 1758, New Jersey.	Feb. 11, 1827	Presbyterian Cemetery, lot 67, grave 1, Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Richardson's company. Wounded at Germantown, served all through the Revolution. At one time one of the "Minutemen," 1st New Jersey Regiment.
Pierson (Pearson), Jonathan.	1758	Jan. 11, 1840	St. John's Cemetery near Palestine, Liberty Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Served as private, North Carolina Militia. Pensioned May 6, 1833, Darke County, Ohio.
Pitman, Jonathan	1747, New Jersey.	1834	On a farm near Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Rhode Island Troop; commissioned as lieutenant and captain in 1775. His father was a member of the Boston Tea Party.
Platter, Christian	Nov. 15, 1760, Germany.	Sept. 10, 1837	Platter Cemetery near Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio.	Revolution service in Pennsylvania Division of Public Records. Muster roll.
Platter, Peter, Sr	1758, Germany	Jan. 2, 1832	Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.	In Capt. Robert Ramsay's Pennsylvania company. Was in Battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine.
Plyley, Casper	1763	Mar. 28, 1849	Concord Presbyterian, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Enlisted and participated in numerous engagements under General Greene. Pensioner.
Poage, James	1760, Virginia	1820	Old cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in 1782, Virginia Line.
Poe, John	Sept. 14, 1750, Virginia.	Oct. 7, 1843	Ross County, Ohio	Volunteer rifleman, 18 months under Morgan. Regular Dragoon under Colonels White and Washington. At Battle of the Cowpens, Guilford's Court House and Bluford's defeat at Hanging Rock. Was taken prisoner, after being wounded by sword cut on head and his horse shot under him. Was exchanged and present at Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown. During service, he rode express for General Lafayette from Williamsburg to York.

Ponteous (Pontius), John	1799	Jan. 21, 1848	Springfield Township Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment.
Poole, Jeptha	1756, Massachusetts.	Mar. 8, 1838	Welchfield Center Cemetery, lot 260, Welchfield, Geauga County, Ohio.	Placed on pension roll, Madison County, N. Y., 1831, for 26 months' service as private and corporal, Captain Cobb's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, 1775; also General Thomas' regiment and Colonel Jacob's regiment.
Poole, William	Feb. 25, 1759, Massachusetts.		Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, 8½ miles northeast of Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. James Clay's company, Colonel Bradley's Vermont Regiment, 1782.
Porter, Elijah	1757	1823	River Styx Cemetery, Guilford Township, Medina County, Ohio.	Captain.
Porter, Joseph	1760	1844	Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Corporal, Connecticut State Troop.
Potter, Moses	1761, New Jersey.	1802	Middletown, Butler County, Ohio	Private, Essex company, New Jersey Militia. He is buried in one of Middletown's first cemeteries, on the east bank of the great Miami River, near Kemp and Shafor's slaughterhouse. All graves have been carried away by floodwaters.
Potter, Russel	July 23, 1754, New Jersey.	Feb. 15, 1814	Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Trenton, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, Minuteman, Essex County, N. J. Militia.
Potts, David	November 1756	May 27, 1834	Old Cemetery, Marion County, Ohio	Enlisted Dec. 5, 1776, served as private in Captain Smith's and William Slaughter's companies; Col. Dan Morgan's and James Wood's companies, Virginia Regiment. Also served under Colonel West.
Potts, John	1751, Virginia	October 1820	Country graveyard near Scroggsfield, Fox Township, Carroll County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Daniel Morgans 11th Virginia regiment.
Powell, Abraham P	Oct. 20, 1754	Jan. 3, 1817	Supposedly in a family cemetery on Muzzy farm, Urbana Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Rendered service in Continental Line.
Powell, William P	1757, Pennsylvania.	1835	Powell Park but removed to North Elm and West Brown Streets, Bellefortaine, Logan County, Ohio.	Private, served from 1775 to 1783. Name appears on payroll in Revolutionary War.
Pratt, Oliver	1761, Massachusetts.	1844	Wayne County, Ohio	Served with the 6 months' men raised in the town of Lunenburg, for service in the Continental Army during 1780.
Prentiss, James	1755, New Hampshire.	1817	Highland Park Cemetery, Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, New Hampshire and Maine.
Prentiss, Stanton	Nov. 17, 1750, Massachusetts.	July 21, 1836	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Captain.
Price, Nathaniel	1741	Mar. 1, 1828	Union Township, Knox County, Ohio	Enlisted 1780 as a private in John Mitchell's company at Annapolis, Md. Pensioned in Knox County, May 15, 1819. On pension roll in 1835.
Price, William	1744	Living in 1840	Barnes Graveyard in restricted Government Land, Seal Township, Pike County, Ohio.	At age of 96, was receiving a pension in 1840.
Prichard, Jared	1750, Connecticut.	1836	Logan County, Ohio	Pensioned. Private in Capt. Samuel Brunson's company, Colonel Baldwin's Connecticut regiment.
Priddy, John	Apr. 8, 1758, North Carolina.	Apr. 8, 1847	Cochran Cemetery, old part, on New Martinsburg Pike, Fayette County, Ohio.	Private. Served 2 months under each Captain, Massie, Tillman, and Hade in Colonel Campbell's regiment. Virginia pensioner.
Priest, James Louden	1736, Massachusetts.	Oct. 10, 1821	Loudonville Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio.	Private, at siege of Boston in 1776, and in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Laid out and founded the town of Loudonville.
Priest, Jeremiah	1755, Virginia	Mar. 4, 1804	Private cemetery destroyed in 1913, near Honey Creek, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio.	Private. Enlisted from Culpeper, Va., 1779, and served 2 years under Col. Francis Taylor, Capt. John Roberts and John Purvis.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Printy, William	1749, Ireland	1826	Shinkles Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio.	1775, enlisted for 1 year under Captain Brearly's and Colonel Maxwell of the 2d New Jersey regiment. Was at battle of Three Rivers. Reenlisted for 3 years, in same company and regiment under Captain Yard who resigned. He was then commanded by Captain Phillips and Colonel Shreve. At the battles of Short Hills and Brandywine.
Proctor, Francis, Sr	1758, Massachusetts.	1832	Center Bloomfield Cemetery, New Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Served 1776 as private in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Massachusetts regiment.
Putnam, Ezra	1725, Massachusetts.	1811	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Major in Col. John Mansfield's 19th Regiment. Served 3 months and 3 days.
Putnam, Israel, Jr	1740, Massachusetts.	1812	Belpre Cemetery on Putnam Lot, Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.	Served as aide to his father, Gen. Israel Putnam, raised a company of volunteers at time of Lexington alarm. Attained rank of colonel.
Quinn, John	1759		Liverpool Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioner.
Radabach, Peter	1764, Pennsylvania.	1834	Ohio	
Rader, Adam	1764, Virginia	Apr. 14, 1847	Kingscreek Churchyard, Champaign County, Ohio.	
Ramey, Lawrence	1754, Virginia	Apr. 3, 1835	Decatur Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, born in Berkley County, Va.
Ramsey, John			Ramsey Cemetery, lot 1, grave 2 on Oakland Road and State Route 48, near Loveland corporation line, Clermont County, Ohio.	Listed as a Revolutionary soldier in "Record of Soldiers" Burial Places in Recorder's Office of Clermont County at Batavia, Ohio.
Ramsey, John	1743	Jan. 6, 1810	Seceeders Cemetery, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Ramsey, William			Israel Township, Preble County, Ohio	
Rankin, James	1747	1823	Old Graveyard, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.	Served as a member of Washington County, Pa., Militia in Crawford's Expedition against the Sandusky Indians in 1782.
Rankin, William	1748		Buried on old Willis farm with his brother Smith Rankin. Cemetery is now plowed over and farmed. Paint Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Scout on frontier of Pennsylvania and Virginia. Pensioned in 1823 in Fayette County, Ohio. Smith Rankin and Elizabeth Ryan swear they knew him well when he was in the war.
Rathbone (Rathben), Jonathan C.	Sept. 7, 1764	Sept. 15, 1836	Lindale Baptist Cemetery, lot 78, grave 1, State Route 132, Pierce Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Refused a pension as service was as privateer.
Rathbone, Joseph	1763, Rhode Island.	1854	Ashtabula County, Ohio	Placed on pension roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio. 1831, for services as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. Enlisted at Tyringham, Mass.
Rathburn, Edward	1754	1849	Harvard Grove Cemetery, Lansing Avenue and East 57th Street, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Troop.
Read, Nathaniel	1758, Massachusetts.	1831	Roberts Cemetery near Williamsfield, Wayne Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Served as a private in many battles. Captain Parker's company, 3d Battalion, Wardworth's Brigade, Colonel Sage Connecticut Line. The 3d Battalion was raised June, 1776 to reinforce Washington at New York. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776.

Recher, Peter	Aug. 14, 1763, Marland.	June 3, 1833	Ellerton Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private in Continental Line. "Rangers on the Frontiers 1778-83."
Reed, George	January 1757	July 1834	Eva Marshall Farm on State Route 9 near Seven Mile, Milford Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier."
Reed, James	Rowan County, North Carolina.	1812	Reed Graveyard, 2 miles from Vandalia, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in North Carolina Brigade, 1776; captain 1779; discharged 1782. Land Grant No. 522 State of N. C. to James Reed for 130 acres in 1783. Colonel.
Reed, John	Apr. 30, 1748	Aug. 27, 1844	Hollansburg Cemetery, Northeast edge of town, Harrison Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Private, Maryland Troops, Revolutionary War. Ohio Pension Roll 1832.
Reed, Phineas			Canfield Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private from Dutchess County, New York, 6th regiment.
Reed, Thomas		1845	Vaughn Cemetery, Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger in Washington County, Pa. regiment. Private in Cumberland County Militia under Capt. John Young.
Reeder, Jacob	1742	1826	Trumbull County, Ohio	Master of ceremonies at Fort Constitution, 1776.
Reeves, Joseph			Old Mahoning Avenue Cemetery Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private and sergeant, New Jersey Militia. Pensioner. Supreme Court Records, page 247.
Reichelsdoefer (Reichelderfer), John.	Dec. 26, 1741, Pennsylvania.	Aug. 30, 1810	Stumps or Slump Cemetery, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Ferdinand Ritter's company, 3d Battalion, Lt. Jacob Morgan, Sr. Berk County, Pa. Militia 1777 and 1778.
Reily, James	June 15, 1755, Chester County, Pa.	1840	Sutherland Cemetery now a park in Hamilton, St. Clair Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, 6 months under Captain Thomas and Hughes Douglas Militia of Virginia; Private, 6 months under Colonel Chapman of Pennsylvania, 1776; private, 2 months under Captain Rudolph in Col. Henry Lee's regiment, Virginia Militia, 1777.
Reily, John	Apr. 10, 1763, Pennsylvania.	June 8, 1850	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	Private in Revolutionary War. Joined army 1780 and served 18 months under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. Also served later with Gen. Anthony Wayne and Alexander Hamilton.
Remay, John	1754	July 27, 1834	Muskingun County, Ohio	Private, enlisted in Culpeper County, Va. in March 1776 under Officers Green and Muhlenberg and James Pendleton. Engaged in battle of White Plains.
Renick, John	1750, Virginia	Jan. 13, 1814	Family cemetery at foot of Indian Mound, near home of Elias Florence, Jackson Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Ensign in Virginia Troops.
Rice, Ephraim			Harrington Cemetery, Greene Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	No monument, but buried by side of wife, who has a stone.
Rice, Frederick	Sept. 30, 1753	Jan. 23, 1848	Wooster Cemetery, south of Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio.	Private. Volunteered under Capt. John Berry; marched to Morristown, N. J., joined under Colonel Potter; several skirmishes on Staten Island. Memorial inscription: "A soldier of the Revolution."
Rice, Jason	1757, Vermont	Dec. 31, 1843	Carter Cemetery, north of Amesville, Athens County, Ohio.	Received a pension for Revolutionary service.
Rice, Michael	1800	Fairfield County.	Newkirk Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	He was a private in Capt. John Syme's company on foot, 10th Virginia regiment. He enlisted on Dec. 27, 1776; transferred to Lt. Nathan Lammie's company about February 1778; to Lt. Thomas Barbee's company in August 1778, and to Lt. Col. Samuel Hawe's company about October 1778. His name last appears on a company payroll without remark November 1779. The 10th Virginia Regiment became the 6th Continental Regiment about September 1778.
Rice, Nathan	1763, Vermont	1841	Rainbow Cemetery on Muskingum River, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private in Capt. John Nixon's company of Minutemen; also in Capt. Davis Mon's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Rice, Oliver	1752, Massachusetts.	1836	Belpre Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Nixon's company of Minutemen; Corporal in Capt. David Moor's company; sergeant major in Col. James Morris' regiment; ensign in same regiment; lieutenant in Col. John Brook's regiment.
Richardson, Jesse	1758	1840	Muskingum County, Ohio	Enlisted Somers, Conn. 1775. Pensioned in Ohio 1832 for 2 years actual service as private, Connecticut Line.
Richcreek, Philip	1761	Aug. 27, 1842	On his farm in Perry Township, 2 miles southeast of Bridgeville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Received pension in 1840 for service.
Richey, John	July 8, 1755, Pennsylvania.		Hopewell Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted under Captain Walker, Pennsylvania regiment. Bucks County, Private.
Riddle, John	Dec. 4, 1761, New Jersey.	June 17, 1847	Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	From April 1776 as a private in Captain McCoy's company, Colonel Freylinghuysen's regiment for 6 weeks; from June 1778 in Capt. William Logan's company, Colonel Freylinghuysen's regiment for 3 weeks; in a skirmish at the drawbridge below Trenton and in Battle of Monmouth. Other service indicated by Pension Claim.
Ridley, John	Nov. 11, 1760, Maine.	May 12, 1867	Fairmont Cemetery, Union Township, Auglaize County, Ohio.	Enlisted with elder brother 1776; participated at Bunker Hill, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown. Wintered at Valley Forge. At Yorktown after being in 1778–79.
Ried, Joab	July 26, 1762, Virginia.	1853	Decatur Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. William Mason, Colonel Phillips, Virginia Sept. 1, 1780 to Jan. 24, 1781, 1 month 10 days. Sergeant Elisha Warden. Pensioner.
Rigby, William	1753, Maryland	Mar. 12, 1830	Mount Zion Cemetery or Forest Rose Cemetery, Hocking Township, Fairfield County, Lancaster, Ohio.	He enlisted in 1778 in the 6th Maryland regiment under Capt. Alexander Trueman. Col. Otto H. William; length of service, 3 years. Engaged in Battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. William was a quartermaster's sergeant in 6th Maryland regiment, discharged 1780. Christian Creek, Pa. Widow pensioned.
Riley, William	Pennsylvania	Feb. 14, 1837	Cody Cemetery near Frazeysburg, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private in Berkeley County, Va. in 1778 under Capt. John Lyle, Col. John Morrow. Reenlisted under Captain Jackson, Colonel Merriweather. Was at surrender of Cornwallis.
Rilly, James	1765		Presbyterian Churchyard, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, 1st Regiment, New Jersey. Pensioned.
Rippith, William	1749, Prussia	1845	Carroll County, Ohio	Private in Capt. James Wilson's company, 9th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.
Ritchey, James	July 9, 1757, Maryland.	Nov. 11, 1838	Zion Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, 2 miles east of Somerset, Perry County, Ohio.	Private in Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment under Lt. Col. Daniel Brodhead. Lieutenant in War of 1812.
Robenolt, Peter		71 years at death	Betzer Cemetery, 2 miles west of Carroll, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private, Continental Line. Private in Peter Kooken's company. Private in Henry Ritz's company.
Roberts, William	1762, Connecticut.	1833	Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut State Troops.
Robinson, Oliver	1766, Massachusetts.	July 26, 1830	Rock Creek Cemetery on Fleet Road, Eden Township, Seneca County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Luther Bailey's company, Col. E. Sprout's regiment, Mass. Militia.
Robinson, Thomas	1754, Ireland	1852	Presbyterian Township Cemetery, New Market, Highland County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Wall's 2d Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia. Ordered to Rendezvous 14th of June 1782, Washington County, later Westmoreland. Captain in War of 1812.

Rodgers, Bixby	1759	1831	Burnside Graveyard, Genoa Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Served under Washington at Trenton, N. J., 1777.
Rodgers, Josiah			Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio	Lexington alarm, list from Colchester, Mass. 1775, 19 days in service, Capt. Levi Wells, enlisted June 6, 1777 for 3 years, 4th regiment Connecticut Line, private and pensioner.
Rodgers, William	June 8, 1750	1824	Union Cemetery, South Union Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Served in 4th Virginia regiment. Made 2d lieutenant, Mar. 19, 1776, 1st lieutenant Sept. 28, 1776, captain, April 1778. Transferred to 5th Virginia regiment, Feb. 12, 1781. Discharged June 18, 1783. Received military land grant 4,000 acres 859, also one-half pay for life as officer.
Rodgers, William			Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Moorefield Township, Clarke County, Route 4, southeast of New Moorefield, Ohio.	Pensioner in 1840.
Rogers, Henry	1752, New Jersey	1840	Roll Cemetery in Cummingsville, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	1775 in Lord Sterling's company, Col. William Winds, 1 year, New Jersey Continental Line.
Roller, John, Sr	1757	1819	Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Bedford County, Pa. Militia.
Rose, Ezekial		1813 or 1814	Roseville Cemetery, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Captain in Rangers on Frontier. Also served as captain in expedition against Sandusky. Founded town of Roseville.
Rose, Jesse	Apr. 9, 1761	June 13, 1852	Ellsworth Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Present at Cornwallis surrender.
Rose, Michael		1825	On farm 2½ miles southeast of Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio.	One of Lafayette's soldiers. Wife was Quaker hence no marker for his grave.
Rosebroom, Henry	1757, New Jersey.		Ross County, Ohio	Minuteman 1776, Battle of Long Island.
Ross, Benjamin		Will probated, 1822, Trumball County, Ohio.	Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio	Private, New York State Troops. Pensioned. Baldwin records give Virginia service.
Ross, Ezekiel	1756, New Jersey	Feb. 13, 1845	Bethel Cemetery, Millville, on Salman Road, Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey Militia. Enlisted Essex County, N. J., 1776 where he lived. Served 2 years. Pensioned Mar. 24, 1834 in Butler County, Ohio.
Ross, Jeseph	1750, New Jersey	1834 or 1838	Methodist-Episcopal Church Cemetery, Madisonville, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Pension as private in New Jersey Militia, Continental Line.
Rouch (Roush), Philip	Mar. 18, 1741, Pennsylvania.	Mar. 1, 1820	Old Roush Cemetery, 1 mile back of Cheshire, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Vanetten's company, 7-month volunteers, Northampton County, Pa. Militia. Was at Battle of Nescopeck, Sept. 10, 1780.
Round, Charles	1759, Scotland	Mar. 25, 1843	Old cemetery near La Grange, Pittsfield Township, Lorain County, Ohio.	Enlisted in spring of 1777, in State of Massachusetts. Private under Captain Cooper and Colonel Bradford; prisoner 2 years; captured at Monmouth; in several battles. M I: "Revolutionary Soldier, 1775–1783".
Roush, Henry	1752, Virginia	Oct. 26, 1831	Plants Cemetery below Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Tipton's company, 88 days in eary part of Revolutionary War, later in 1781, Virginia Troops. One of the nine brothers.
Roush, Jacob	About 1756, Virginia.	1830	Roush or Lucky Cemetery, 1 mile back of Cheshire, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private under Capt. John Tipton. In Battle of Point Pleasant against the Indians, under General Lewis. One of the nine brothers.
Rowe, Jesse		Nov. 18, 1843	Rowe Cemetery on Henry Cripps farm, on Anderson Pike, Fayette County, Ohio.	Pensioner. A company of artificiers under General Know Brigade. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1776, Dec. 16, 1776, in 1778, 40 days under Capt. Charles Dabney.
Rowland, John	1745, Delaware	Mar. 18, 1850	On his farm between Mount Sterling and Five Points on Clark's Run Road, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Served as private with Pennsylvania Troops; prisoner 1777, reenlisted 1778; retired, 1783.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Rowland, Luke	1758	Mar. 9, 1839	Day Cemetery, Clarksfield Township, Ohio.	
Rowler (Roller), Belzar	1758	1841	Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia. Ref:
Rude, Zelah	In Holland or Wales.	Grave unmarked	On a farm in section 33, near Remington, Symes Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Served in Ens. Wm Colvin's command of Virginia Militia, dated at Redstone, January 1778, showing that he entered Dec. 23, year not stated.
Rudisill, John	1767	1809	Old Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, York County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Rudisilly, Henry	1755		Perry Township, Logan County, Ohio	Pensioned in 1840 at age of of 85, while living in Perry Township, Logan County, Ohio, which Commissioner of Pensions states was for Revolutionary service.
Rupert, Adam	1756	1840	Brick Church Cemetery, Unity Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Rupert, George	1750, Germany	Sept. 2, 1846, age 96 years.	Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Union Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Applied for pension in Fayette County, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1832.
Rupert, Jacob			Brick Church Cemetery, Unity Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Rush, John	1757	1832	Grave desecrated, Youngstown, Mahon- County, Ohio.	Ranger, Washington County, Pa., Northumberland County, Pa; Bedford County, Pa.
Russell, Enoch		Aug. 29, 1848	Keystone Cemetery at top of hill, Jackson County, Ohio.	
Russell, Jacob	1746	1821	On Southpark Boulevard, near Lee Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio.	Private, Continental Regiment, Connecticut.
Russell, James	1745	1836	Moorefield Cemetery, Moorefield, Harrison County, Ohio.	Served in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioner in 1831, age 90.
Russell, James	1746, New Hampshire.	1821	Belpre Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, 1775, captain 1775 in Col. William Prescott's regiment.
Russell, Robert, Sr	1747	June 22, 1819	Canfield Village Cemetery, Mahoning, County, Ohio.	See Virginia List of Revolutionary Soldiers (Virginia State Library published in 1786). Left Loudoun County, Va., for Washington County, Pa., then in 1802 to Ohio.
Rust, Aloney	1766, Connecticut.	1857, at Fowler, Ohio.	Trumbull County, Ohio	Private in Capt. Daniel Canfield's company.
Rutau (Rutan), John	1744	Sept. 19, 1833	Old cemetery on Mahoning Ave., Warren, Ohio.	
Rutledge, Michael			East County, Ohio Cemetery, Vernon Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Drew Pension in 1840.
Sadler, William			Lake Shore Cemetery, Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, New York Militia, Orange County, 4th regiment. Was a Hessian, taken prisoner by American Army, which he joined. He smuggled salt from Canada and came to this part of country from New York.
Sage, Harleigh	1764	1828	Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Harrison Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. David Strong's company.
Sage, Samuel	June 11, 1756, England.	Apr. 8, 1824, McArthur, Ohio.	Old cemetery in eastern part of McArthur Elk Township, Vinton County, Ohio.	Placed in pension roll 1818, Athens, Ohio, for service as sergeant in Pennsylvania Continental Line. Served from Jan. 1, 1776–November 1779, under Capt. John Redman and Capt. Allen McLane, Col. John

				Patton. Enlisted at Philadelphia, 4 engaged in Battles of Brandywine and Germantown; present at surrender of Lord Cornwallis.
Saltonstall, Nathaniel	1727, Connecticut.	1807	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Commandant and captain in Artillery Company, New London, Conn.
Sampson, Spaulding	1745, Massachusetts.	1832	Ohio	Sergeant, Capt. John Frull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bright's regiment, Lexington Alarm.
Sanders, William	1752	In 1832 was living in Center Township. Aged 88 years.	Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioner.
Sanderson, John			Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Drew a pension in 1840.
Sanford, Zacheus			Probably Pleasant Grove Township Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Enlisted from Lichfield Township, 1778. Private to end of war. Rank of artificier.
Sanor, Michael	1745, Germany	Nov. 18, 1829	On Sanor Farm, Knox Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Pensioned as private in Pennsylvania Line. Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier".
Sargent, James	1755	Living in 1840	Logan County, Ohio	Pensioned in 1840 while living in Harrison Township, Logan County, Ohio. Age 85. In 1832, James Sergant, age 77, was living in Harrison Township, Champaign County, Ohio. Thought to be same man.
Satterly, Samuel			Probably Darke County, Ohio	Private in New Jersey Continental Army. Enlisted June 1, 1778, Sussex County, N. J. for 9 months. Tanner and Currier. Pension applied for Boone County, Ky., in 1817; in Darke County, Ohio.
Sawyer, Nathaniel	Mar. 12, 1757	Mar. 11, 1813	Pioneer Cemetery, Rome Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Soldier in the Revolution". One of the pioneers in the wilds of Ohio, and shared dangers of a frontier settlement through a long and bloody Indian War.
Sayre, Pierson		Apr. 4, 1852	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier". Said to be last Revolutionary Soldier in Butler County, Ohio.
Schaefer, Lambert			Blair Farm at Florence on bank of Vermilion River, 2 miles south of Birmingham, Erie County, Ohio.	Private in New Jersey Continental Line.
Schenck, Rev. William	1740, New Jersey	1823, Franklin, Ohio.	Woodhill Cemetery, Franklin, Ohio	Chaplain.
Schribner, Ester	1763, Connecticut.	1840	Ashtabula County, Ohio	Messenger in 1780.
Schronefeld, Von, John	1766	1827	Old Cemetery, North Lima, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, fourth class, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Schultz, George	Mar. 26, 1752, Germany.	Oct. 16, 1827	Zion Cemetery, German Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Member of Capt. Peter Nagle's company, 4th Battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Schurr (Shur), Jacob	Oct. 30, 1776	Nov. 25, 1844	Chester Methodist Church Cemetery, Chester Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	
Scott, Ebenezer			Stark Cemetery near Olive Green, Porter Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	
Scott, Joel	Oct. 29, 1751	Nov. 8, 1836	East Swanton Cemetery, Swanton, Lucas County, Ohio.	Private and corporal in Captain Chapin's company, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Militia.
Scott, Mark	1763, Maine		Ohio	Private, Capt. John Scott's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, 1779.
Scott, Matthew	1760, Virginia	1848	Brush Ridge Cemetery, Pairie Township, Marion County, Ohio.	
Scott, Oliver	1763	1845	Ohio	Private, Connecticut Continental Line.
Scott, William			Salem Cemetery near Carlisle, Miami County, Ohio.	

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Scovell, Moses	Dec. 6, 1762, New London, Conn.	July 24, 1836	Old Cemetery, Johnstown, Monroe Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted June 1, 1870, as private in Captain Sanford's company, Col. Isaac Sherman's 8th Regiment. Connecticut 8 months. Drove artillery wagon under Captain Carty. Was at Yorktown when Cornwallis was taken. A wagon master.
Scovil (Schofield), Jonas (Jonah).			Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio	Ref: Memoirs of Pioneer Women of Western Reserve.
Scribner, Samuel	Dec. 28, 1743, New Hampshire.	1810	Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Private in New Hampshire Line under commands of Capts. James Shephard and Ebenezer Webster, Colonels Wyman and Nichols.
Scudder, Mathias	1767	Oct. 1, 1837	On own farm, later called McKinney Cemetery, Spring Creek Township, Miami County, Ohio.	
Searl, Abrahan	1748	1840	Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private and pensioned.
Sering, Samuel	1758, New Jersey.	1823	Shakers Cemetery, near Uniontown, Warren County, Ohio	Enlisted near Hannastown, Pa., at Cortanian; served 3 years; discharged; served autumn 1775 to 1778 in 1 battle under General Washington.
Seward, Samuel	1754	Apr. 22, 1828	On Willard Shepherd's farm near Port Union Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Keen's company, Eastern Battalion New Jersey State Troops, Morris County, N. J.
Seward (Steward), William			Fargo Cemetery, Bennington Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant under Colonel Knowlton's Connecticut regiment. Pensioned.
Sexton, Charles	1762, Virginia	Feb. 1, 1842	Old Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio.	Pensioner.
Shafer, Andrew	Oct. 30, 1760	Dec. 2, 1853	Old Dutch Graveyard, 6 miles west of Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio.	Served from Maryland. Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier".
Shafer, Peter	1781, New Jersey.	1818	Amanda, Butler County, Ohio	Private in Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.
Shafer (Sheafor), William		1830 or 1835	Near Excello, Butler County, Ohio	Private, Captain Vorheis' company, 1st Battalion, 2d Continental Establishment of New Jersey.
Shaffer, Jacob	1739	1826	Old Cemetery, North Lima, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Berks County, Pennsylvania Continental Line.
Shaffer, John Daniel	Nov. 3, 1760, Philadelphia County, Pa.	Mar. 21, 1835	Trustees Cemetery on Black Road between Hamilton and Millville, Ross Township, Butler County, Pa.	
Shank, Frederick	1765	Mar. 4, 1844	Ithaca, sec. 7, row 23; Twin Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Served in Revolutionary War.
Shankland, Alexander	May 3, 1756, New York.	Feb. 20, 1833	Cemetery, Canaan Township, Wayne County, Ohio.	Private, under Captains Whiteacre and Wall (or Hall). State of New York; enlisted May 1, 1777, spring 1778 to July 1781.
Sharon, William	1753, Pennsylvania.	1809	Jefferson County, Ohio	Private, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1777.
Sharp, George	1757	Oct. 17, 1840	Tracy Cemetery, 2 miles east of Apple Creek, Wayne County, Ohio.	
Sharp, Job			Darby Creek Country Churchyard, between E. Liberty and W. Middleburgh, Logan County, Ohio.	

Shaw, Benjamin	1753, Massachusetts.	1838	Round Bottom Cemetery, on Muskingum River, Washington County, Ohio.	Sergeant major in Ebenezer Frances 11th Massachusetts Bay Regiment. Oct. 3 was promoted to ensign of Brig. Gen. John Patterson's brigade, Mar. 18, 1780, and received commission as lieutenant of 10th Massachusetts Regiment.
Shaw, Ebenezer	1752	1834	Chatham Center Cemetery, Chatham, Medina County, Ohio.	Served from Massachusetts and Connecticut.
Shaw, Knowles	1758, Massachusetts.	1832, Venice, Ohio.	Erie or Butler County, Ohio	
Shaw, Nathan	1740	1820	Jefferson County, Ohio	Ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Smith's company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, N. J. Militia, 1776.
Sheets, Christian			Forney Cemetery, Springfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Shehy, Daniel	1749, Ireland	1831	Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio	Private in Capt. Lawrence Keen's company, Lt. Col. John Park's regiment, 11th Pennsylvania Continental Line. Ref: Pay roll for August, 1778, Massachusetts Men of the Revolution.
Shepard, John	1729 near Phila., Pa.	Jan. 3, 1847 118 years.	Cemetery, North Royalton, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Member of Colonel Washington's Command, Pennsylvania. Served 3 years 9 months in Revolution. Also served in French and Indian War.
Shepard, Phineas	1754, Hartford, Connecticut.	Nov. 24, 1842, Cleveland, Ohio.	Riverside Cemetery, on Sargeant Lot, 25th and Scranton Sts., Cleveland, Ohio.	Pensioned 1832 for service in Connecticut as private. Continental Line. Enlisted at New Haven, Mar. 20, 1777, for 3 years. Discharged Mar. 20, 1780; served in Captain Watson's company.
Shepherd, Enoch	1743, Westfield	Sept. 17, 1821	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Captain. Pay roll of officers of a detachment from 3d Hampshire Company commanded by Col. Timothy Robinson. Marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, to reinforce army by order of General Schuyler.
Sherer (Shearer, Sheerer), John.			Springfield Township?, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1777, of Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Lancaster County Militia, commanded by John Rogers.
Sherman, Abel	1744, Massachusetts.	Aug. 14, 1794	Round Bottom Cemetery, near Beverly, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted July 22, 1779, as private in Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. Discharged Aug. 27, 1779.
Sherrard, John	1750, Ireland	1809, Smithfield, Ohio.	Quaker Cemetery, Smithfield Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Private, Flying Camp of Pa.
Sherwin, Ahinaaz	1759, Massachusetts.	1840	Lake View Cemetery on Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	Fifer, Massachusetts Troops, 3 years.
Shinkle, Han Philip	Oct. 25, 1753	May 29, 1829	Ebeneezer? near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, the Heidelburg Company, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia under Capt. George Hudson, 1775.
Shinkle, Philip Jacob	Mar. 5, 1747 Bavaria.	After 1805	Near Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio	Private, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia. Heidelburg Company under Capt. George Hudson, 1775.
Shirts, Matthias, Sr	Feb. 13, 1747	Jan. 14, 1845	Cemetery, Clarkson, Columbiana County, Ohio.	In Revolutionary War 2 years 5 months 8 days. Soldier in first regiment and Old 3d of New Jersey under Col. Albert Ogden.
Shoemaker, Abraham	1767	1856	Old Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 2d Class, Captain Klunhang's company, Northampton County, Pa., Militia. Pension Nov. 11, 1833.
Shoemaker, John	1739	1814	Old Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 6th Class, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 1782.
Shover, Henry	1750, Loudon County, Va.	1831	Woods Cemetery, Row 15, Grave 14, Apple Orchard Road, Union County, Ohio.	A Member of the "Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Md.", on Dec. 27, 1775.
Shreve, John	Apr. 6, 1762, New Jersey.	Sept. 8, 1854	Mount Union Cemetery, Stark County, Ohio.	At age of 14 accompanied his father to war. Made ensign and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware.
Shuey, J. Martin	June 20, 1750, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 1829	Greencastle Cemetery, German Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Casper Stover's 3d Company, 2d Battalion, Lancaster County, Militia in 1780 and 1782.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Shumaker, William	About 1746, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 5, 1836 About 90 yrs.	Mount Carmel Cemetery, Madison Township, Clearport, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Served 8 years. Private enlisted in Frederick County, Va., 1775, in Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Col. James Woods' 12th Regiment of Va.; served in several campaigns with the Northern Army; in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and Paulus Hook; taken prisoner at Siege of Charleston and exchanged at Jamestown, Va. Place of captivity unknown. Was at capture of General Cornwallis and marched under Capt. Alexander Parker to Richmond, Va., where he was discharged June 28, 1783 by General Lincoln. For his service he was given 240 acres of land in Paint Township.
Sifritt, Andrew	Mar. 16, 1750	Oct. 16, 1847	On Jacob Sifrit Lot in Paint Township, Cemetery, Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio.	
Silvester, Joseph	July 15, 1755, Massachusetts.	July 1828	Miles Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	Served 1 year under Captain Clapp, Colonel Wood's regiment and 3 years as private in Capt. George Dunham's company. In Battles of Long Island, Saratoga and Monmouth.
Simmons, Thomas			Collinsville Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio.	Fought in Battle of Yorktown and present when Cornwallis surrendered his sword.
Simon, Jacob	1750	1818	Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio.	Private in Washington County, Pa. Militia. Lieutenant Harnard's company.
Simon, Michael	1741	1834	Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio.	Private, Captain Graham's company, New York Line.
Simons, Joseph	Sept. 1, 1767, Connecticut.	June 12, 1828	Cemetery, Lowell, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Harmon's company, 4th Regiment, Col. John Durker commanding.
Simpkins, Ephraim	Mar. 10, 1754, New York.	1855	Near Belfast, Stonelick Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Pension 1833, aged 78 years, for New Jersey Continental Service. Under General Washington at Monmouth, Brandywine and several small engagements.
Simpson, Alexander	May 2, 1763, New Jersey.	1833	Woodland Cemetery, Lots 682-683, sec. 99, Dayton, Ohio.	At age of 13 enlisted as drummer boy in Maxwell's Jersey Brigade of Continental Troops.
Simpson, Josiah	1760, Maine	Feb. 18, 1837	Miles Cemetery, Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	Private, New Hampshire Continental Line.
Sinclair (St. Clair), Joshua	Apr. 16, 1760, Nottingham, N. H.	1848, Maumee, Ohio.	Riverside Cemetery, sec. 2, lot 82, Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio.	Enlisted July 23, 1776, in 10th New Hampshire Regiment as fifer, with his brother, Richard, Aug. 29, 1776. In Continental Army in his uncle's battalion, Colonel Culley's regiment. Served from June 20, 1777, to June 20, 1780. Honorable discharge at West Point. In Battles of Burgoyne and Monmouth.
Sinclair, Richard, Jr.	October 1756, New Hampshire.	1820 on route to Cincinnati, Ohio.	Ohio	Enlisted July 23, 1776, under Col. Joshua Wingate to reinforce American Army at Crown Point, Aug. 29th. In same company for service in Canada; marched to Ticonderoga as drummer boy; enlisted Apr. 23, 1779, 1 year in same company; enlisted in regiment of Col. Thomas Bartlett as ensign in company of which his father, Capt. Richard Sinclair, was captain and went to West Point.
Skelton, William			Quaker Sandy Springs Old Burying Ground, Hanoverton, Columbiana County, Ohio.	

Skinner, Abraham	1757, Connecticut.	Jan. 14, 1826	Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.	Served from Windsor, Conn., for relief of Boston in Lexington Alarm; 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line.
Skinner, Eli			Mahoning County, Ohio	Enlisted as private in Continental Line Sept. 1; discharged Dec. 16, 1780, was with Amos Loveland and Nathan Moor. Came to Canfield, Ohio, in 1802 from Salisbury, Conn.
Slack, John	June 27, 1954, Pennsylvania.	Apr. 17, 1838	Sonora Cemetery, Washington Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Pennsylvania, 1776, under Capt. Jacob McConkey and Maj. James McMasters. Re-enlisted in Virginia under Capt. Adam Vinsells, Colonels Meriwether and Major Bisbee. Applied for pension Apr. 29, 1833.
Slitor (Sluyter), James	1760	Jan. 3, 1840	Slitor Cemetery, Burton near Steel's Crossing, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, 3d Regiment, Col. Levi Pawling, Ulster County, N. Y. Militia.
Slye, William	1763	Jan. 28, 1838	Felicity I. O. O. F. Cemetery, sec. 1, lot 5, grave 4, Felicity, Franklin Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Lost a leg in Revolution. Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier."
Small, Andrew	1756, Scotland	Mar. 1, 1840	Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.	Enlisted under Gen. Richard Montgomery in year 1774. Memorial inscription: "Soldier of the Revolution."
Smalley, John (Jonathan)	1749	1838	On farm near Hamilton, Ohio, Fairfield Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, Minuteman, Middlesex County, N. J.
Smith, Abner	1759	Sept. 11, 1825	Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Ohio	Corporal. Town, Haddam, Mass. Continental Line in Lieutenant Colonel Chapman's and Thomas Wheeler's company. Entered service Aug. 3; discharged Sept. 12. Detachment from Militia Horse, 1779, from Capt. H. Egerton's of Norwich (Lexington Alarm, p. 534). Pension as private in Orleans County, Vt., Apr. 16, 1818, at age of 59. Massachusetts Continental Line.
Smith, Benjamin H	About 1760	Aug. 18, 1818, age 58, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Old Methodist Cemetery, Fairfield, Ohio.	War Record Department.
Smith, Henry	1760, Connecticut.	1802	In a field near his home on Beasley Fork, Adams County, Ohio.	Private.
Smith, Jacob			Middle Run Baptist Cemetery, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio.	
Smith, James	Jan. 5, 1757	May 29, 1845	Longs Run Cemetery, St. Clair Township, Columbiana, Ohio.	Pensioner.
Smith, Jesse	1759		Muskingum County, Ohio	Pensioner in 1840.
Smith, John	1762	1851	Grave marked at Riley, Ohio, Reily Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Enlisted Hunterdon County, N. J., 1779, as Minuteman, Capt. Joseph Clunn's company, Col. John Taylor's regiment. 1781 volunteered in "Jersey Blues" Capt. David Smaliey. Team driver at close of war.
Smith, John			Cemetery, Chester Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	
Smith, Rev. John			Near Mt. Blanchard, grave not marked, Hancock County, Ohio.	
Smith, Jonathan	1762	1824	Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Ohio	Private, New Hampshire Continental Line.
Smith, Jonathan	1755, Maine	1830	Fairfield County, Ohio	Pensioned 1819 for service as private in 1775; Capt. James Hubbell's company, 3d New Hampshire Regiment. Was at Trenton and Princeton.
Smith, Jonathan	Jan. 24, 1746	Aug. 10, 1840	Smith Farm (marker in Smith Burying Ground in West Mecca), 2 miles north of Mecca, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Served as sergeant from Stonington, Conn.
Smith, Joseph			Bennington Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	Private under Col. William Douglas and Meigs, Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Connecticut Troops. Pensioned.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Smith, Samuel	July 22, 1757	June 6, 1844	Madison County, Ohio	Private; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777, at Newbury, Mass., in militia, Capt. Caleb Kimball's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. Served 5 months. In August 1778, enlisted in Capt. William Rogers' company, Col. Peleg Wadsworth's regiment, served 3 months. Pensioner.
Smith, Simeon	Feb. 29, 1756, Connecticut.		Old Baptist Cemetery, north of Westfield, Morrow County, Ohio.	Called out with Berkshire County, Mass., Militia in 1780. Served 2½ years as private. Engaged in 1 battle. Pensioned Nov. 20, 1832.
Smith, Solomon			Old Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio	
Smith, Sylvanus	1745	1830	Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Ohio	Minuteman, Lexington, 1st lieutenant, Massachusetts.
Smith, William	About 1750	After 1820	Darke County, Ohio	Private. Delaware Continental Army. Enlisted January 1776; in Delaware 6 years. Pensioned, applied in Supreme Court of Ohio May 12, 1818, in Darke County, Ohio, July 7, 1820.
Smith, William	1762	1819	Bethel Congregation Cemetery on Salman Road, Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Executive Document 37 of 1852 suspended list shows service in 2 places Rhode Island but details not identified.
Snodgrass, Robert	1758	Sept. 30, 1834	Woods Cemetery, Unionville, Ohio	Army Branch of Service.
Snow, Oliver	1742, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Aug. 5, 1841	Cemetery, Auburn Corners, Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Porter's company, Colonel Simond's Berkshire County, Mass., regiment.
Snyder, Cornelius, Jr	Apr. 21, 1762 New York.	1823	Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Served in Capt. John Brunet's company, Col. Lewis Duboy's regiment of New York.
Snyder, Cornelius, Sr	Before 1750, New York	Mar. 6, 1793	do	Private in Colonel Hathorn's regiment in New York Militia.
Snyder, George	Mar. 19, 1754, Maryland.	Feb. 23, 1841	Old Presbyterian Burying Ground, Dayton, Ohio.	Served 2 months as private in spring of 1777, in Captain Duderow's company of militia; guarding prisoners taken at General Burgoyne's surrender; next in an artillery company with his 2 brothers under Capt. Abram White; private in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment of Continental Troops. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1782, to serve for rest of war; discharged by Commander-in-Chief, June 17, 1783.
Snyder, Martin	1728	1810	Greenwood Cemetery, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Militia, 1776. Served in Capt. George Hoover's company, York County, Pa.; also in Capt. Henry Kessler's company in 1782.
Sowers, John, III	About 1757, Pennsylvania.	July 23, 1820	Riverside Cemetery, Ridgefield Township, Monroeville, Huron County, Ohio.	Enlisted from Little Fork, Pa., at outbreak of Revolutionary War. Served a little more than 4 years. Present at Battles of White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.
Spangler, Peter	Berks County, Pennsylvania.	1815	Cemetery, Tarlton, Pickaway County, Ohio.	March 1777, to March 1780, in 3d Battalion of Pennsylvania. Captain Ritter's company from Berks County, Pa.
Sparhawk, Noah	1730, New Hampshire.	1807	Belpre Cemetery, Belpre, Ohio	Quartermaster in Col. J. W. Cushing's regiment, General Warren's Brigade. Discharged Aug. 29, 1777.
Spencer, James	1730, England	1825 at Somerset, Ohio.	Perry County, Ohio	Private. Capt. John Man's company. 1st Battalion Philadelphia County, Pa., Militia.
Sperry, George			East Mecca Cemetery, Mecca Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Spicer, John		Aug. 6, 1838	Baptist Cemetery, Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private in 1777. Served for New Jersey 6 years and was discharged in June 1783. In Battles of Short Hill, Brandywine, Monmouth and Siege of Yorktown.
Spiller, John	About 1741, Virginia.	1829	Port Homer, Jefferson County, Ohio	Private in Continental Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Spires, Richard	Maryland		Youngs Cemetery near New Hope, Brown County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Richard Spires, Maryland Line Revolutionary War.

Sprague, Jonathan			Talmadge, ? Summit County ? Ohio	Served 11 days as private in Captain Branch's company; Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778. Came to Ohio from Sharon, Conn.
Sproat, Ebenezer	1752, Massachusetts.	1805	Mount Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	Major and lieutenant colonel.
Spry, William	1756, Queen Anne County, Md.	1836	Knox County, Ohio	Private 1 year actual service in Maryland troops. Volunteer in Capt. John Dean's company, Colonel Richardson's regiment. Placed on pension roll of Ohio in 1832.
Squier, Meeker	1750, New Jersey.	1818	Butler County, Ohio	Private, Essex County, N. J., Militia.
Stacy, William, Sr	1730, Massachusetts.	1804	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	Captain of company formed at time of Lexington Alarm. Rose to rank of lieutenant colonel. Taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778, and held for 4 years.
Stadden, Isaac	1770	1841	Bowling Green Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Son of Revolutionary Soldier, Thomas Stadden.
Stalter, Henry	1764 on Atlantic Ocean.	1840, Somerset, Ohio.	In a field on Glenford side of Dunkard Church, southwest of Glenford, Perry County, Ohio.	Served from Maryland. Private in Colonel Weltmer's German regiment, 1779-1783. Served in Montgomery County, Pa. Militia from 1783 to 1790.
Stambach, Phillip	1763	1836	Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio.	Private, 4th Class, William Strain's company, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia, 1782.
Stanage, Thomas	1759, Ireland	July 9, 1835	West Liberty Cemetery, Ohio	Memorial inscription: "A soldier in the Revolution of 1776".
Stanley, Thomas	Sept. 27, 1762, Connecticut.	Mar. 14, 1816	Stanleyville, Cemetery, Washington County, Fearing Township, Ohio.	Enlisted July 21, 1778 as private under Capt. Joseph Walker, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment; private in 1st Company under Capt. Edward Buckley, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment; corporal in 3d Company under Capt. Ezra Selden.
Staudt (Stout), George Wilhelm.	1748, Pennsylvania.	1820	Fairfield County, Ohio	Commissioned ensign 1777 in the 7th Company, Col. Henry Spycker, 6th Battalion, Berks County, Militia, Pennsylvania.
Stearns, John	1749	1841	Brunswick Center Cemetery, Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio.	Captain.
Steel, Matthew	1762, Connecticut.	1805	Cemetery, Canfield, Ohio	Private. Enlisted Apr. 11, 1781, for 3 years in Connecticut 2d Regiment. A daughter states: "Served as a waiter in the military family of General Washington for 3 years; at age of 17 the General gave him a commission as orderly sergeant. Served until end of war.
Stephens, George			St. John's Cemetery, 1 mile south of Palestine, row 17, grave 12, section 1, Liberty Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Served from Eastern Pennsylvania.
Stephens, Jabez	1758, Massachusetts.	1850	Ohio	Enlisted 1775, Josiah Steven's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment Massachusetts Troops.
Stephenson, John	South Carolina	Dec. 20, 1827	Markam Farm, East of Rocky Hill, Jackson County, Ohio.	Virginia Troops under Col. George Gibson, Sept. 14, 1777 to October 1779 as private. Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier."
Stepp (Stipp), George	1754	After 1833	Green County, Ohio	Private, Virginia Militia. Pensioned May 4, 1831, aged 77. Still on pension roll Aug. 8, 1833.
Stevenson, Charles	Jan. 1, 1759, Scotland.	Apr. 13, 1841	Ralston Graveyard on Beasley's Fork, Adams County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private for short terms from May 1776; captured November 1776. Prisoner until November 1777.
Stevenson, James	1755, Ireland	1836	Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, Ohio	Private and sergeant. Enlisted July 1, 1776, from Chester County, Pa. Captain Barker's company, Colonel Evans' regiment. Pensioned 1833. Taken prisoner Nov. 17, 1776, at Derby by a detachment under Cornwallis, detained 9 months, exchanged.
Stevenson, John	Mar. 16, 1757, Maryland.	Sept. 11, 1831	On his farm near Canal, Winchester, Franklin County, Ohio.	Captain and lieutenant, Baltimore County, Md. Mine Run Hundred, Maryland Archives.
Stewart, Charles	1759, Pennsylvania.	1840, Hubbard, Ohio.	Trumbull County, Ohio	Private in Capt. William Guthrie's company, Westmoreland County Militia, 1780.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Stewart, Daniel	Nov. 18, 1762, Connecticut.	Feb. 20, 1858	Old West State Street Cemetery, Athens Ohio.	1775, 5 months, Colonel Enos, Connecticut; April 1778, 6 months, Colonel Meigs; July 1778, 3 months, Colonel Hinman, Connecticut. May 1779, 4 months, Colonel Beebe, Connecticut; April 1780, 9 months, Colonel Welb; April 1781, 12 months. Private, enlisted when 15 years of age. Served 5 years.
Stewart, Joseph		Jan. 11, 1838	Raymond Cemetery, Liberty Township, Union County, Ohio.	Captain.
Stewart, Samuel	1749	1827	North Royalton Cemetery, Ohio, Old	Minuteman, sergeant, captain, Massachusetts and Vermont.
Stiles, Asa			Old cemetery on South Park Blvd., near Lee Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio.	
Stillwell, Elias	1762	Aug. 19, 1826	Mount Zion Cemetery, Sunfish Township, Pike County, Ohio.	
Stites, Benjamin	New Jersey	1804	Columbia Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio	Captain in militia in Greene County, Pa. in frontier and Revolutionary struggles.
Stites, Hezekiah	1761, New Jersey.	1842 or 43	do	Minuteman, 1778. Captain Moss' company, Colonel Jacques' regiment to guard lines and watch moves of Tories and British. Benjamin and Elijah were his brothers.
Stitt, William	1763	Mar. 18, 1819	Cemetery, Bloomington, Ohio	Memorial inscription: "Iron Star, 1776".
Stivers, Daniel	1763	Apr. 19, 1842	Flat Woods Cemetery, Minersville, Meigs County, Ohio.	Private under Colonel West and Captain Ribble.
Stockwell, Jesse	Jan. 5, 1759, Massachusetts.	Living in 1840	Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Athol, Mass., September 1776. Private in Colonel Dana's regiment, Colonel Cushing's regiment. Militia. Was at the capture of Burgoyne. In 1832 lived at Essex, Vt. Pensioner.
Stone, Rev. Benjamin	1743, Virginia		Near Cadix, Green Township, Ohio	Sergeant, Minuteman, Culpepper, Va. Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina. Later in 2d South Carolina Regiment 1779–80. In 4th, 6th and 9th companies, at Valley Forge, 1777.
Stone, Isaac	1764	1841	Muskingum, Ohio	Answered Rhode Island alarm as a substitute for Nathan Perry under Capt. Moses Wilmot, 1778; 1779 volunteered under Capt. Joseph Franklin. At West Point 1780, under Capt. Abner Howard. Pensioner, 1832 in Chautauqua County, New York for 15 months actual service as private Massachusetts Line.
Stone, Israel	April 15, 1749, Massachusetts.	July 13, 1808	Rainbow Cemetery, Union Township, on Muskingum River, Washington, County, Ohio.	Private and corporal. Private in Capt. Thomas Eustic's company, which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Private in Capt. David Bent's company. Corporal in Capt. Samuel Hubbard's company. Discharged Nov. 29, 1777.
Stone, Jonathan	Mar. 4, 1752, Massachusetts	Mar. 24, 1801	Belpre Cemetery, Belpre, Ohio	Enlisted as private in the Lexington alarm. Served throughout the war. Commissioned captain on June 22, 1781.
Stoner, Casper	1759	1820	Stark County, Ohio	Private, Pennsylvania Continental Army. Enlisted 4th Pennsylvania Regiment about May 1776. Served through war; wounded at Germantown, exchanged Jan. 1, 1781. Residence, Buck's Creek, Pa., 1810. Pension applied at Stark County, Nov. 22, 1819.
Stoner, Philip	Aug. 16, 1763, Frederick County, Md.	Sept. 14, 1837 in Jackson Township.	Connecticut Farm Cemetery, No. 8, lot 1, grave 1. Across road from Rose of Sharon Cemetery, Jackson Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Pensioned Nov. 9, 1832. Wife, Sarah, received pension Dec. 29, 1838 while living with Ann Smith in Jackson Township, Clermont County, Ohio. He marched from Bedford County, Pa., Shoupe's Fort where stationed from May to October of each year from 1779 to 1781 under Capt. Joshua Davis, Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania Troops.

Stortz, John Jacob	1766, Pennsylvania.	1850	Where State Routes 75 and 37 cross 5 miles east of New Lexington, Ohio.	Enlisted to take his father's place in the Continental Army at age of 11, at Red Hill, Pa. Was at Valley Forge; in 30 engagements, including Yorktown.
Stow, Comfort	1762	July 31, 1853	Braceville Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Strain, William	1756	1845	Poland Center Cemetery, Poland, Ohio.	2d lieutenant, Captain Campbell's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Strait (Straight), John	Aug. 30, 1758, England.	Jan. 7, 1860	McCall Cemetery, Harrison Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier".
Streve(Streevey), Paul	1755, Germany.	1829	Bishop's Hill Cemetery, Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Private in Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. Enlisted 6 weeks prior to Battle of Long Island; served 3 years under Captains Graydon and Lennox, also Col. John Shee. Was at Long Island, Kingsbridge and Fort Washington and in a number of skirmishes, not specified.
Strickland, Joseph	Mar. 8, 1760, Bucks County, Pa.	1850	Strickland Cemetery on his farm, Vermilion Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	Pensioned Jan. 2, 1834. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776, while as resident of Hunterdon County, New Jersey.
Strong, Noah	July 19, 1752	Mar. 14, 1814	Cemetery, Jamestown, Greene County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wales' 5th Northampton Company. Commissioned Apr. 5, 1776; also served 1777 and 1778. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War, vol. 15.
Stryker, Peter	1760, New Jersey	1810	Ohio	Served in New Jersey Militia.
Stull, James	1761	1856	Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio,	Private in Pennsylvania Continental Line.
Stump, Daniel	Virginia		Mount Holly Cemetery, Mount Holly, Warren County, Ohio.	
Stump, George, Sr	1750	1839	Rickert Farm in 1929, Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, rifle regiment, Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Pennsylvania. Pensioned in 1833.
Sturgeon, Jeremiah			Mahoning County, Ohio	Came from Dauphin County, Pa., to Ohio in 1800. Private.
Sultzer, Frederick	July 25, 1762	Mar. 30, 1857	Private burying lot, Milton Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "A Soldier of the Revolution". Pensioner. Served on border in Western Pennsylvania.
Summer, Von John	1752	1838	Kurtz Cemetery, Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Land bounty rights, Albany County, New York. New York Men in the Revolution, page 225.
Sunderland, Peter	1737, Philadelphia.	Aug. 21, 1827	Military Cemetery at Fort Amanda, Logan Township, Auglaize County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1775. Was at Bunker Hill; his regiment intrenched themselves on Breed's Hill. After 3 days in a swamp was rescued. Memorial inscription: "A Soldier of the Revolution."
Sutton, Moses	1745, Fairfax County, Va.?	Dec. 2, 1833	Sutton's Graveyard, Hunt's Corners, Huron County, Ohio.	Served 7 years in Washington's Life Guard.
Swan, Timothy	1745	Living in 1821, age 76.	Mahoning County, Ohio	Lived Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Came from Hartford, Conn. Private. Pensioner. Corporal, served in 8th Pennsylvania, Colonel Broadhead's regiment.
Swayze, David	Mar. 11, 1762, New Jersey.	Mar. 2, 1838	M. E. Cemetery, New Salem, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Abraham McKinney's company, New Jersey troops. Enlisted 1776, service 5 months; in battles of Long Island and Fort Washington; also under Capt. William Hazlett, George Ribbles and James Bonnel. Discharged 1781.
Swett, Jonathan	1759	May 11, 1847	Concord Churchyard, near Trimble line, Ames Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Pensioner. Bachelor.
Swinnerton, James	Aug. 13, 1757, Massachusetts.	Dec. 6, 1824	Grand Prairie Graveyard, Grand Prairie Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Putnam's company. Enlisted May 1, 1775.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Taft, Matthew	Mar. 16, 1762, Pelham, Mass.	1838, Kingsville, Ohio.	Likely Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio	Enlisted as private at age of 17, Shelborn Township, Franklin County, Mass., June 25, 1779, in Joshua L. Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. Discharged Dec. 25, 1779. Served 6 months 8 days in Rhode Island. On Newport, R. I., payroll for December 1779; allowed service pay and travel expense for 141 miles.
Talbot, Richard	December 1753	Dec. 22, 1821	Caron's Cemetery, Grandview Township, Washington County, Ohio.	Ensign, Lieutenant, and Adjutant. Served as 2d lieutenant and 1st lieutenant in the 4th Maryland regiment. Resigned Nov. 6, 1777. Fought in battles of White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown.
Taliaferro, Richard	Carolina County, Va.	1835	1835—on son's farm, Stone Lick Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Served under Gen. George Roger Clark in expedition against Vincennes and Kaskaskia, in 1778.
Tallman, Benjamin	1745 Berks County, Pa.		On Mrs. Chester Peter's farm in 1838, Walnut Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private from Virginia in Amanda Corps, Mar. 27, 1782.
Tanner, W. M.			Center of Fowler Township, Ohio	Private, Rhode Island State Militia.
Tapscott, James	1750, New Jersey	Nov. 3, 1815, Carlisle, Ohio.	Tapscott Meeting House Cemetery, Old School Baptist Church, between Franklin and Carlisle, Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. John Walton's troops of Light Dragoons, New Jersey Militia.
Tate, James	1756	August 1831	Bellbrook Cemetery, Sugar Creek Township, Greene County, Ohio.	
Tate, Joseph	1746	Oct. 28, 1821	do	
Taylor, Daniel	1760	1853	Sunbury Cemetery, Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio.	
Taylor, Freegift			Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Medina County, Ohio.	
Taylor, Henry	Nov. 5, 1752	July 18, 1832	Eva Marshall Farm on State Route 9, near Sevenmile, Milford Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier".
Taylor, James	1770	1843	Woodlawn Cemetery, Lot 7, Section 1, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Served under General Wayne. Wounded at Fort Recovery. Resigned 1802. Pensioned as an invalid, 1832. Captain.
Taylor, James	1732	1854	Old Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private.
Taylor, James	1753, Pennsylvania.	May 24, 1844	Old Cemetery, re-interred Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Licking County, Ohio.	Served in 5th Pennsylvania Regiment under Col. Anthony Wayne. Commissioned captain, Jan. 5, 1776; major, Sept 23, 1777. Was with Wayne in Williamson Expedition. One of 17 who voted against murder of the captives.
Taylor, Robert	1746	1801	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Colonel Robert Taylor, 1746–1801".
Taylor, Simon		1828	Old Cemetery on Mahoning Ave., Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Name on a monument erected for Revolutionary Soldiers.
Taylor, Thomas	1750	1882	On Joe Wigton farm in 1929 near Roseville, Perry County, Ohio.	Private.
Taylor, Timothy	1754, New Hampshire.	Feb. 21, 1851	Episcopal Cemetery, second tier of lots, south of church, Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.	Private. Volunteer from Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. Memorial inscription: "Soldier of the Revolution".
Taylor, William	1740		Mahoning County, Ohio	Private. Weland's Pennsylvania company. Pensioned in 1824, aged 84 years.

Taylor, William	July 4, 1754, New Jersey.	July 4, 1868, 114 years.	Military Cemetery at Fort Amanda, Logan Township, Auglaize County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776, served to close of war. At Brandywine, Stony Point and Yorktown. Veteran of 3 wars. Under Wayne at Fallen Timbers in Ohio.
Taylor, William	Dec. 27, 1744, New Jersey.	Apr. 24, 1830	Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Bateman Lloyd's company, 2d Regiment New Jersey Continental Line.
Teatsworth, Isaac	1744	Dec. 25, 1834	Maple Grove Cemetery, northeast section, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: "A Volunteer of the Revolution of 1776".
Templeton, William, Sr			Cemetery, Cornersburg, Canfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Ranger in Berks County, Pa.
Terence, John			Batesville, Guernsey County, Ohio	Private, Delaware Troops.
Terrell, Oliver	1730, Milford, Connecticut.	1816 in Columbia Station.	Columbia Station Cemetery, Columbia, Lorain County, Ohio.	Served from North Milford County, Conn., in Warner's company. Enlisted May 26, 1777, 8 months. Discharged Jan. 9, 1778.
Terry, Julius	Oct. 21, 1761	July 17, 1843	Townsend Cemetery, East Townsend, Huron County, Ohio.	Private. Drafted at Enfield, Conn., October 1778. Company, Capt. Hezekiah Parsons; served as guard over prisoners from General Burgoyne's army. In 1779 enlisted with Capt. Jonathan Bush at New London, Conn. Served 3 months.
Terwilliger, Nathaniel	Orange County, New York.	1785	Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Served in Captain Tarpening's company, Colonel Hashbrouck's regiment, New York Militia from Ulster County. On roll of 4th regiment, Orange County Militia, Col. Hathorn.
Thatcher, Amos		Ross Township	Ross Township, Greene County, Ohio	Private, New Jersey Militia. Pensioned 1831.
Thomas, Thorla	1748, New England.	Dec. 1835	Olive Cemetery, Caldwell, Nobel County, Ohio.	Private.
Thompson, Alexander	May 7, 1758, Maine.	1830	Family Cemetery on farm near Amelia, owned by Josiah Fairfield in 1826. Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. William Lithgow's company. Marched Mar. 11, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland County, for defense of sea coast. Also served in same company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment from August 31 to Nov. 23, 1776, stationed at same place for defense of sea coast.
Thompson, James	1762	Dec. 11, 1843	Watkins Cemetery, Jerome Township, Union County, Ohio.	Served under Lafayette.
Thompson, Job, Sr			Shalersville Cemetery, Shalersville, Portage County, Ohio.	Private. New Hampshire Continental Line. Pensioned Feb. 28, 1833. Drew pension at Ravenna, Ohio, 1840.
Thompson, John			Seville Cemetery, Seville, Medina County, Ohio.	Trumpeter; marched July 8th. Discharged July 19th, Captain Seymour, 1779.
Thompson, John	Feb. 28, 1761, Pennsylvania.	Nov. 24, 1840	Mt. Zion Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Enlisted fall 1780. Served 2 months under Captain McCollister, 25 months. Lieutenant Johnson's company Rangers. Discharged spring of 1783. Private. Memorial Inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier". Pensioned Oct. 26, 1832.
Thompson, Peter	1752	Dec. 19, 1845	Munson Cemetery, Fowlers Mills, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Parker's company, Colonel Weymon's regiment. New Hampshire Militia, 1776; discharged by Colonel Peabody December, 1776. Pensioned in 1832. Enlisted from Rindge, N. H. Marched to Skinesbough, N. Y., thence to Ticonderoga, labored on Fort Independence.
Thompson, R	1760	Sept. 5, 1848	Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.	Captain; Memorial Inscription: "Soldier of the Revolution".
Thompson, William	1757, Suffield (?)	Oct. 2, 1843	Maple Grove Cemetery, Grave 4, Lot 3, sec. 61, Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, 5th Regiment, Colonel Waterbury's 1775 Connecticut Line. Enlisted May 8, 1777; reenlisted Nov. 17; drawing pension in 1840, aged 95. (Dates cannot be reconciled.)
Thrall, Samuel, Jr	Aug. 3, 1760, Massachusetts.	May 10, 1815	Old Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted May 6, 1777, as private, Captain Cannon's company in 1780.
Thrift, William, Sr	1760, Virginia	1821	Old Frederick Cemetery between upper Frederick Road and B. & O. railroad, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private at age of 16; served in Capt. Andrew Russel's company, 5th Virginia Regiment from Sept. 28th to Nov. 28, 1776.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Thum, Peter			Adelphia, Ross County, Ohio	Dragoons, Von Heer's Troops.
Tilton, John	1760, New Jersey	Aug. 12, 1849	Nankin Cemetery, Orange Township, Ashland County, Ohio.	In battles of Princeton, Monmouth, Yorktown, Germantown, and Jamestown. Private and sergeant in New Jersey Line.
Tiney, Richard	Feb. 18, 1762	Apr. 12, 1841	Edgar Cemetery, Royalton Township, Fulton County, Ohio.	Receiving pension in 1840, aged 77, while residing in Royalton Township, then a part of Lucas County.
Tippey (Tippie), Uriah	1758, Pennsylvania.	About Jan. 3, 1860 102 years.	Abandoned Tippie Cemetery, Range 13, Row 6, sec. 34, Ames Township, Athens County, Ohio.	In 1840 was a pensioner at age of 82 while residing in Alexander Township, Athens County. Wife, Sarah, applied for pension Jan. 26, 1855 aged 74. Married Jan. 21, 1805, at Athens, Ohio.
Tipton, Thomas	Mar. 1, 1748, Virginia.	Sept. 20, 1862	Johnson Cemetery near Heathtown, Champaign County, Ohio.	
Tollen (Toland) Cornelius	Ireland	Aug. 1, 1835	Columbia Street, Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Caleb North's and Christy's 4th Company, Col. Anthony Wayne's 4th Pennsylvania regiment. Enlisted February 1776. Served to 1777. Pensioned July 10, 1818. Deserted British Army and joined American Forces.
Tompson, Alexander			Mahoning County, Ohio	Private in 1st Regiment, New York Line. Albany Company, 8th Regiment. Ulster Company Rangers. Storekeeper perhaps as early as 1822. Settled in Austintown, Ohio, in 1802.
Townsend, James	1754, Virginia	Jan. 15, 1840	The Temple, Mount Blanco, Meigs County, Ohio.	Enlisted Aug. 1776; 3 months private, Capt. Andrew Lovick; April 1778, 3 months; Capt. Robert McCleorg, at Clarksburg, Va., 1778, 3 months. Private, Capt. Thomas Hecklin. Pensioner.
Townsend, Robert	1756. Maine	Apr. 10, 1846	Harrisonville Cemetery, Harrisonville, Meigs County, Ohio.	Served four years under immediate command of General Washington, in addition to the time stated in the Bureau of Pensions.
Townsley, John	May 1, 1753	1822	Stevenson's Cemetery or Massie's Creek Graveyard, Cedarville Township, Greene County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Talbot's company, 6th Pennsylvania battalion Col. William Ervine.
Trask, Retire	1757		Oat Bartlet's farm in 1929, near Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned 1832, aged 75.
Travis, John		1828	Kembles Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Captain.
Treber, John		About 1828	On Treber farm, Dunkinsville and West Union Pike, Adams County, Ohio.	The Adams company history states he was a Revoluntary soldier. Ohio.
Tremain, Philip	1744, Connecticut.	1805		Turned out on the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. John Holmes' company; from Egremont, Mass.
Trevitt, Henry	1760, Massachusetts.		On farm near Luray St. Albans Township, Licking County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Amherst, N. H., 1775, as private in Captain Taylor's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment. Was at Bennington and Burgoyne. Pensioned Oct. 15, 1832.
Trew, Ephraim	Dec. 21, 1756, Massachusetts.	Aug. 17, 1835	Mount Ephraim Cemetery, 3 miles from Lower Salem, Washington County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Samuel Noye's company, Colonel Phiney's regiment, Massachusetts line.
Trimble, John	1748	Aug. 9, 1838	Hopewell Cemetery, south of Big Prairie, Holmes County, Ohio.	
Trobridge (Trowbridge), Levi.	1753, Connecticut.	Dec. 14, 1843	On farm owned by Thomas Waughm in 1929, Ohio Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company. At Lexington Alarm.
True, Surge (Jabez)	1760, New Hampshire.	1823	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Engaged as a surgeon on board a privateer ship.

Trusdale, John	1745, Ireland	1819	Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Willima Black's company, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned.
Tucker, James			Center of Fowler (no stone), Fowler, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Pensioned for Revolutionary service in Vermont Continentals.
Tucker, John	1750	Aug. 28, 1829	Probably Darke County, Ohio	Enlisted as private, Feb. 13, 1776, at father's house, Emily County, Va. Served 2 years. Discharged Valley Forge. Applied for pension in Darke County, Dec. 12, 1819. Farmer.
Tupper, Anselm	Oct. 11, 1763, Massachusetts.	Dec. 25, 1808	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Lieutenant in Benjamin Tupper's 11th regiment. Appointed adjutant in Colonel Sprout's regiment in 1779 at age of 16; was at Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth.
Tupper, Benjamin	1738, Massachusetts.	June 7, 1792	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Major, lieutenant colonel, colonel, brevetted brigadier general.
Turner, Adam	1763	1837	Canfield Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Corporal in Capt. John Francis' company, 1775, mustered in Pembroke, Plymouth County.
Turner, Benjamin		1828	Holler Farm Cemetery, Tussing Township, Licking County, Ohio.	
Tuttle, Clement	June 29, 1756, New Haven, Conn.	June 13, 1840	Austinburg, Center Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	His record is in the Adjutant General's Report of the State of Connecticut for the War of the Revolution, p. 204, he served in the 45th Regiment of the line. Clement Tuttle served 7 years in the Continental Army during the war of the Revolution.
Tuttle, Solomon	Sept. 3, 1757, Connecticut.	Nov. 30, 1830	Boudinot farm (1929), 1 mile north of Millfield, Dover Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Entered service May 1775, was at taking of Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen, and of Fort St. Johns by General Montgomery. Served as Minute Man 3 years. Was a prisoner 1 year, 9 months, 3 days.
Tuttle, Sylvanus	1760, Littletown, N. J.	Jan. 1, 1843	Tuttle Cemetery, lot 1, grave 3, on Redmond Rd., Springfield Township, Clark County, Ohio.	Private and Minute Man; also in Captain Keen's company, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, Eastern Battation.
Ulph (Ulp), Jared			On Ulph farm, no marker, on border of Sharon, Pa., Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Utter, Joseph	1733, Pennsylvania.	Nov. 6, 1818	Johnson Cemetery near Mount Olive, Franklin Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Valentine, George	Jan. 2, 1751	Nov. 27, 1838	Woodlawn Cemetery, Bloomville, Seneca County, Ohio.	A Revolutionary soldier for 3 years, 6 months.
Van Bachman, Lawrence (Lorentz).			Beaver Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 2d class, Capt. Adam Stettler's company, North Hampton, Conn.
Vance, C. Joseph	Oct. 1759, Virginia.	May 16, 1809	Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio.	Private in Virginia Line, Col. Daniel Morgan.
Vandeman, John	1755	Jan. 17, 1840	Concord Presbyterian Cemetery, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioner.
Vanderhoof, Cornelius	May 7, 1752, New Jersey.	Apr. 22, 1844	Near Baptist Church, Carthage Township, Athens County, Ohio.	Enlisted Jan. 1, 1781, 1 year, Capt. Moses Sheppard, Col. Jonathan Froman, Burrowes Morgan, New Jersey private. Memorial Inscription. "A Soldier of the Revolution." Pensioner.
Vanderveer, Joseph	1759, New Jersey.	1842	New Jersey Presbyterian Church near Carlisle, Warren County, Ohio.	Pensioner. Matross in New Jersey Militia. Capt. Barnes Smock's company of artillery in Monmouth County, N. J. Stryker's list, p. 796.
Vandine, Matthew	1752	Dec. 15, 1837	Seward Burial Ground on C. H. Shepherd's farm near Westchester, Butler County, Ohio.	
Van Dorn, Hezekiah	1757, New Jersey.	1800	Jefferson Cemetery, now abandoned and partially destroyed, near Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Served from August 1780 to 1782 as a private in Capt. Jonathan Holmes' company, Col. Israel Shreve's 2d regiment, New Jersey Continental Line.
Van Fleet, Joshua	July 22, 1764	Jan. 8, 1849	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Big Island Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Private in "The Levies," Colonel Weissenfel's regiment. Entered army at the age of 14.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Van Fossen, Jacob			Van Fossen Cemetery, Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Vanhorne, Isaac	Jan. 13, 1754, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 2, 1834	Woodlawn Cemetery, Sumit section, lot 5, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Enlisted as ensign under Capt. John Beatty, Colonel McGaw, in 5th Pennsylvania Regiment in January 1776. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington in November 1776. Exchanged Apr. 10, 1778. Commissioned lieutenant in 6th Pennsylvania Regiment. Promoted to captain June 10, 1781.
Van Note, Joseph	About 1746, New Jersey.	Mar. 28, 1836	Presbyterian Cemetery, near Carlisle, Warren County, Ohio.	Private in New Jersey Militia. See Stryker's list, p. 802. Memorial inscription: "He was an old Revolutionary."
Van Sickle, Peter	New Jersey		Stark Cemetery, Porter Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Private under Colonel Rawlings, Captains Roberson and John Graines, New York.
Van Voorhees, Abraham	New Jersey	1812	On farm was section 33, Symmes Township, Lockland, Ohio, now covers site of farm, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Drummer. Private and Sergeant in Capt. Len Eyck's company, 1st Battalion of Somerset County, militia; also sergeant in Capt. John Sebring's company. Founder of Reading, Ohio.
Varnun, James Mitchell	1749, Massachusetts.	Jan. 10, 1789	Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	After Battle of Lexington, appointed colonel of 1 of the 3 regiments, which were raised by Rhode Island in 1776, in General Nixon's brigade. In 1778 commanded an expedition in Sullivan's expedition on Rhode Island. General.
Vicory, Merrifield	1762, Vermont	March 1840	Greenmount Cemetery on E. High Street, Row 40, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.	Sergeant and drummer boy, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, Captain Hern's company, Continental Troops. Regiment known as 2d Canadian and also as Congress' Own. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1779. Discharged June 30, 1783.
Voorhees, Jacob	1742	Feb. 2, 1838, near Smithfield, Ohio.	Center Chapel or Old Tent Row 12, grave 31, Wells Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Private, Minute Man in Somerset County, New Jersey Militia. In Capt. Peter D. Vroon's company, 2d Battalion, Somerset County, N. J. Private, Capt. Conrad Len Eyck's company, 2d Battalion Somerset County, N. J.
Waddell, Alexander	February 1732, Scotland.	Sept. 8, 1834	Waddell-Hulbert Cemetery, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	He served under George Washington. Was in battle of Guilford Court House and at Yorktown; also at Point Pleasant, W. Va.; in 1774 he came to America; in 1775 with General Braddock. His stone has an inscription, as follows "A man that fought for liberty, but now his soul doth rest in peace."
Wade, Abner			New Hope Lutheran Cemetery, near Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio.	
Wade, Zephaniah			Berlin M. E. Cemetery, Holmes County, Ohio.	Captain. Commanded a company of riflemen from Loudoun County, Va., in 1777.
Wagner, Michael			Baugher Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	
Wagstaff, William	1753	1840	Cadiz Old Graveyard, Cadiz, Ohio	Virginia Militia. Pensioner.
Waits, Charles	About 1762, Berkeley County, W. Va.	About 1843	Near county line between Clermont and Brown Counties, Ohio.	Lived in Fayette County, Pa., at time of Revolution. In 1794 went to Cynthiana, Ky., and in 1802 to Clermont County, Ohio, and located on land now in Sterling Township, Brown County, Ohio. Brother to James Waits.
Wakefield, Lyman			South of Kenilworth, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Wakefield, Peter	1764, New Hampshire.	1847	Windsor Cemetery, Windsor Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1781 as private in Capt. John Mill's company, Colonel Runnel's New Hampshire regiment.

Wakley, Jonathan			Old Cemetery, Bristolville, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Walden, Elijah	1761, Virginia	1833 in Adams County.	Adams County, Ohio	Private, 2d Company, Light Infantry, Lieutenant Colonel Lee of Virginia, Pensioned 1831.
Wales, Elial	1757, Connecticut.	1821	Licking County, Ohio	Private, Continental Line.
Walker, Josiah	1768, Connecticut.	Mar. 2, 1853	Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private. Naval Record, "Yeoman," Apr. 18 to Sept. 22, 1777. Marine discharge Oct. 15, 1776. Captain Booth's company, served 15 days.
Walker, Nathaniel			Mahoning County, Ohio	Captain Hinckley's company. Enlisted June 30, 1777. Discharged June 30, 1780. Brother to Josiah Walker. Taxed in Poland, in 1803. Came in 1801 from Chester County, Pa. Father of Capt. Isaac Walker of War of 1812.
Walker, William	1759	After 1834	Probably Water St., Greenville, Darke County, Ohio	Private, Virginia Militia. Enlisted September 1778, in Virginia while residing Botetourt County. Served 8 months. After war, moved to North Carolina; after 11 years to Knox County, Tenn.; after 18 years to Preble County, Ohio; after 5 years to Darke County, Ohio. Pension applied Darke County. Listed in Virginia Militia of Revolution as living in Darke County, Ohio, at age of 75.
Wallace, John	1736, Virginia	1814	Butler County, Ohio	Private 1777, Capt. William Payne's company, from Albemarle County, Va., where he was born.
Walter, James	1759, Maryland	May 10, 1838	Old Methodist Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Sergeant, "Forage Master." Received transfer of 400 acres in Kentucky for services in Revolutionary War. His name appears on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Captain Lieutenant Booker, 1st Regiment, dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr. 2, 1782, covering January, February, and March 1782.
Walters, Peter			Sailors Graveyard, few miles west of Caldwell, Sharon Township, Noble County, Ohio.	Private. Served in 3d Regiment of Foot, Pa., Troop. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1780.
Waltz, Michael	Pennsylvania	1838	High Church Cemetery northeast of Doylestown, Wayne County, Ohio.	Served from Maryland 7 years, 7 months in militia from April 1775 to November 1783. Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier."
Waltz, Peter	1749, Pennsylvania.	Apr. 26, 1832	do	Served from Pennsylvania under Captain Mantz for 5 years, 8 months. Was in 14 hard-fought battles; served from April 1775 to September 1780.
Wamsley, John	Feb. 10, 1762	Mar. 15, 1815	Robison family cemetery near Conesville, Ohio.	Private and sergeant. Siege of Yorktown as private in 1781; frontier duty, 1782, as sergeant.
Ward, Daniel	1761, Virginia	1837	"Hoover or Old Baptist cemetery, ½ mile south of Versailles, Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio.	With General Wayne at Stony Point. First men to scale the heights at taking of this point on Hudson River, July 15, 1779. Private with General Wayne's Virginia troop.
Ward, Edward	1754, Maryland	1840	Perry County, Ohio	Enlisted 1777 as private under Capt. William Duval and Colonel Baker, Johnson, Md., line. Pensioned 1831.
Ward, John	1739	1831	Brunswick Center Cemetery, Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio.	Served from Connecticut.
Ward, Nathan	1751	Mar. 19, 1836	In a field near Old State Dam, near Three Lock, Ross County, Ohio.	Soldier in Massachusetts. Memorial inscription: "Patriot of Revolutionary War. Pensioner.
Ward, William	Dec. 14, 1752, West Virginia.	Dec. 24, 1822	Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio.	Colonel. Fought at battle of Point Pleasant. His father, Capt. James Ward, was killed and he, a lieutenent, stepped into his father's place, and led his father's company the rest of the battle.
Ward, William	Dec. 25, 1743, England.	Nov. 28, 1814	Reber Hill Cemetery near Ashville, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Francis Taylor's company of 2d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Spotswood, March 1777 to March 1778.
Warden, James	June 8, 1739	June 27, 1830	Trenton Cemetery, Trenton, Butler County, Ohio.	

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Wardlow (Wardlaw), Robert.	1750, Virginia	1824	Family cemetery near home of J. R. Wardlaw in 1929. White Oak near Arnheim, Brown County, Ohio.	Fought at battle of Guilford, C. H., supposed to have been in the Virginia Militia.
Warren, Edward		Aug. 5, 1824	Greene County, Ohio	Private. Pensioned Nov. 5, 1819. Dropped from Revolutionary War roll under act of May 1, 1820, and placed on invalid roll. Annual allowance $96.
Warth, George	1747, Virginia	1812	Ohio	Guarded the Hessian prisoners who were sent to Virginia.
Washburn, Nathaniel	1728, Massachusetts.	1814	Probably Washburn graveyard, Brier Ridge, near Manchester, Adams County, Ohio.	Private in 1775 in Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellow's Massachusetts regiment.
Waterman, Charles	1761, Rhode Island.	1840	Butler County, Ohio	On pension roll 1832, Butler County, Ohio, for service as private 1777–81 under Captains Abraham Sheperd, Benjamin Bacon Webb and Robins.
Waterman, Gladding	1759, Lebanon, Conn.	1834, in Portage, Ohio.	Wood County, Ohio	Private and seaman. Sailor on "Cromwell" in 1778. At siege on Boston and at Trenton and Princeton in the Connecticut line. Pensioned 1832.
Waters, Abner	April 1758, Connecticut.	Dec. 11, 1838	Gustavus cemetery, Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Enlisted March 1776, and served as private 11 months and 23 days in Capt. Libbens Ball's company, Colonel Larned's Massachusetts regiment. Pension claim S 3474.
Waters, Thomas	1748	Living in 1835	Monroe Township, Adams Co., Ohio	Sergeant, Virginia continental line. Pensioned July 21, 1819.
Watkins, William	1740, England	1821	Hopewell cemetery (abandoned cemetery) Washington Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Drummer in 3d Maryland Regiment, Lt. Nathan Wright, in 1782, also same regiment, Capt. Edward Squires, Lt. Joseph Rutledge.
Watson, Thomas	1756, Ireland	June 20, 1822	New Salem cemetery on Thornville Rd., New Salem, Fairfield County, Ohio.	In 1779 in Capt. John Gist's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's 3d Maryland Regiment.
Waugh, Joseph	1764	Jan. 14, 1850	Waugh's hill west of Austin, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Was in Connecticut continental line. Pensioned.
Weard, John, Sr	1760	1860	Fairview cemetery, Weymouth, Medina County, Ohio.	
Weaver, Christopher	1761, Bucks County, Pa.		Terre Haute cemetery, Madriver Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Brother to William Weaver. Beers history of Champaign County 1881. Christopher, a soldier in the Revolution. Settled in Kentucky in 1792. Came to Ohio in 1802.
Weaver, Henry	April 1761, New York.	Aug. 17, 1829	Graveyard adjoining Baptist Church, Trenton, Butler County, Ohio.	Joined a crew of privateersmen, and was among the first that ventured upon the ocean under the American Flag. When cruising in the West Indies, after a desperate fight, captured a British vessel. In act of boarding the vessel had 3 fingers cut off by a stroke of a cutlass aimed at his head. Later captured, carried to England as prisoner for 18 months, released after the treaty and returned to New York.
Weaver, William	Dec. 24, 1759, Pennsylvania.	June 8, 1836	Terrehaute Cemetery, Row 3, Grave 48, Mad River Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Brother to Christopher Weaver, Was an eyewitness to Cornwallis' march from Yorktown. A native of Maryland.
Webb, David	1758	Mar. 26, 1829	Township Cemetery, Johnston, Trumbull County, Ohio	Memorial inscription: "A Soldier in the Revolution".
Weir, John	1756, Ireland		Ohio	Horseman, Continental Army.
Weist, Jacob	May 6, 1730, Germany.	Dec. 4, 1806	Baugher Cemetery, N. of Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private in Capt. Martin Bowman's company, Pennsylvania Militia.

Welch, Felix	1745, Ireland	Nov. 23, 1821	Mexico Cemetery, Wyandot County, Ohio.	Served under General Washington.
Weldon, Jesse	1759, Delaware, New Castle.	1837	Oakdale Cemetery on Joel Reed Lot, Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1777 in Captain Stedman's company (Delaware Blues), under General Wayne. Was in battles of Brandywine, Poole, and Germantown.
Weller, Lodowick	New York	1875	Hopewell Cemetry, Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio.	4th Regiment of Orange County Militia, Colonel Hathorn.
Wellman, Abraham	Jan. 12, 1762 New Hampshire.	Oct. 21, 1829	South Amherst Cemetery, Russia Township, Lorain County, Ohio.	Lynn, Mass. Private in Capt. Joshua Brown's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. Continental Army pay accounts for service from Apr. 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also same company and regiment, on muster roll for Jan. to Aug. 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 1777 for 3 years; also same company and regiment; return dated Feb. 3, 1778, residence Lynn: enlisted from Lynn; mustered by Suffolk County muster master; also same company and regiment; pay rolls for February, March and April 1779, sworn at Providence, reported sick and absent in March and April; also Lt. Osgood Carleton's company of invalids stationed at Boston. Col. Lewis Nichols' regiment; pay roll for October 1779; reported sick and absent, also reported doing duty in Boston. Pensioner.
Wells, Benjamin	1753, Wales	1847	Brown County, Ohio	Mariner, Maryland State Navy. Had a hand shot off in the service.
Wells, James	1751, Maryland	Jan. 29, 1814	Hooker Cemetery, Hooker Station, Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant, 4th Artillery, Continental Line. Name appears on an undated list of Pennsylvania Officers appointed by Council of Safety. He was commissioned Apr. 20, 1777.
Wells, Robert	About 1743, New Jersey.	1830	Settled at Wiggonsville, south of Bethel, Tate Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Wentworth, Benning	Oct. 2, 1763, Maine.	Mar. 3, 1852	Above Rallston's Run, Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Served 5 years as a drummer.
West, Basil	1745, Virginia		Honey Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	
West, John	Mar. 19, 1762, Virginia.	Feb. 1858	On a hill near Samsonville, Jackson County, Ohio.	Private under Lafayette and Washington. Land grant received 1832.
Western, George	1754, England	Sept. 9, 1838	Salem Cemetery at corner of Sutton Ave. and Salem Road, Anderson, Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	
Westfall, Abraham	Nov. 18, 1755 New York.	Sept. 5, 1829	On private ground near Augusta, Carroll County, Ohio.	Captain, New York State Line. Was in Dunmore's campaign, at battle of Grand Creek below Wheeling; was at Bunker Hill, Stony Point, Trenton, Bloody Run and Brandywine; wounded at Bunker Hill; served under Lafayette and Washington.
Whaley, George		Jan. 27, 1821	Whaley Cemetery, Liberty Township, Jackson County, Ohio.	
Wheeler, John		Died in Orange Township.	Ashland County, Ohio	Listed as a Revolutionary Soldier.
Wheeler, Samuel	1757, Pennsylvania.	1818	Lucas County, Ohio	Captain, Stephen Bloom's company Militia.
Whipple, Abraham	Sept. 27, 1733, Rhode Island.	May 27, 1819	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.	Commodore of Rhode Island fleet in June 1775. Commissioned Captain in Navy, Dec. 7, 1776. Commodore of fleet of vessels during summer of 1779. First American to fire upon British on sea, and first to fly American flag on Thames. Advanced large sums for naval supplies and served without pay from December 1776 to December 1782.
Whipple, Eizra			Mesopotamia Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Whipple, Zebulion	1764, Connecticut.	1851	West Lawn Cemetery, Canton, Stark County, Ohio.	Private in Captain Dana's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment, Connecticut Line.
White, Adam	July 13, 1765	Mar. 28, 1854	Family cemetery near Hietts Chapel, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Served in Revolution, substituting himself in his father's stead.
White, Hartfield	Jan. 3, 1739, Massachusetts.	Dec. 13, 1818	Cedar Ridge Cemetery near Waterford, Washington County, Ohio.	Major. At opening of Revolution was an officer in a company of Minute Men. Was in first battle of the War.
White, Henry	1765	Feb. 21, 1858	Center of Southington, Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
White, John	Oct. 21, 1758, Connecticut.	Apr. 17, 1845	Chester Cemetery, Chester, Meigs County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "A soldier of the Revolution." One of the bodyguards of Major Andre. Pensioned 1832 for 2 years service as private and sergeant in Connecticut Line. Major.
Whitman, Samuel			Austintown Cemetery, Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Sergeant in Connecticut. Private in Major Skinner's army in Connecticut. Pensioned. Took up tract of the Whitman heirs (Connecticut), part of Salt Springs tract and settled in Austintown Township.
Whitmer, Peter	Jan. 11, 1760, Pennsylvania.	Nov. 19, 1835	New Reading Cemetery, New Reading, Perry County, Ohio.	Private, Northumberland County, Pa.
Whittier, Andrew	1716, Germany	1840	Old Cambridge Church Graveyard, Jackson Township, Guernsey County, Ohio.	
Whitzell (Weitzell) Martin.			Canfield Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger in Capt. John Whitzell's company, Monongahela company regiment, 1778.
Wick, William	Feb. 25, 1759	Living in 1833	Old Hill Cemetery, southwest corner, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private in New Jersey Militia. Pensioned Sept. 17, 1833.
Wilber, Joseph	1759	Sept. 26, 1830	South Newbury Cemetery No. 1, Geauga County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment. Entered service Aug. 21, 1778. Discharged Apr. 15, 1779, served 24 days in Rhode Island.
Willcox, Josiah	1753	1844	Rice Cemetery, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts.
Wiley, Samuel	1749, Maryland		Lower Piqua Cemetery, later body moved to Forrest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio.	Served as an aide to General Washington during the Revolution. Also private in Captain Gibson's company, Colonel Johnston's regiment, Pennsylvania Line.
Williard, James	1761	Feb. 7, 1842	Hazel Burying Grounds, Goshen Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Continental Troops. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777 in a company or regiment commanded by Colonel Bradley. Pensioned 1819.
William (Wilson) Matthew.	1741	Oct. 7, 1834	Highland County, Ohio	Private in Maryland Militia.
Williams, James	Feb. 22, 1759, Pennsylvania.	1844	Copas Cemetery, Blue Creek, Adams County, Ohio.	Private. Enlisted in fall of 1777, served 4 months Oct., 1780. Reenlisted, served 2 months in 1781, enlisted third time for 4 months.
Williams, Kent	1764	Mar. 24, 1849	Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio.	Private in Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioner.
Williams, Thomas	1749	Apr. 1810	Williams Cemetery, Falls Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Soldier.
Williams, William	Sept. 17, 1757, Virginia.	Aug. 31, 1832	Bethesda Cemetery, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1780 as private, served 18 months. Battles of Camden, and Guilford Court House under General Green.

Williamson, Eleazer	1747, Pennsylvania.	Feb. 28, 1838	Presbyterian Cemetery, 3 miles south of Commercial Point, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Served under General Washington, command of 2d Company, 3d Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. Shown in Pennsylvania archives as from Washington County, under Col. David Williamson, as lieutenant in Capt. William Crawford's company, 1782.
Williamson, Joseph	1765	1827	Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Cumberland County; 2d lieutenant Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia.
Williamson, Samuel	1745, Maryland	1808	Washington County, Ohio	Ensign, 1778 Virginia Militia. Will dated Nov. 14, 1807.
Williamson, Rev. William	Sept. 23, 1762, North Carolina.	Nov. 29, 1830	Old Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio.	Served under General Gates in the hard campaign in the summer of 1780. Was captured at the battle of Camden., S. C., Aug. 10, 1780.
Williamson, William	Apr. 6, 1759, New Jersey.	Dec. 22, 1835	Red Oak Cemetery, 5 miles south of Russelville, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia. Served at various times 10 months and 8 days, served under his father, Captain Williamson's company, Colonel Duyken's regiment.
Williard (Wilyard), Phillip	1767, Maryland	1853	Hanover Cemetery, Franklin Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Entered 600 acres Government land.
Willis, Joseph	1759, New Jersey	1842	Jefferson County, Ohio	New Jersey Line under Captains Baker, Craig and Clark, Colonels Ogden and Potter.
Willis, Nathaniel	1755, Boston, Mass.	1831	On a farm between Bainbridge and Cynthiana, on State Route 41, in Perry Township, Pike County, Ohio.	He was the son of Charles Wills (a Son of Liberty and a member of Boston Tea Party). During Revolution he was editor and proprietor of "The Independent Chronicle," the leading paper of Boston published in Benjamin Franklin's office on Congress St.
Wills, Benjamin	1755	Feb. 12, 1842	Likely Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Philadelphia in 1778 or 1779. Served 6 months as Marine. Pensioner 1840 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio. Age 87, living with Sarah Rice's family.
Wilmuth, Thomas	1758, Maryland	1860	Reading Cemetery, Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio.	At 18 years of age joined Continental Army at the Brandywine, was in other battles, served to end of war.
Wilson, Andrew	1761, Virginia	1832	Butler County, Ohio	A member of the Committee of Safety, of Norfolk County, Virginia.
Wilson, Daniel	Apr. 21, 1759, New Jersey.	Sept. 7, 1847	Baptist Cemetery, Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Drafted in New Jersey Militia June 1776. Company of Capt. Samuel Stout, Colonel Dykens; again January 1777, same command; April 1777, same company, Colonel Hyer, October 1777, Captain Conover, Colonel Hyer; stationed at numerous New Jersey points. In spring 1778, volunteered under Capt. Robert Nixon, Troop of Horse, furnished self and horse, while engaged as express rider for Colonel Scudder. Received only a verbal discharge.
Wilson, Isaac			Sedalia Cemetery, Madison Township, Clark County, Ohio.	Pension list of 1840.
Wilson, James	1715, Virginia	1809	Adams County, Ohio	Private, Virginia Troop.
Wilson, James	1747, Ireland		Dick's Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Warren County, Ohio.	Ensign in militia. Served as a delegate of the Province, 1776.
Wilson, James	1753, Virginia	Aug. 8, 1839	Timber Run Cemetery, Hopewell Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia regiment, Continental Line.
Wilson, James	Pennsylvania	1850	South Salem Cemetery, Ross County, Ohio.	
Wilson, James	1744, Ireland	1835	Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ensign in Pennsylvania Continental Troop, Capt. John McGowan's company, Col. William Butler. Pensioned.
Wilson, Joshua	April 1763	June 2, 1831	Walnut Creek Cemetery, Perry Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	Served from Maryland.
Wilson, William	Apr. 17, 1755, Maryland.		Old Tent Cemetery, Richland Township, 2 miles west of Rushville, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Charles Taggart's company, Militia, Bedford County, Pa.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Wilt, George	June 15, 1756	1824	Wilt Cemetery, 2 miles southeast of New Madison, on Eldorado Pike, Butler Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Darke County cemetery record. Family marker substantiates service.
Winans, Isaac, Sr	1764	1852	Princetown Cemetery, Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Enlisted as private in Orange County, Militia.
Winans, Jacob	1726, New Jersey	1810	Pricetown Cemetery north side of the county line road between Trumbull and Mahoning County, Ohio.	Adjutant of 6th Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, under Col. Jacob Stroud. Brother to James. Came from Lower Smithfield, Northampton County, Pa., to Ohio. Married 5 times, 82 years of age when married fifth time, in Easton, Pa., Nov. 1, 1806.
Winans, James	Mar. 12, 1767	Aug. 11, 1852	Echis Cemetery, Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Land Bounty rights, Dutchess County, N. Y. Brother to Jacob Winans. Went from Stroudsburg, Pa., his home, to enlist in Orange County, N. Y., in the Revolution.
Wingate, John	1774	Apr. 14, 1851	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio.	In General Wayne's Army, sergeant in Van Rensselaer's Cavalry of Fallen (Timbers) War of 1812. Said to have taken part in last battles of Revolution.
Winters, James	1767	1838	Clover Cemetery, Williamsburg Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Winters, Mordecai			do	
Wiseman, John	Aug. 18, 1760, Pennsylvania.	Jan. 22, 1842	New Salem Cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Ranger on the frontiers 1778–83. Was with Washington and Lafayette through the memorable winter at Valley Forge. He served 2 terms in the Revolution.
Witters, Conrad	1760, Pennsylvania.	June 11, 1842	Pyrmont Cemetery, Pyrmont, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Enlisted at Reading, Pa., Apr. 5, 1779, in a command of artillery, commanded by Capt. James Thompson, Col. Anthony Proctor. Brigade commanded by General Knaus, continued in said company until Dec. 6, 1782, when he was discharged at Burlington, N. J. Was in battle of Springfield, N. J., where he was wounded; also at Stony Point and Yorktown.
Wolfenbarger, Phillip	About 1744		Beaver Cemetery, Beaver Township, Pike County, Ohio.	Pensioned for service in 1840. Living in Beaver Township at about age of 96.
Wood, Charles	1750		Canfield Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private. Enlisted in 1777 for 3 years. Discharged 1780.
Wood, David	1759, Connecticut.	1835	Kingsville Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Corporal, Connecticut line. Pension Roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Wood, Ebenezer	1754, Massachusetts.	1831	Old cemetery near Westfield, Morrow County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts regiment.
Wood, James	1761	Jan. 3, 1839, or 1840.	First Universalist Church cemetery, grave 25, row 23, section 1, New Madison, Harrison Township, Darke County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental Army; enlisted Leesburg, Va., March 1779. Served 3 years, 4 months. Pensioned 1819. Preble County, Ohio, moved to Darke County, Ohio, prior to 1839.
Wood, John	Jan. 14, 1754	Nov. 21, 1821	Tarlton Cemetery, Tarlton, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Captain.
Wood, Nicholas	Pennsylvania		Wood Cemetery, Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier.
Woodruff, David	1740	1823	Cornersburg Cemetery, southwest of Youngstown, Cornersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Allen's State Troop, New Jersey.

Woodworth, Richard	1755 or 1758, Ireland.	1842 or 43	Blue Creek Cemetery, Blue Creek, Adams County, Ohio.	Corporal in Capt. William Gray's company, Col. William Butler's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. Enlisted 1775, served entire war.
Work, Samuel	Ireland	1816 at Bremen, Ohio.	Fairfield County, Ohio	Chester County, Pa., Militia, Capt. Samuel Evans and Col. Evan Evans.
Workman, Daniel			Logan County, Ohio	Pensioned Mar. 18, 1818, as a soldier of Revolution.
Wright, Shadrack	1750, Georgia	1816	Ohio	Captain in 1st Georgia Battalion.
Wright, Simeon	Oct. 18, 1751	Sept. 11, 1847	Croton Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio.	Captain in Revolutionary War fought under Stark at Bennington; Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga.
Wright, William	1762	1841	Butler County, Ohio	Pensioned 1831 for service as private in Pennsylvania Line. Living 1840 in Liberty Township.
Wyatt, Nathaniel, Sr	1761, Albany, N. Y.	Aug. 18, 1824	Wyatt Cemetery, 1½ acres given by him for a cemetery, Waldo Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Served as lieutenant in Orange County, N. Y. Militia. Enlisted at 15 and served 5 years.
Wyckoff, Samuel	June 10, 1760, New Jersey.	Mar. 4, 1842	Near Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio	Enlistments in Loudoun County, Va., as a private in Captain Bruce's company, Colonel Clicket. Pensioned 1832 for service in Maryland troop, while living in Eden Township, Licking County, Ohio.
Wylie, Adam	1749	1827	Beach Spring Church, Harrison County, Ohio.	Militia. Served as a member of Capt. Andrew Sweringon's company in Col. David Williamson's 3d Battalion, Washington County, Pa.
Wyllys, John Palsgran			Ohio	Was with General Harmon in 1790 at the battle of the Miami, where he was killed at the head of his regiment. Descendant of Governor Wyllys, third Governor of Connecticut.
Wynn, William S	1750	Feb. 7, 1828	Mound Cemetery, Pike County, Ohio	
Yates, Benjamin	Pennsylvania	Jan. 30, 1849	Old Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio.	Pensioner. Enlisted in March 1778 for 1 year in Captain Pichett's company; re-enlisted May 1781 in Captain Murdock's company; wounded at Yorktown by piece of shell.
Yeager, Henry			Mahoning County, Ohio	Ensign, Berks County, 7th company, 4th battalion. 6th Class, Jacob Buss' company, Northampton County, 1784. Private in Pami, 2d Battalion.
Yocum, John	1755	July 26, 1844	In a field ½ mile south of Congress Village, Wayne County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Soldier of 1776." Private in Lt. James Gleaves' detachment of Berks County, Pa., guarding convention prisoners.
Yoeman, Stephen	1748, New York	May 10, 1829	Rock Mills Cemetery near Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio.	Spy back of British lines around New York City.
Young, Isaac	1760, Connecticut.	1842, lived in Monroe Township.	Knox County, Ohio	Served in Revolution. Service Record?
Young, Isaac	Sept. 23, 1730	Oct. 18, 1812	Mound View Cemetery, Block 1, Lot 2, Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio.	Private in Westmoreland County, Pa., Militia during War of Revolution.
Young, Jacob	1751	May 29, 1833	Washington Courthouse Cemetery, Lot 205, Section 8, Washington Courthouse, Fayette County, Ohio.	
Young, Morgan			Berkshire Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Private under Colonels Munson and Frelinghuyson, Captains Gaston, Carnes Samuel Morris, and William Young. Pensioned.
Young, Robert	About 1756, New Hampshire.		Tupper Plains Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio.	Private.
Zane, Ebenezer	1746, West Virginia.	Nov. 19, 1812	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio.	Colonel, defended Fort Henry, 3-day siege. His home used as a storehouse for munitions.
Zane, Isaac	1753, West Virginia.	1816	Muskingum County, Ohio	Captured by Indians at age of 9, and carried to the Great Lakes, he gave important information to Gen. Edward Hand, 1777; granted land patent on Mad River in Northwest Territory.

OHIO—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Zane, Silas	From 1747-53, West Virginia.	Killed by Indians, 1785, on Scioto River.	Body supposedly thrown overboard, Ohio.	1st Lieutenant and Captain 13 Virginia, Dec. 28, 1776, Captain Feb. 9, 1777. Dismissed Jan. 25, 1778. In command of Fort Henry, when "Betty" ran for the gunpowder in September 1782, also in August and September 1777.
Zehring, Christopher (Christian.)	Oct. 5, 1755, Pennsylvania.	June 5, 1832	Springboro Cemetery, Warren County, Ohio.	Served as private. In Casper Steover's company 3d of 2d Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia 4th class in 1781 and 1782; John Gloninger. Lieutenant, served with brothers, Henry and Lewis.
Zeiglar, David	Aug. 16, 1748, Germany.	September 1811	Woodland Cemetery, lot 1 to 4, secs. 55 to 65, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.	In 1775 joined American Forces and served with honor in the Army of the Revolution until treaty of 1783. Later served under General Harney and St. Clair in the war with the Indians in Ohio.
Zimmerman, John	1747, Germany	1829	Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Col. Ludwig Wettner's 2d German regiment, Continental Line, 1776. Corporal, Captain Strough's company. Enlisted for 3 years July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 12, 1779. Name also appears in 1782 in Balzar Orth's company.
Zuck, Jacob	1746	1819	Old Mennonite Cemetery, east of Byers Corners, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Chester County Militia, Capt. Evan Anderson in 1780. Same in 1781.

PENNSYLVANIA

Askey, Thomas	1730-27	1807	Jacksonville Cemetery, Center County, Pa.	Captain, 1st company, Cumberland Militia.
Baker, Jacob	Aug. 25, 1731	1790	Sipesville, Somerset County, Pa.	Drummer, 7th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Commanded by John Boyd, Captain Robert McCurdy.
Barnes, Samuel	1752	July 16, 1844	Presbyterian Churchyard, Abington, Montgomery County, Pa.	Unit Fifer, July 1776-1777, Capt. Josiah Hart's company, Col. Robert Lewis' Pennsylvania Troops, Private 1778, Capt. Peter Brown's company, Colonel Mifflin's regiment; also under Colonel Rice. Pension allowed.
Batten, James, Jr.	1741	Mar. 6, 1811	Hopewell M. E. Cemetery near Guthriesville, Chester County, Pa.	1st Lt. in Capt. Henry Barker's 4th company, 7th Battalion of Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Col, William Gibbons.
Bayard, Stephen A	Jan. 23, 1744	Dec. 13, 1815	East Tower, Presbyterian Church, 6th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	Lt. Colonel, one of commanders of Fort Pitt. One of original members of Society of Cincinnati; member Silk Stocking Brigade. With 8th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Beisecker, Johann (Jacob)	Jan. 31, 1746	Oct. 17, 1793	Drybands Churchyard, Hecktown, Lehigh County, Pa.	Private, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, Col. Jacob Stroud.
Bender, Jacob	Dec. 6, 1740	Feb. 15, 1820	Salem Union Church, Moore Township, Northamptown County, Pa.	2nd Lieutenant. A return of the officers of the 5th Battalion of Militia in Northampton County with the rank of Companies.
Blair, James	1763	1848	Erie County, Pa.	In New Hampshire Continental Line. Pensioned while residing in Geauga County, Ohio in 1818. Lived in Thompson, Ohio, 1833, Clark County, Ohio, in 1846.
Bowen, Thomas		Dec. 19, 1810	Green County, Pa.	In Capt. George Forepaugh's company, 5th Battalion, Philadelphia Militia, Col. T. Matlock's regiment. Called into active service July 1777, paid Nov. 7, 1778.
Boyd, John	1750	Feb. 12, 1846	United Presbyterian Church Cemetery, West Newton, Pa.	Major.

Brady, John	Jan. 17, 1733	May 11, 1779	Monument erected, Muncy, Pa., Oct. 17, 1879, Muncy, Pa.	Private; also captain. Killed by Indians at Wolf Run, 3 miles from Fort Brandy, Pa.
Brady, Samuel	1734	1811	Gilgal Graveyard Cemetery, near Marion Center, Pa.	Private and Indian Scout.
Brandt, Adam	Nov. 29, 1751 Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.	Aug. 13, 1839 Fairfield County, Pa.	Pennsylvania	Pribate, 4th class, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia; in Captain Henning's company.
Brooks, Dr. John			Florence, Pa	Lived in Jefferson County, Ohio.
Bush, Henry, Sr	July 9, 1754	July 7, 1832	Presbyterian Cemetery, Middle Smithfield, Monroe County, Pa.	Ensign. John Arnold's Company; Van Etten's expedition against the Indians.
Galbraith (Galbraith), George.	1750	Sept. 13, 1822	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pa.	Private, 8th Battalion, 1st Company, 1780. Ranger on the Frontier.
Culver, Timothy	Dec. 29, 1741, Connecticut.	Feb. 1, 1829	Bradford County, Pa	Sergeant, enlisted spring of 1775, Boston, service 7 months; reenlisted spring of 1776; served 12 months; reenlisted spring of 1778 till end of war. Taken prisoner by British made to carry huge sacks of salt from ship to wharves at New York. Escaped with three other prisoners.
Darr, Abraham	1737	Jan. 27, 1798	German Reformed Graveyard, Middletown, Pa.	Private with Captain John McClure.
Darr, Conrad	1728	Aug. 29, 1800	do	Private.
Drake, Samuel	1732	Before Apr. 6, 1789.	Joseph VanVliet Farm, Stroud Township, Monroe County, Pa.	Captain 2d company, Benjamin Shoemaker's Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, Pa.
Dye, Enoch	1753	Jan. 6, 1830	Washington, Pa	
Enyeart, William	1752	Sept. 2, 1828	Yocum Cemetery, Huntington County, Pa.	
Esher, George	Sept. 12, 1766	Feb. 26, 1855	Market Square Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	Drummer boy. Private in Capt. Esekial Lett's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment, Aug. 25, 1779.
Falloon (Fellon or Fillon), John.		Will recorded, Feb. 23, 1825.	Ligonier Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Muster Rolls of Cumberland County, 1777. 1st Marching company, 1st Battalion. 1st Class Private, class roll of 7th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. Same company in 1779.
Fellencer, John	Nov. 19, 1722	Aug. 3, 1809	Private Cemetery on Old Fellencer Farm, Cherry Valley, Monroe County, Pa.	Patriot. Signer of Oath of Allegiance #275.
Flory, Johannas	Oct. 10, 1761	Mar. 19, 1827	Stone Church Cemetery, Williams Township, Northampton County, Pa.	Private, John Wagner's company, Northampton County Militia. Commander, Stephen Balliat.
Ford, Thomas	March 1758	June 22 or 24, 1831.	Gravel Run Cemetery (old name, Woodcock Township), Venango, Crawford County, Pa.	Private, New Jersey Continental Line. Captain Longstreet's company. Enlisted May 23, 1778, Colonel Dayton's New Jersey regiment. In battles at Staten Island, Paoli, Monmouth, Stoney Point, Hackensack and Mount Pleasant. Served under Peter Vorhees and in Col. John Nielson's 2d Regiment. Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia.
Fossbinner, Jacob	1723	Oct. 26, 1802	Tohickon Church, Bucks County, Pa	Private, Rockhill Company, 3d Battalion, Bucks County. Roll of Associated County in Rockhill Township, taken Aug. 10, 1775. Capt. Andrew Kiehline.
Friderick, Peter	Jan. 10, 1750	Sept. 25, 1814	Private cemetery on old Friderick Farm, Cherry Valley, Monroe County, Pa.	Private. A general muster roll, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, May 14, 1778.
George, Alexander	1748, Harrisburg, Pa.	1815	Fellowship Township, Washington County, Pa.	Private, Capt. John Reed's company, 4th Battalion, Col. James Reed, commander, Mar. 13, 1776. Reported for duty under Captain Clark as Alexander George, 6th class in Bedford County, 1779. Estate in Washington County (earlier known as Westmoreland County), was named "Ballymoney."
Gunnell, Jonathan	1758 or 56	Apr. 21, 1847	Big Servickly Baptist Church, 1 mile south of Youngwood, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private, Capt. John Linton's company, Colonel Washington's Virginia regiment. In Battle of Cowpens.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Gwynne, Joseph, Sr	Feb. 3, 1745, London, England.	Apr. 5, 1831	Old Gwynne Burying Ground, South Branch of Muddy Creek, near Kedhive, Green County, Pa.	Private, Pennsylvania 8th Regiment of Volunteers.
Hartman, Christian	Nov. 22, 1753	Oct. 9, 1841	St. John's Churchyard, near village of Howerton, Allen Township, Northampton County, Pa.	Captain Shrawder's ranging company. Payroll of Pennsylvania rangers, raised Feb. 10, 1781-82.
Hauser, Henrich (Henry)	May 19, 1748	Aug. 14, 1810	Hamilton Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Pa.	Private. General Muster Roll, 3d Battalion Northampton County Militia, 1778. 2d Company, Capt. William Moyer.
Hay, Melchior	Feb. 28, 1726	Aug. 15, 1794	Williams Township, Northampton County, Easton, Pa.	Member of Committee of Safety, Dec. 21, 1774. Captain of Williams Township company of 104 members, reported for duty to committee of safety.
Hayden, John	Aug. 10, 1749	July 24, 1836	Near Haydentown, Fayette County, Pa.	
Heinley, David	Oct. 17, 1728	Oct. 3, 1784	Dunkel Churchyard near Virginville, Berks County, Pa.	Private.
Heinley, John George	June 15, 1758	Aug. 27, 1840	Dunkels' Churchyard, near Virginville, Berks County, Pa.	Do.
Heller, Simon, Sr	June 18, 1721, Germany.	May 20, 1785	St. Peter's Reformed Church, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pa.	Sergeant, Captain Wagner's 4th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 1777.
Hill, Adam	1754	Nov. 1817	Rocky Grove Cemetery, Sanky Lake Township, Mercer County, Pa.	
Hill, Jacob, Sr	1726	Dec. 8, 1815	Hill Burial Ground near Muncy, Lycoming County, Pa.	Ensign, Oath of Allegiance.
Hinman, Benjamin	1757	Apr. 7, 1821	Mount Pleasant, Pa	
Hoffert, Henry	Baptised May 13, 1759.	After June 1, 1816.	Hamilton Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Pa.	Private. Muster roll Capt. Christian Binkley's company, 3d Battalion, Militia, Bucks County, Pa. Jan. 1, 1777. Private, Jan. 13, 1777.
Hughes, Felix	1723, Ireland	1805	O'Neill's Burying Ground owned by Barnett O'Neil, near Carmichael, Greene County, Pa.	Maintained block house in Westmoreland.
Hughes, James	1748 or 1750	1807	do	Enlisted 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Hazen, Nov. 15, 1776; transferred to Commander-in-Chief's Guards. Reenlisted Dec. 27, 1781.
Irwin, Henry		Oct. 4, 1777	Upper Burial Ground, Germantown Ave., at Washington Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	Lieutenant colonel. Killed in Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.
Irwin, James	1740	February 1822	Tombstone at Presbyterian Cemetery, Hollisdaysburg, Huntington County, Frankstown Township, Pa.	Private, Ephraim Allen's 1st Battalion. Chester Councy Militia, Vol. 5, p. 504, Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series.
Jack, Patrick	1745	Feb. 17, 1817	Ebenezer Cemetery, Lewisville, Indiana County, Pa.	Commissioned July 31, 1777, captain of 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Militia, James Dunlap (colonel). He also commanded this company in 1778 and 1779 and May 10, 1780. Captain of the 6th Company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, with Samuel Culbertson, as lieutenant colonel. Commanded this company in 1781 and 1782.
Kachbein, Peter	Oct. 8, 1722	Nov. 27, 1789	Cemetery, Easton, Pa	Colonel. Northampton Company, Pennsylvania Militia.
Keltz, George, Jr	1757-58	June 1, 1837	Idle Wild Park near Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Reference page 21 of Miscellaneous Tombstone Inscriptions, Westmoreland County, Pa., compiled and presented to DAR Library.

Keltz, George, Sr		1784	do	Served from Westmoreland County, Pa.
Koch, Adam			Berks, Pa	Private.
Kolb, Jacob	March 1745	August 1820	Salford Menonite Cemetery, Montgomery County, Pa.	Private, first class.
Labar, Daniel, Sr	1726	May 14, 1794	Presbyterian Cemetery, Shawnee, Monroe County, Pa.	5th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia.
Leffler, Jacob	1745	1784	Rice's Fort Graveyard, Washington County, Pa.	Captain of Militia of Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia. Took Oath of Allegiance Dec. 17, 1777. In Cochocton Expedition, April 1781. Also in defense of Fort Henry, now Wheeling, W. Va.
Leiby, Frederick	May 7, 1735	Mar. 18, 1817	Dunkel Churchyard near Virginville, Berks County, Pa.	Private.
Lesher, John	Jan. 5, 1711	Apr. 5, 1794	Private cemetery near Pleasantville and Freidensburg Ondree House, Oley Township, 4 miles from Oley Churches, Berks County, Pa.	Colonel. Constitutional Convention, 1776. On Committee of 16 who prepared and reported on the Declaration of Rights. Commissioner of Army Supplies, 1778. Member General Assembly, 1776–82. Recruited three companies of volunteers.
Levering, Anthony			Leverington Cemetery, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.	Sergeant, 6th Company, 7th Battalion, Philadelphia Mil.
Lingle, Thomas	1742	1811	Wenrich Church first known as St. Thomas, Linglestown, Pa.	Private, Filberts County, Pa.
Livingston, Duncan			Mount Jim or Joy, Pa	Private, 8th class in 2d Company, 7th Battalion, Pennsylvania Archives, 5th series, Vol. 7, pp. 704, 723, 747. Name cut on DAR Monument at Donegal Church, Lancaster, Pa. Name on roll of Presbyterian Church members, Donegal, Lancaster, Pa.
Lytle, John	1739	1806	Cemetery, Waterford, Erie County, Pa.	Captain in command of Fort Freeland, Northumberland County, Pa. In order to save women and children, surrendered, was taken prisoner and not released for about 2 years.
Lytle, William	Oct. 15, 1728	Aug. 14, 1797	Pennsylvania	On list of Revolutionary soldiers who received pay for their services, taken from manuscript record under Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778–83. Private.
McClelland, William		Oct. 2, 1827	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Pa.	Name appears on tablet in the soldiers and sailors monument at Hamilton, Ohio, as a Revolutionary soldier.
Metzgar, Casper	Oct. 13, 1751	Feb. 9, 1837	Hamilton Church Cemetery, Monroe, Pa.	Private, Springfield company. Roll of associated company in the township of Springfield, Bucks County, taken ye Aug. 21, 1775.
Metzgar, Jacob	Feb. 2, 1734	Aug. 8, 1790	Reformed Church Cemetery, Conestoga Center Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pa.	Captain.
Miller, Jacob	Dec. 28, 1763	Nov. 11, 1837	Six Cornered Church, Pennsburg, Pa	Ensign, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia County, 2d Company, under Capt. John Misimer, 1780.
Montieth, Daniel	1750, Pennsylvania.	May 14, 1826, Coitsville, Ohio.	New Bedford, Pa., just over Pennsylvania State line.	Lieutenant, 1778, Capt. Holmes Stockton's 8th Company, 4th Battalion, York County, Militia, Col. John Andrews' regiment.
Morrison, James	1745	Feb. 11, 1810	Presbyterian burial grounds, New Londen, Chester County, Pa.	Private in West Nottingham company, 2d Battalion, Chester County Militia.
O'Neill, Barnett			O'Neills burying ground near Carmichael, Greene County, Pa.	
O'Neill, Henry			do	
Painter, William	Oct. 9, 1760	Dec. 28, 1842	Painter Farm, Old Mercer, now Lawrence, Pa.	Private in Capt. Nathaniel Smith's company, 4th Battalion Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Postens, Jacob	October 1755	Aug. 12, 1831	Dansbury Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Pa.	Private, 2d Company, 6th Battalion, Northamption County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Quinby, Samuel			Oakwood Cemetery, Sharon, Pa.	Lived in Trumbull County, Ohio. Was given a military funeral, then taken to and buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Sharon, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Rambo, Jonas	Nov. 13, 1760	Feb. 19, 1828	Christ Church Cemetery (Old Swedes), Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Pa.	Private in Capt. Amos Sturgis' company of militia of the lower precinct of Upper Merion.
Rambo, Nathan	1759	July 27, 1845	do	Do.
Reed, William	1752	June 15, 1813	Old Congruity Cemetery, New Alexandria, West Moreland County, Pa.	Was active, Pennsylvania Militia officer in Revolution and War of 1812. Appointed adjutant general of State 1811. Member of State Senate from Adams County 1800 to 1804. Flat stone marks grave and his son's grave, Capt. Samuel Reed.
Saint Clair, James	1741	1806	Old Indiana Presbyterian Cemetery, Indiana, Indiana County, Pa.	Private in Capt. Nathaniel Vansandt's company; Col. Robert Magaw's 5th Pennsylvania Battalion.
Schmitt, John	Apr. 8, 1743	Apr. 20, 1832	Dryland Cemetery, Northampton County, Pa.	John Arnst company, 1st Battalion of Northampton County, commanded by Colonel Hart, July 9, 1776. Their first battle was fought on Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.
Schweicher, Sebastian	Nov. 15, 1736	Mar. 19, 1808	Methodist Cemetery, Maticville, Pa.	Private.
Shafer, John	1726	1801	Shafer Farm (near Shafer School House) Monroe County, Pa.	Private in Capt. Richard Shaw's company, 5th Battalion of Northampton County Militia, Company 8, 1780–82. A "Ranger of the Frontier" of Northampton County, 1778–1783.
Shafer, Philip	Apr. 4, 1760	Nov. 6, 1851	do	Ranger on the Frontier. Fort Pennsylvania in Capt. Henry Shoemaker's company.
Smith, Fergus	Between 1730 and 1740.	1815	Lower Buffalo Graveyard, near Independence on the Pennsylvania-West Virginia state line.	First lieutenant in Capt. Hezekiah Smith's company in Elkton Battalion of Militia of Cecil County, Md. Was at Annapolis Apr. 12, 1778.
Smith, Francis Joseph	1752	1802	Private cemetery, Franklin Hill, East Stroudsburg, Pa.	Doctor under General Lafayette.
Smith, Michael	About 1760	1828	Smith farm, Smithfield Township, Monroe County, Pa.	Captain George Nolf's company of militia, 7th Company, 2d Battalion, Northampton County, May 28, 1781–82.
Smith, Rudolphus	About 1732	Will probated Apr. 30, 1810.	Old Smith Farm, near Bushkill, Monroe County, Pa.	Private. In a company of volunteers of Northampton County, commanded by Johannes Van Etten, in the years 1780 to 1781, and as a substitute in Captain Lerk's company of Northampton County militia, in service on the Fontiers in September 1781.
Squier, James	June 9, 1760	Jan. 21, 1848	Greenwood Cemetery, New Castle, Pa	
Stokeley, Thomas	Mar. 27, 1755	July 24, 1824	Brownsville Cemetery, Brownsville, Pa.	With Col. George Rogers Clarke Indian Wars; also captain in Colonel Lochray's expedition.
Strickler, Leonard	Feb. 12, 1738	July 31, 1815	Millbach Cemetery, Lebanon County, Pa.	Private in Lancaster, Pa., Militia.
Stuntz, Conrad	1738	July 1810	On 100-acre farm given to him by Government, Crawford County, Pa.	Hessian soldier who deserted to the Colonists; fought till end of war.
Summers, Philip	Oct. 2, 1728	May 2, 1814	St. John's Lutheran Church Grave No. 36, Philadelphia, Pa.	Private, Captain Marpole's company. Took part in Battle of Germantown.
Tock, John	Baptized Dec. 25, 1744.	After Jan. 13, 1814.	Presbyterian Cemetery, Middle Smithfield, Monroe County, Pa.	Fourth class private. 1780, Capt. Henry Shoemaker, 5th Company, 5th Battalion of Militia of Northampton County,.
Trapp, Philip	1715	Will probated July 2, 1786.	Springfield Cemetery Township, Bucks County, Pa.	Patriot. Signed Oath of Allegiance, Bucks County, Pa., June 2, 1778.

Van Gorden, Moses	Oct. 14, 1753	Oct. 9, 1838	Brodhead-Linderman plot on Cortright Farm, Lehman Township, Pike County, Pa.	Volunterred as a private in 1776 in Capt. Johannes Van Etten's Pennsylvania company and served at various times until 1781, complete time of service amounting to 2 years. In Capt. Van Etten's company, he marched to Sussex County, N. J., where he assisted in taking a number of Tories prisoners. Was in an engagement at Staten Island and in several skirmishes with the Indians.
Van Vliet, Charrick	Oct- 7, 1745	Oct. 17, 1823	Dansvury Cemetery, Stroudsburg, Pa.	Private, 5th Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia.
Van Voorhis, Daniel	July 8, 1738, New York.	Feb. 21, 1819	Van Voorhis Cemetery on Pigeon Creek, Washington County, Pa.	According to DAR research, private in Dutchess County, New York Militia. According to family genealogy and history of Washington County, Pa., captain of a merchant vessel during Revolution and taken prisoner by the British three times.
Wherry, David	1717	July 7, 1800	Unknown, East Nottingham, Pa.	On Committee of Safety.
Wilcox, John	Oct. 4, 1756	1860	Old Porter Cemetery, Shunk, Pa.	Private, New York Militia.
Wynne, Isaac	Aug. 24, 1741	Oct. 9, 1807	Great Bethel Cemetery, Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa.	Private in Noah Townsend company, Philadelphia County, Pa. Many bodies were removed from this cemetery 30 years ago.
Yinqst, (Yunqst) John Henry	May 20, 1736		Tabor Reformed Cemetery, Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pa.	Received the sum of 50 pounds in part payment of 2 months' service as a militia man in the Revolution, June 29, 1779.
Yost, Philip	Aug. 24, 1757	Aug. 28, 1832	Reformed and Lutheran Churchyard, Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pa.	Soldier in the 2d class, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, Captain John Missimer's company, lieutenant, Colonel Anthony Bitting's company. He joined Washington's army at Pottstown at the age of 19 and served all the remaining years of the war. He took part in engagements at Long Island, Paoli, Brandywine, Germantown Monmouth, and Trenton. He first enrolled as a private, but subsequently attained position of cornet.
Young, Robert	Jan. 16, 1748	June 24, 1814	Hepiah Baptist Cemetery, East Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pa.	Private and wagonmaster. In Capt. Bezaleel Bentley's 3d company, 8th Battalion. In Capt. John Ramsey's company, 1st Battalion. Private in 7th Company from Newling Township, Chester County. In Capt. Joseph Suckey's company, Chester County Militia, 3d Battalion of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. John Hannum.

RHODE ISLAND

Abell, Robert	Nov. 11, 1721	Sept. 22, 1800	Newman Church Cemetery, Rumford, R. I.	In Capt. John Perry's company of Minute Men.
Aldrich, James	Nov. 7, 1747	Dec. 29, 1821	On Daniel Ide's farm, North Scituate, R. I.	Lieutenant, duty at Beacon Guard.
Arnold, Peleg	Feb. 15, 1749	1839	Elmgrove Cemetery, North Kingstown, R. I.	Captain Allen's company, Colonel Cook's regiment. Also with "Kingtown Reds".
Bennett, Asher	Sept. 16, 1753	March 2, 1837	Line Cemetery, Foster, R. I.	Private and sergeant in Providence County, R. I., Militia.
Bennett, Daniel	1720-21	1815	Burial ground on Judge Judson farm, Foster Township, R. I.	Chairman of committee to collect provisions for the Army during the war.
Bennett, Daniel	1752	1812	Johnson Cemetery, Moosup Valley Road, Foster, R. I.	Minute Man, 1775, under Capt. John Tyler, 1775, William Belcher, 1777.
Bishop, Phanuel	1739	Jan. 6, 1812	Newman Church Cemetery, Rumford, R. I.	Captain, 1st Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's 1st Bristol County Regiment. Captain, marched on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.
Boss, Benjamin	Feb. 2, 1757	June 1, 1848	Boss Farm, North Scituate, R. I.	Captain Kimball's and Thomas Hughe's companies. Sergeant, Col. Israel Angell's Regiment. In battles of Long Island, Red Bank, Trenton, and Monmouth.
Bosworth, Benjamin	Jan. 9, 1733	Nov. 7, 1810	North Cemetery, Bristol, R. I.	Major, May 1776.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bowen, James	1759	July 29, 1850	One of 4 graves on old farm in West Gloucester near end of Ponegansett Trail, R. I.	In Captain Blackmar's, Capt. Stephen Olney's, and Capt. Abraham Winsor's companies, Col. Chad Brown's regiment.
Bridgham, Dr. Joseph	Nov. 22, 1732, Boston, Mass.	Dec. 4, 1789	Old Burying Ground, Seekonk Common, now East Providence, R. I.	
Brown, Abial	April 25, 1755	Mar. 13, 1839	North Burial Ground, Providence, R. I.	Elisha Waterman's company.
Brown, Chad	Apr. 28, 1729	Sept. 19, 1814	Family cemetery on Winsor farm off Putnam Ave., Harmony, R. I.	Colonel and representative to the General Assembly.
Chase, Holder	1733	1820	Portsmouth Cemetery, Portsmouth, R. I.	A Quaker patriot. Military record, History of Newport County, 1888.
Cooke, Nicholas	Feb. 3, 1717	Sept. 14, 1782	North Burial Ground, Providence, R. I.	Governor of Rhode Island.
Gray, Pardon	1737	1814	Family lot, east side of Main Road, south of Seapowet Avenue, Tiverton, R. I.	With 2d Regiment of militia of Newport County. Member of Council of War for Newport County.
Jenckes, John	Nov. 4, 1730	Jan. 2, 1791	North Burial Ground, Providence, R. I.	General Assembly of Rhode Island. Member of Council of War and several patriotic committees.
Kaull, John	1750	1839	Old Cemetery, Farewell Street, Newport, R. I.	Enlisted in New York October 1779, Captain Thomas, Colonel Lamb's artillery, 2 years. At Battle of Yorktown; wounded.
Lawless, William	1736	Mar. 15, 1791	East Burial Ground, Bristol, R. I.	1st lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tallman's regiment, Captain, Col. Archibald Crary's Continental Troops.
Peck, Charles	Jan. 5, 1724	Apr. 15, 1799	Peck Family cemetery near river, off Wampanoag Trail, Barrington, R. I.	Captain, John Lyon's company, Captain Perrin's, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's companies. Two Rehoboth alarms, Rehoboth to Bristol alarm.
Peckham, Levi	1758	1800	Peckham family cemetery back of 2d Beach, Paradise Avenue and Prospect Street, Middletown, R. I.	Seaman on Brigantine *Tyrannicide*, commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett, Feb. 6, 1779, 2 months 25 days.
Peckham, Thomas	June 30, 1747	Dec. 15, 1825	Clifton Friends Burial Ground, Farewell Street, Newport, R. I.	Captain of forces at Middletown, R. I., 1775–76.
Perry, Edward	March 28, 1731	1798	Wood River Cemetery, Richmond, R. I.	Justice of peace, Town Council, General Assembly, Council for Tax on Tea Inspection for Continental Congress, etc.
Potter, George, Jr.	Feb. 10, 1757, Hopkinton, R. I.	Oct. 25, 1801	Potter Hill Cemetery, Potter Hill, R. I.	In Captain Stanton's company, Col. Babcock's and Lippert's regiments.
Remington, Enock	c. 1728	June 12, 1811	Princess Hill Cemetery, Barrington, R. I.	Sergeant, Capt. Robert Carr's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment. Alarm Company of Bristol. On abstract of Bounty.
Whipple, Moses	Jan. 21, 1729	Aug. 3, 1807	Ballou Cemetery, Ashton, R. I.	Minute Man. Brought firewood to Providence.
Williams, Jonathan	Aug. 21, 1751, Dighton, Mass.	Feb. 12, 1837	Williams family burial lot, West Gloucester, R. I.	Served as private in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. Pope's Bristol company regiment. Son of Gershom Williams. Wife, Phebe Reed.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson, David			Plot of land belonging to James Chamlain, Spartansburg, S. C.	Major. Tombstones erected by son.
Brunson, William	Dec. 29, 1756	May 11, 1803	Bradford Cemetery, Williamsburg County, S. C.	Private. Record in old family Bible.
Hamilton, Willie	1740, Scotland	1780, Williamsburg, S. C.	Likely Williamsburg, S. C	Private in Mills' troops, Hempton's regiment.
John, Thomas	Jan. 5, 1757	Feb. 15, 1817	Parnassus, Marlboro County, S. C	Private in Benton regiment. Greggs' History.
Meroney, Phillip DeLancey	1736	Dec. 3, 1830	Greeneville Cemetery, Greeneville, S. C.	Captain in First Maryland Battalion. Raised and equipped a regiment at his own expense. Fought at Brandywine and Yorktown. Served under General Greene.

TENNESSEE

Bledsoe, Anthony	1733	July 20, 1788	Cactillian Springs Cemetery, Monument in Cactillian Springs, Tenn.	Monument to him in same town. Colonel in militia.
Jackson, Samuel Dorsey	Sept. 16, 1755	May 2, 1836	"Tempest Side" Jackson Farm, Jonesboro, Tenn.	Lieutenant, stationed at Cumberland Courthouse in Virginia. Marched to south from there and served in Capt. Joseph Lanes' company in Colonel Sterk's regiment.
McCutchen, John	1747	1794	Davidson County, Nashville, Tenn	Private in Col. John Gibson's company of the 9th Virginia Regiment. Also served at King's Mountain in 1780.
Nicholas (Nichols), Flayl	1747	Aug. 7, 1823	Shiloh Cemetery, Sevier County, Tenn	Flayl Nicholas also served as a private under Capt. Adam Clements in Bedford County, Virginia Militia. A Revolutionary marker has been placed at his grave.
Turnley, John	Feb. 2, 1754	1780	Cannon County, Tenn	Private—South Virginia Regiment.

VERMONT

Anderson, Matthew		Aug. 30, 1924	Pleasant Street Cemetery, West Rutland, Vt.	Served as a private in Capt. George Reid's company in Col. John Stark's regiment. His service began the 23d of April 1775. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill and is shown on the payroll of the company, dated Aug. 1, 1775. He also signed a receipt for "coat money" as a member of Captain Reid's company, on Oct. 10, 1775. His name also appears on the muster roll of Capt. John Nesmith's company, Aug. 10, 1776.
Ashley, Martin, Jr	1759		Mt. Holly Cemetery, Mt. Holly, Vt	Private, Captain Cooks' company.
Banister, Silas	July 3, 1752	Apr. 29, 1827	Sheddesville Cemetery, Brownsville, Windsor County, Vt.	Scout from Windsor, Vt. 1778, private, Capt. Samuel Savage's company in 3d Regiment Vermont Militia, served in Scouts and Alarms by order Colonel Wood—pay roll dated June 9, 1781.
Benton, Jonathan	1763, Norwich, Vt.	Feb. 28, 1824	Eaton Cemetery, Marshfield, Vt	Pay roll of Jesse Saffords company of rangers raised for the defense of the State, commencing Jan. 18, ending Dec. 1, 1780. Jonathan Aug. 1. He was a part of Capt. Timothy Brush's company, who marched by order of Col. Peter Olcott at the time the enemy came to Peacham, Vt., under command of Lt. John Hopson, Mar. 1, 1781.
Boardman, Timothy	Jan. 20, 1754	Apr. 3 1839	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, West Rutland, Vt.	Colonel Wadsworth's regiment.

VERMONT—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Carey, Rev. Henry		May 5, 1802	Pleasant Street Cemetery, West Rutland, Vt.	Was a patriot and member of the Committee of Safety. Was chairman of a Committee of Safety of Dutchess County, N. Y. Born in Bristol, R. I., died in Vermont.
Congdon, James	Mar. 28, 1741	Dec. 16, 1829	Sugar Hill Cemetery, Wallingford Township, Rutlant County, Vt.	Town sergeant of North Kingston, R. I., in Revolution.
Dane, Francis		Feb. 27, 1832	Derby Center Cemetery, Derby, Vt.	Private in Capt. Joshua Holt's 4th Andover Company, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service 1½ days. Also Capt. John Abbott's company, Major Gage's regiment, Sept. 30 to Nov. 6, 1777, with the Northern Army.
Davis, John	About 1725, England.	May, 1808	Bailey's Mills Cemetery, Reading, Vt.	Sergeant. Joined army at Cambridge at Lexington Alarm and served throughout the war. Was at Valley Forge, Bennington, and Stillwater. Name on placque on church, placed by DAR.
Durkee, Bartholomew	June 14, 1740		Buried on his farm near Pomfort, Windsor County., Vt.	Lieutenant in service of Vermont at Royalton. Captain at Bethel Fort. Efforts to secure additional data have been unsuccessful.
Eddy, Nathaniel	Sept. 8, 1733	Feb. 28, 1804	Private plot near Pittsfield, Vt.	Private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment.
Ellsworth, Samuel	Sept. 23, 1752	July 18, 1819	Episcopal Churchyard, Arlington, Vt.	Sergeant, Vermont Militia.
Folsom, Theophilus	Aug. 29, 1756	1818	Wheelock Cemetery, Wheelock, Vt.	Goal guard, Exeter, under Samuel Gilman.
Foote, Martin	Oct. 27, 1761	Jan. 13, 1854	Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt.	Private, Capt. P. Allen's company, Vermont.
Foster, Abel	July 9, 1752	Feb. 21, 1836	Packer Cemetery, Mount Holley, Vt.	Private and corporal.
Freeman, Elisha	Oct. 3, 1766	Mar. 13, 1816	Near Barnard, Vt.	Paid Aug. 16, 1777, for 1 month and 20 days under Capt. T. Bush and Oct. 16, 1780, for 3 days and as corporal under Captain Bush was paid for 2 days on Mar. 9, 1781.
Freeman, Thomas	Mar. 4, 1729–30	May 29, 1811	Barnard Village Cemetery, Barnard, Vt.	Committee of Safety, 1777–78. Town moderator, selectman and treasurer, 1777–78. Selectman 1781. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1776, Captain Wait's company; July 1780 Capt. Jesse Safford's company; 3 days scouting in Oct. 1780 for Capt. Benjamin Cox; Feb. 6–Mar. 20, 1781, and Nov. 30, 1781–Mar. 31, 1782 in Capt. Beriah Green's company of Rangers. Lieutenant.
Gould, Henry		May 13, 1820	North Main Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vt.	Was corporal in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, 1775. Served several enlistments under different commands. Born at Concord, Mass. died Rutland, Vt.
Green, Peleg		Nov. 12, 1835	Chippenhook Cemetery, Clarendon, Vt.	Placed on pension roll of Vermont 1832 for 14 months actual service as private in Rhode Island line. He was born North Kingston, R. I., died Clarendon, Vt.
Herrick, Elijah	1758	Oct. 17, 1808	Checkerberry Cemetery, Milton, Chiddenden County, Vt.	Private. Enlisted 1777 for 3 years. Discharged March 1780; 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Hampshire County, Mass.
Hibbard, Ithamar	June 17, 1745	Mar. 2, 1802	Hibbardston, Vt.	Chaplain in Colonel Herrick's regiment of the Vermont Regulars.
Hooker, James	Dec. 25, 1760	Aug. 9, 1844	Poultney, Vt.	Private, 8th Com. Regiment.
Kilburn, John	Apr. 1, 1735	July 20, 1819	Shrewsbury Cemetery, Rutland County, Vt.	Private.
Low, Samuel	1758	Sept. 17, 1839	Center Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Vt.	Private, Captain Nye's company.
Marsh, William	Nov. 7, 1763	1824	Guilford Cemetery, Guilford, Vt.	Enlisted in 1780 in Capt. Comfort Starr's company from Guilford and served several enlistments under commands 1781 Vermont Line.
Mixer, Daniel	Aug. 25, 1763	Apr. 30, 1847	West Brattleboro, Brattleboro, Vt.	Private.

Olds, Aaron	May 28, 1751	Oct. 19, 1825	Fairfield Cemtery, Fairfield, Vt	Served in Connecticut Militia in 1777. Served from April 22 to June 10, 1783, and under Captain Mallocks and Col. Samuel B. Wolfe of Chandler, Conn. Pensioned at age of 67.
Pratt, Abijah		Sept. 3, 1831	West Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vt	On pay roll of Capt. John Spafford's company, in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment, October 1780 from the 12th to 17th, both included at Castleton. Sergeant, Oct. 12 to Oct. 17, 1780.
Ranney, Ephraim	Oct. 27, 1748	1835	Westminster, Vt	Lieutenant in militia company, Westminster, Vt. Marched on alarm of Oct. 17, 1780, under command of Elkanah Day.
Rice, Abijah (Abiah)	1761	Apr. 26, 1845	Swain Cemetery above center, South Reading, Vt.	Formerly of Lancaster, Mass. Enlisted June 25, 1779, 9 months service. Continental pay roll of Capt. Elias Pratt's company of guards, duty at Rutland, April to July 1779. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1780, Capt. John Pray, 11 months, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Rice, John, Sr	Jan. 2, 1764-5 Lancaster, Mass.	Dec. 18, 1849	Cemetery, South Reading, Vt	Peter Baker's company in Col. Joseph Abbot's regiment of foot. Bennington, Mar. 1, 1782. Vermont alarm, Oct. 23 to Nov. 6, 1781.
Say, William	Oct. 10, 1725	1803	Danby Cemetery, Danby, Vt	Captain.
Smith, Cephas, Jr		Jan. 24, 1815	North Main Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vt.	Payroll of Capt. John Spafford's company in Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of March 1780, from the 22d to the 29th. Cephas Smith Jr., Mar. 27 to Mar. 29, 3 days.
Steward, Elias	1748	1818	Clarendon Cemetery, Clarendon, Vt	Private in 1st Regiment Continental Line, Peekskill Camp, spring of 1777; Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777; Valley Forge.
Underwood, Timothy	1724	1804	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Putnay, Vt	Captain in Colonel Prescott's regiment at Concord and Lexington.
Ward, Jabez		Mar. 26, 1825	Pleasant Street Cemetery, West Rutland, Vt.	Was placed on the pension roll in Rutland County, Vt., Sept. 26, 1818 for service in Massachusettt Continental Line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass. Died in West Rutland, Vt.
Warren, Jonathan	Jan. 11, 1750	Oct. 4, 1822	Marlborough, Warren County, Vt	Captain in Col. John Sergeant's 7th Regiment, Vermont Militia. Also under Major Edwards.
Weld, Calvin	Apr. 14, 1761 Charlton, Mass.	Aug. 8, 1830	Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Vt	
Wright, Josiah			Pownell Cemetery, Pownell, Vt	Lieutenant. Killed while riding into Bennington, Vt., to attend court where he was judge.

VIRGINIA

Arbogast, Michael	1734	1812	Crabbottom Cemetery, Highland County, Va.	Private, cavalrymanin Augusta County (Virginia) Militia under Capt. Peter Hull. Several enlistments. Was at Fall of Yorktown, 1781.
Beauford (or Buford), James	1707	1737	Virginia	In the Revolutionary achives of Virginia State. On Mar. 22, 1777, Capt. James Buford was allowed pay, rations, etc., for his company to the 15th inst. in the amount of 997 pounds, 1 shilling and 9 pence.
Bell, John		1842	Mossy Creek Cemetery, Augusta County, Va.	Served 2 "Tours" in the Revolution.
Booker, Lewis	May 21, 1754	Dec. 23, 1814	Essex County Cemetery, Essex County, Va.	Served as lieutenant and captain, Company 8 of Col. Charles Harrison's Virginians and regular artillery. Furloughed from park artillery at Morristown in 1780. Received military warrant for 4,666⅓ acres on Jan. 1, 1784 and for 555 acres on Feb. 11, 1808.
Bowles, Thomas Philip	1749	1789	Family burial ground, Hanover County, Va.	Aided Burnwell Bacon in raising his artillery corp and was lieutenant in Colonel Shepherds riflemen in 1780. Was sergeant in Colonel Marshall's artillery.

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Brown, Bernis	1752	1815	Family burial ground, Browns Cove, Albemarle County, Va.	Methodist minister—Signer of The Declarence of Independence of Albemarle County, Va.
Bullington, Robert	About 1740, Four Mile Creek, Va.	After 1821, Sandy River, Pitts County, Va.	Near Sandy River, Pittsylvania Co., Va.	Served in Capt. John Pleasant's company and Capt. William Mosby company Virginia Regiment 1776 to 1778. Adjutant general, Office War Department, Washington, D. C..
Burwell, Nathaniel	1750	1801	Vermont Place Cemetery, King William County, Va.	Major.
Carr, Dabney	Oct. 26, 1743 Louisa, Va.	May 16, 1773	Monticello Cemetery, Albemarle County, Va.	
Cecil (Sessel), Samuel, Sr.	1719	Mar. 16, 1786	Family plot near Radford, Pulaski County, Va.	Patriot who furnished provisions in Fincastle, Va., organized 1773.
Chenoweth, John	July 1, 1745	June, 1820	Rockhill Plantation, Darkvil, New Castle, Berkeley County, Va.	Sergeant, 4th Maryland Regiment at White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1775; discharged Aug. 9, 1779.
Chewning, Samuel	Jan. 21, 1723	Will probated Mar. 11, 1816.	Caroline County, Va	Patriot. Furnished supplies to the Army. Land owner. No doubt buried in an Episcopal churchyard as they were devoted Episcopalians.
Clay, William Mitchell, Sr.	1739	1811	Private grave near Celanese Corp. of America Pearisburg (Giles County) Va.	Private. Mitchell Clay and his sons, David and Ezekiel, were at the Battle of Point Pleasant (now conceded to be the first battle of the Revolution).
Demoss, Peter	Probably 1735	After 1830	Virginia	Patriot, supplying Army.
Farley, Thomas, Jr.	1760	June 11, 1839	Farley family plot on Sugar Run, Frank E. Stafford farm Staffordsville, Giles County, Va.	Private. Several enlistments. First volunteered 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780. On Oct. 14, 1780, he was in the attack against the Tories at Shallow Ford, N. C., where his captain, George Pearis, was wounded. He attended Captain Pearis as a guard. He enlisted later in 1781 in Capt. Henry Patton's company, under Col. William Preston's Virginia Regiment.
Fitzgerald, Edmund	1745	1848	Family burial ground, Pittsylvania County, Va.	
Garland, Nathaniel	1750	1793	Family burial ground, Albemarle County, Va.	
Gentry, James	1754	1831	Rock Gate Cemetery, Crozet, Albemarle County, Va.	Captain of artillery.
Gilmer, Dr. George	Jan. 19, 1742, Williamsburg.	Nov. 29, 1795 at Pen Park.	Pen Park Cemetery, Rio Road, Albemarle County, Va.	11th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War.
Hale, Edward	1750	1820	Family plot on Wolf Creek near Narrows, Va., Giles County, Va.	Private under Capt. Matthew Farley against Indians in 1783. In 1781 he marched with Capt. Thomas Shannon's company to North Carolina and fought at Wetzell's Mills, Mar. 6, 1781 and Guilford Courthouse Mar. 15, 1781.
Hare, Joseph	1749	1855	Private plot on Wolf Creek Road, Boyd family plot, Penvir; near Narrows, Giles County, Va.	Private. Distinguished Indian spy and scout from 1779 to 1794. In Capt. Thomas Shannon's company, he fought at Wetzell's Mills and Guilford Courthouse in March 1781 in North Carolina.
Holman, John	Apr. 21, 1757, Cumberland County, Va.	Jan. 13, 1852	Cotton Town Cemetery, Holman Square Co., Cumberland, Va.	Bureau of Pensions. He enlisted as a private. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1781, under Capt. Richard Allen and Colonel Dowman of Virginia.
Houston, Samuel	1745	1807	On plantation of brother Matthew Houston, High Bridge, Va.	Major, Morgan's Rifles, Virginia.

Howe, Daniel	Sept. 20, 1758	Jan. 2, 1838	Sunnyside Cemetery, family plot between Radford and Dublin, Pulaski County, Va.	Daniel Howe enlisted and served at various times between 1776 and 1781 as private, lieutenant and captain under Captains McCorkle, Burke, Patton, Taylor, and Colonels Preston and Cloyd, Virginia troops.
Howey, Thomas			Campbell County, Va.	Claimant to Revolutionary Service.
Johnston, William	1752	Apr. 14, 1815	Cemetery on family estate "Belle Vale", Fairfax County, Va.	Entered army as captain in the 15th Virginia Regiment, Feb. 9, 1777. Transferred to 7th Virginia Regiment, Sept. 14, 1778. Taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780. Later transferred to the 3d Virginia Regiment, served to the close of the War. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
Jordan, John	Oct. 25, 1755	May 4, 1835	Farm cemetery, Botetourt County, Va.	Captain.
Lewis, John			Private cemetery, Staunton, Augusta County, Va.	Pioneer, founder of Staunton, Va.
Lindsay, William	1742	1793	Family burying ground, "Laurel Hill", Fairfax County, Va.	Served as a major in the Virginia Militia, with General Green; wounded at Guildford Court House, May 1781. His home "Laurel Hill" was located on the grounds where Lorton penitentiary now stands, in Fairfax County. Graves have been marked by the Fairfax Chapter D. A. R.
Mansfield, Robert	Dec. 19, 1762	Oct. 28, 1833	Family plot, Mansfield farm near Barboursville, Orange County, Va.	Grave marked with a government marker, in recognition of his military service during the Revolutionary War.
Mason, George	1725	Oct. 7, 1796	Gunston Hall Cemetery, Fairfax County, Va.	Consultant to George Washington. Member, Patrick Henry's Committee of Safety, 1775. Delegate to General Assembly, 1776–80. Member Constitutional Committee. Member House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1759–60. Justice, Fairfax County Court, Vestryman Trure Church for 20 Years.
Motley, Joseph	About 1730, Gloucester County, Va.	1806	Near Chatham, old family burial ground, Pittsylvania County, Va.	Served on grand jury of inquest May 1783. Furnished supplies for Army.
Nicholas, Wilson Cary	Jan. 31	Oct. 20, 1820	Monticello Cemetery, Albemarle County, Va.	Lieutenant in Revolutionary Army.
Patton, Henry	1735	1806	Pulaski County, near Dublin, Va.; grave and marker enclosed by iron fence.	Lieutenant in 1778 at Culbertson Bottom Fort under Captain Cloyd. Captain, 1779, Battle of Guilford Courthouse, North Carolina.
Pearis, George	Feb. 16, 1746	Nov. 4, 1810	Pearis private burial plot, Pearisburg, Va.	Captain in Montgomery County Militia. Wounded in attack against the Tories at Shallow Ford on Yadkin River in North Carolina, Oct. 14, 1780.
Pearson, Thomas	1753	1835	Bedford County, Va.	Private in Continental Line in Infantry, 1781.
Peirce, Solomon	1742	1821	Old Cemetery, Arlington, Va.	Service recorded on monument.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, Sr.	1715	1794	Culpepper Cemetery, town of Culpepper, Va.	A patriot who opened his mansion to Revolutionary soldiers. He was a chief magistrate. Was the first to sign the protest against the Stamp Act.
Ragland, Reuben	About 1740 Hanover County, Va.	1807, Halifax County, Va.	Halifax County Cemetery, Halifax County, place of residence, Virginia.	2d lieutenant of Capt. James Hill's company 1779. Ensign, Capt. James Hill's company, 1777.
Riley, John	Circa 1756	1784	Buried on farm near Lee, Mont., Accomack County, Va.	Served as lieutenant in Virginia Continental Army. His brothers, William and Raymond served with him. For confirmation of services see "Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors from Accomack County, Va." by Stratton Nottingham.
Royston, James	Nov. 22, 1756	1800	Fredericksburg Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va.	Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777 for 3 years. Served as a matross in Capt. William Brown's company, 1st Company, Maryland Artillery.
St. Clare (St. Clair) Robert	1755	1817	Eastern Bedford County Cemetery, Appomattox, Va.	Private, under Captain Robertson of the Bedford Militia. Fought at Fort Pitt. Claims paid Oct. 5, 1775.

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name of Soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Shelton, William	1757	Aug. 6, 1825	Pittsylvania County, Va	Private. In Capt. William Sanford's company, 2d Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander Spottswood. Certificate 2142298 signed by George Andrews, adjutant-generals office.
Smith, John	August 1758	October 1853	Old Stone Church, 6 miles from Staunton, near Fort Defiance, Augusta County, Va.	Was an artilleryman. His wife, Martha Wallace Smith is buried at "Old Ellerslie" near Charlottsville, Va.
Thomas, Jerimah	1737	1806	Harpers Ferry, Va	Private, 1st Virginia Regiment.
Thomas, John Thomas	Apr. 8, 1757	June 8, 1847	Thomas Cemetery near Red Hill, Albemarle County, Va.	Revolutionary soldier and patriot. Captain.
Thornton, William	Dec. 20, 1721	Nov. 23, 1791	Burial ground, Brunswick County, Va.	Private. Served for 2 years. Member of county court in later life.
Via, William	1761	1836	Family burial ground, Brown's Cove, Albemarle County, Va.	
Walker, John	Feb. 14, 1744, Castle Hill.	Dec. 2, 1809	Belvoir Cemetery, Albemarle County, Va.	Colonel.
Weiser (Wysor), Henry	1755	Jan. 12, 1844	Burial plot on Francis Bell's farm, Dublin, Va.	Private and sergeant. Enlisted 1776 from Frederick County, Va. One of 5 sharpshooters commissioned to pick the British General Frazer at Battle of Saratoga, at Valley Forge, and fall of Yorktown. In Montgomery County Militia in 1781.
Wells, Zachariah	1739	1825	Family burial ground, Wise County, Va.	Private in Army. Fought at King's Mountain.
Yancey, Layton	February 1754	Apr. 4, 1813	Burial plot near Harrisonburg, Va	Lieutenant for 2 years in First Continental Gragoons and then made captain. Given a land grant for service.

WEST VIRGINIA

Boyd, Patrick	1759	Mar. 1, 1835	Pickaway Cemetery, Pickaway, Greenbrier County, W. Va.	
Carter, John	1764	1838	John Carter Cemetery, Monongalia, W. Va.	Private in William Haymond's company, Monongalia County, Virginia Militia.
Cobb, Fleming	1767	1846	Cobb Cemetery, Kanawha, Charleston, W. Va.	Buckskin clad pioneer who knew every deer trail in every mountain in Kanawha County. The hazardous canoe trip from Fort Lee (Charleston to Point Pleasant) to secure powder.
Davis, Rev. John	May 1, 1754	May 22, 1842	Broad Run Seventh Day Baptist Church Cemetery near Jane Lew, W. Va.	Saw service in New Jersey Troops.
Davis, Rev. Thomas William.	May 15, 1719	June 1, 1795	White Day Creek Cemetery, Mongalia County, W. Va.	
Davis, William, "Green Brier Billy."	Mar. 21, 1758	Jan. 6, 1845	Salem Cemetery, Salem, Harrison County, W. Va.	The William Davis is called "Green Brier Billy."
Gaskins, Jesse	About 1740		Samuel Hull Farm, Marion, W. Va	Private in 15th Virginia Regiment.
Hellen, Thomas		1797	Hellen Cemetery, Marion, W. Va	Scout and ranger.
Martin, Charles	1715	1790	Martin Fort Cemetery, Monongalia, W. Va.	Colonel. In command of Martin Fort.

Morgan, Zackwell	1758	1835	Zackwell Morgan Cemetery, Marion, W. Va.	Private in General McIntosh's campaign.
Nay, John	1750	1838	Nay Cemetery, Marion, W. Va	Private in Virginia.
Parsons, Charles	1745	Apr. 11, 1823	Tombstone in cemetery at Frozen camp, Jackson County, W. Va.	Private. Militiaman in Western Virginia Militia in Romney lists, Pension Bureau.
Shumate, Daniel	1749	July 19, 1826	Monroe County, W. Va	Ensign and lieutenant, 1777-81 from Fauquier County, Va. Given military appointment in establishing Greenbrier and Monroe Counties.
Stroud, Adam	1745	1804	Hardy County, W. Va	Militia Hampshire Company.
Wiseman, Joseph	Mar. 29, 1759	Dec. 27, 1836	Greenbrier County, W. Va	Private. In Pennsylvania Regiment. Drafted in 1776. In North Carolina, volunteered 1778-79. In Greenbrier county clerk's offices of Monroe County, Union, W. Va., and Greenbrier County, Lewisburg, W. Va., are his records. Revolutionary War pension claim.

INDEX

	Page
Abels, Mrs. Edwin F., Kansas State regent	XI
Report of	25
Act of incorporation	VII
Adams, Mrs. Edward Everett	X
Administrative committees, reports of	76
Ainsworth, Mrs. William Louis, chairman, correct use of the flag committee	XIII
Report of	61
Alabama State regent, report of	11
Alaska State regent, report of	12
Albright, Mrs. Raleigh Willard	X
Allen, Mrs. Arthur L., Colorado State regent	X
Report of	15
Allen, Mrs. C. A	XII
Allen, Mrs. Granville G., Idaho State regent	X
Report of	23
Allyn, Mrs. Paul	X
American Indians committee, report of	54
American music committee, report of	55
American Red Cross committee, report of	57
Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee, report of	56
Andreani, Mrs. Pietro, Rome, Italy, chapter regent	XII
Report of	52
Approved schools committee, report of	57
Approved schools survey committee, report of	80
Arizona State regent, report of	12
Arkansas State regent, report of	13
Armstrong, Mrs. R. D	XI
Arnest, Mrs. Howard P., chairman, genealogical records committee	XIII
Report of	65
Arnold, Mrs. Donald Speare, Vermont State regent	XI
Report of	48
Auditing committee, report of	76
Awards presented	70, 72, 74, 76
Baber, Mrs. John Franklin, Missouri State regent	XI
Report of	32
Bailey, Mrs. C. Bernard, Virginia State regent	XI
Report of	49
Barden, Miss Elmira I	X
Barrow, Mrs. Edward R., corresponding secretary general, and chairman, auditing committee	IX, XIII
Reports of	4, 76
Beak, Mrs. Robert Milton, Illinois State regent	X
Report of	23
Becker, Mrs. William A	XII
Belk, Mrs. William Henry	XII
Bermudez, Mrs. Antonio E	XII
Bixler, Mrs. Marshall H., Ohio State regent	XI
Report of	40
Blackledge, Mrs. Hobart Lee	XI
Boncompagni, Princess Margaret	XII
Boothe, Mrs. Charles Beach	XII
Boyd, Mrs. E. Thomas	XII
Braddock, Mrs. George H., Minnesota State regent	XI
Report of	31

Page
Braerton, Mrs. Warder Lee x
Brandon, Mrs. Thomas x
Briley, Mrs. Frank, South Dakota State regent xi
Report of 46
Brosseau, Mrs. Grace L. H xii
Buddrus, Mrs. Curt, Oklahoma State regent xi
Report of 41
Buildings and grounds committee, report of 76
Burchett, Mrs. Thomas, chairman, membership committee xiii
Report of 68
Burnelle, Mrs. Lowell E., chairman, approved schools survey committee xiv
Report of 80
Burt, Mrs. F. Allen, chairman, motion-picture committee xiii
Report of 70
Cabinet officers, report of 1
California State regent, report of 14
Carlson, Mrs. Mabel R., Philippine Islands State regent xi
Report of 44
Carraway, Miss Gertrude S., president general ..... ix, xiii
Report of 1
Chaplain general, Mrs. Will Ed Gupton ix
Report of 2
Chenoweth, Miss Lillian, chairman, printing committee ..... xii, xiii
Report of 79
Children of the American Revolution, reports of 59, 91
China State regent, report of 15
Christin, Mrs. Charles A x
Clark, Mrs. Samuel, vice chairman, Pacific coast immigration subcommittee xiii
Clarke, Mrs. John T x
Clay, Mrs. Sam Stanley, Iowa State regent xi
Report of 24
Clearinghouse committee, report of 80
Colorado State regent, report of 15
Connecticut State regent, report of 16
Conservation committee, report of 60
Cook, Mrs. Edgar B x
Cook, Mrs. O. George x
Correct use of the flag committee, report of 61
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Edward R. Barrow ix
Report of 4
Cory, Mrs. Wayne M., historian general ix
Report of 7
Creyke, Mrs. Geoffrey, librarian general ix
Report of 8
Cuba State regent, report of 17
Cuff, Mrs. Frank B., chairman, press relations committee xiii
Report of 72
Curator general, Mrs. Richard C. Southgate ..... ix, xiii
Report of 9
Curtiss, Mrs. Charles R., chairman, American Red Cross committee xiii
Report of 57
Cutting, Mrs. Arnold David, New Hampshire State regent xi
Report of 35
DAR good citizens committee, report of 61
DAR Magazine committee, report of 62
DAR Magazine advertising committee, report of 64
Davis, Mrs. Arthur Trescott xi
Davis, Mrs. Edby, Alaska State regent x
Report of 12
Dehnert, Mrs. Irving Leroy xi
Delaware State regent, report of 17
Dennis, Miss Faustine, District of Columbia State regent x
Report of 19
Dick, Mrs. Frank M xii
District of Columbia State regent, report of 18

Page
Downing, Miss M. Catherine x
Duncan, Mrs. Robert V. H., organizing secretary general and chairman, personnel committee ..... IX, XIII
Reports of 4, 79
Eaves, Mrs. J. Ed, chairman, transportation committee XIII
Report of 75
Elliott, Mrs. Burl D x
Emrick, Mrs. George Frederick, chairman, American music committee XIII
Report of 55
England State regent, report of 19
Erb, Mrs. Harold Elmer, New York State regent XI
Report of 38
Fallow, Mrs. Smith G x
Finance committee, report of 78
Fishburn, Mrs. Albert R XII
Florida State regent, report of 19
Forrest, Mrs. Herbert D., Mississippi State regent XI
Report of 31
France State regent, report of 20
Friedli, Mrs. Ferdinand J x
Fuller, Mrs. Edgar Atkinson, reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution IX
Report of 10
Genealogical records committee, report of 65
Georgia State regent, report of 21
Gibson, Miss Edla Stannard XII
Gilbert, Mrs. Charles Breed x
Gillaspey, Mrs. W. F x
González, Mrs. Rafael XII
Goodfellow, Mrs. Raymond C., chairman, units overseas committee XIV
Report of 82
Graham, Mrs. Alfred Newman x
Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution (alphabetically by States) 95–337
Greenlaw, Mrs. Ralph W x
Griswold, Mrs. Lewis Tucker, Washington State regent XI
Report of 49
Groves, Mrs. Frederic A x
Gruber, Miss Louise J., chairman, junior membership committee XIII
Report of 67
Gupton, Mrs. Will Ed, chaplain general IX
Report of 2
Hager, Mrs. Ross Boring, Maryland State regent XI
Report of 28
Haig, Mrs. Charles Carroll, chairman, CAR committee and building and grounds committee XIII
Reports of 59, 76
Hale, Mrs. Earl M., chairman, DAR Magazine committee ..... X, XIII
Report of 62
Hamilton, Mrs. Kent XII
Harned, Mrs. C. Raymond, chairman, credentials committee XIII
Harrington, Mrs. Wilbert I., Hawaii State regent x
Harris, Mrs. Frank Leslie, Wisconsin State regent XII
Report of 52
Harvey, Mrs. John, Montana State regent XI
Report of 33
Haver, Miss Maude XI
Hawaii State regent, report of 22
Hayward, Mrs. Austin C XII
Hepburn, Mrs. James J., Massachusetts State regent XI
Report of 29
Herschmann, Mrs. Anthony A XII
Heyer, Mrs. Karl, Hawaii State regent, report of 22
Hicks, Mrs. William E., Louisiana State regent XI
Report of 26
Hill, Mrs. Herbert Ralston, Indiana State regent x
Report of 23

Page
Hill, Mrs. Lawrence ... XI
Historian general, Mrs. Wayne M. Cory ... IX
Report of ... 7
Hobart, Mrs. Lowell Fletcher ... XII
Hoch, Mrs. Charles I., Delaware State regent ... X
Report of ... 17
Hoffman, Mrs. Edward Everett ... XI
Hoke, Mrs. Clagett ... XI
Honor roll committee, report of ... 66
Honorary officers elected for life ... XII
Houghton, Mrs. Arthur C., chairman, national board dinners committee ... XIV
Hudson, Mrs. Collis Potter, Kentucky State regent ... XI
Report of ... 26
Humphrey, Mrs. Robert Henry, Georgia State regent ... X
Report of ... 21
Hurdis, Mrs. Charles Everett, Rhode Island State regent ... XI
Report of ... 44
Idaho State regent, report of ... 23
Illinois State regent, report of ... 23
Indiana State regent, report of ... 23
Insignia committee, report of ... 67
Iowa State regent, report of ... 24
Ironside, Mrs. Henry Allen, chairman, DAR student loan and scholarship committee ... XIII
Report of ... 75
Irwin, Mrs. Felix ... XI
Jacobsen, C. F., chairman, advisory committee ... XIII
James, Mrs. Roland M., chairman, DAR good citizens committee ... XIII
Report of ... 62
Johnson, Mrs. Nelson T ... XII
Johnston, Mrs. Robert J ... XII
Joy, Mrs. Henry Bourne ... XII
Junior American citizens committee, report of ... 67
Junior membership committee, report of ... 67
Kansas State regent, report of ... 25
Kemp, Mrs. Frederick George ... XI
Kentucky State regent, report of ... 26
Kernodle, Mrs. George Albert, North Carolina State regent ... XI
Report of ... 39
Knott, Mrs. W. M ... XI
Koch, Mrs. Vincent W., chairman, program committee, report of ... 73
Lee, Mrs. Bertram B ... XI
Lee, Mrs. Thomas Henry, recording secretary general ... IX
Report of ... 3
Librarian general, Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke ... IX
Report of ... 8
Logan, Mrs. William H., Utah State regent ... XI
Report of ... 47
Lotz, Mrs. Edwin H., chairman, radio and television committee ... XIII
Report of ... 74
Louisiana State regent, report of ... 26
Love, Mrs. Matthew F ... X
Luling, Mrs. Theodore W., England State regent ... XII
Report of ... 19
Luttrell, Mrs. John Oden, Alabama State regent ... X
Report of ... 11
Machlan, Mrs. Harold Foor, Florida State regent ... X
Report of ... 19
MacKenzie, Mrs. Ronald B., Connecticut State regent ... X
Report of ... 16
Magna, Mrs. Russell William ... XII
Maine State regent, report of ... 27
Maryland State regent, report of ... 28
Massachusetts State regent, report of ... 29
Massey, Mrs. John M ... XI
Massey, Miss Ruth Stayton, Arkansas State regent ... X
Report of ... 13

Page
McClaugherty, Mrs. William W., West Virginia State regent XII
Report of 50
McClung, Mrs. A. Keith, Sr., chairman, program committee XII
Report of 74
Membership committee, report of 68
Memorial bell tower at Valley Forge committee, report of 81
Mexico chapter (John Edwards) regent, report of 53
Michigan State regent, report of 30
Miller, Mrs. Chester F., chairman, honor roll committee XIII
Report of 66
Minnesota State regent, report of 30
Mississippi State regent, report of 31
Missouri State regent, report of 32
Montana State regent, report of 33
Moore, Mrs. Crystal X
Morrow, Mrs. J. H., vice chairman, DAR annual for citizenship subcommittee XIII
Motion-picture committee, report of 69
Murray, Mrs. C. Edward XII
Musgrave, Mrs. G. W. S., chairman, revision of bylaws committee ..... X, XIV
Report of 82
National board of management IX
National committees XIII
Reports of 54
National defense committee, report of 70
Nebraska State regent, report of 34
New Hampshire State regent, report of 35
Newland, Mrs. Ralph W., Michigan State regent XI
Report of 30
Nevada State regent, report of 35
New Jersey State regent, report of 36
New Mexico State regent, report of 37
New York State regent, report of 38
North Carolina State regent, report of 38
North Dakota State regent, report of 39
Novak, Mrs. Rudolph Leonard XI
O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C XII
Odom, Mrs. Patrick Henry X
Ohio State regent, report of 40
Oklahoma State regent, report of 41
Oregon State regent, report of 42
Organizing secretary general, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan IX
Report of 4
Owen, Mrs. James T., South Carolina State regent XI
Report of 45
Panama Canal chapter regent, report of 53
Pardo, Mrs. Vicenta, Cuba State regent, report of 17
Parliamentarian, report of 79
Parsons, Miss Alice Rogers, Maine State regent XI
Report of 27
Patrick, Mrs. Matthew White XI
Patterson, Mrs. Herbert, Pennsylvania State regent XI
Report of 42
Patton, Mrs. James B., chairman, national defense committee ..... XII, XIII
Report of 70
Pennsylvania State regent, report of 42
Personnel committee, report of 79
Peters, Mrs. Ivan, Arizona State regent X
Report of 12
Philibert, Imogene, national historian CAR, report of 94
Philippine Islands State regent, report of 44
Pilkinton, Mrs. Samuel Talmadge XI
Phillips, Mrs. Edward S XII
Pomeroy, Mrs. Walter C., chairman, clearinghouse committee X
Report of 80
Pouch, Mrs. William H XII

Page
Powers, Mrs. Albert H., Oregon State regent ... XI
Report of ... 42
President general, Miss Gertrude S. Carraway ... IX, XIII
Report of ... 1
Press relations committee, report of ... 72
Priest, Mrs. Charles, Nevada State regent ... XI
Report of ... 35
Prince, Mrs. John Herman, New Mexico State regent ... XI
Report of ... 37
Printing committee, report of ... 79
Program committee, report of ... 73
Puerto Rico chapter regent, report of ... 54
Radio and television committee, report of ... 74
Ramírez de Arellano, Mrs. R. W., Puerto Rico chapter regent, report of ... 54
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J., chairman, junior American citizens committee ... X, XIII
Report of ... 67
Recording secretary general, Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee ... IX
Report of ... 3
Reeves, Mrs. Thomas Earle, New Jersey State regent ... XI
Report of ... 37
Registrar general, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace ... IX
Report of ... 6
Reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller ... IX
Report of ... 10
Resolutions ... 83–89
Revision of bylaws committee, report of ... 82
Rhode Island State regent, report of ... 44
Rhodes, Mrs. Henry H ... XI
Richards, Mrs. J. DeForest, treasurer general ... IX
Report of ... 5
Robert, Mrs. Henry M., Jr., parliamentarian ... XII
Report of ... 79
Roberts, Mrs. Arthur John ... XI
Rodgers, Mrs. Hillman P ... XI
Rome chapter, Italy, report of ... 52
Ronning, Mrs. Lois Ring ... XI
Rous, Mrs. Ruth Apperson, California State regent ... X
Report of ... 15
Rowe, Mrs. Harlan P., France State regent ... XII
Report of ... 20
Rubelli, Mrs. Rudolph W., Panama Canal chapter regent ... XII
Rule, Mrs. Elmer D., Tennessee State regent ... XI
Report of ... 46
Sheppard, Mrs. Harper Donelson ... XII
Shrewder, Mrs. Roy Valentine ... X
South Carolina State regent, report of ... 45
South Dakota State regent, report of ... 46
Southgate, Mrs. Richard C., curator general ... IX, XIII
Report of ... 9
Special committees, reports of ... 80
State regents ... X
Reports of ... 11
State vice regents ... X
Stevens, Mrs. Raymond A ... XII
Strain, Mrs. Joseph Clark, Nebraska State regent ... XI
Report of ... 34
Stribling, Mrs. Thomas Earle ... X
Student loan and scholarship committee, report of ... 75
Swanson, Mrs. Charles Edward ... XI
Talmadge, Mrs. Julius Young ... XII
Tatspaugh, Mrs. Melville Higbee, Mexico chapter regent ... XII
Report of ... 53
Taylor, Mrs. William N., Panama Canal chapter regent, report of ... 53
Tennessee State regent, report of ... 46
Texas State regent, report of ... 47

Page
Thomas, Mrs. Loretta Grim, Texas State regent XI
Report of 47
Throckmorton, Mrs. T. B., chairman, resolutions committee XIII
Thigpen, Mrs. John F X
Tinsley, Mrs. Lawrence C., chairman insignia committee XIII
Report of 67
Tomm, Mrs. Luther Eugene, chairman, American Indians committee XIII
Report of 55
Tonkin, Mrs. Maurice B XI
Tostevin, Mrs. Edwin, North Dakota State regent XI
Report of 39
Transportation committee, report of 75
Trau, Mrs. Frank Garland X
Treasurer general, Mrs. J. DeForest Richards IX
Report of 5
Trewhella, Mrs. Kenneth T., first vice president general IX
Report of 2
Tynes, Mrs. William V X
Units overseas committee, report of 82
Utah State regent, report of 47
Vermont State regent, report of 48
Vice president general, first, Mrs. Kenneth T. Trewhella IX
Report of 2
Vice presidents general X
Virginia State regent, report of 48
Vories, Mrs. Lawrence Francis XI
Wacker, Mrs. Clarence Wickersham XI
Wallace, Mrs. Emmette, chairman, DAR Magazine advertising committee XIII
Report of 64
Wallace, Mrs. Leonard D., registrar general IX
Report of 6
Warren, Mrs. Thurman C XI
Washington State regent, report of 49
Watson, Mrs. Sherman B., chairman, approved schools committee XIII
Report of 57
West Virginia State regent, report of 50
Weston, Mrs. Herman XI
Whip, Mrs. G. W. P XI
Whitaker, Mrs. Ralph Oral X
White, Mrs. Ashmead, chairman, Americanism committee and DAR manual for citizenship committee XIII
Report of 56
White, Mrs. Ashmead X
White, Mrs. Ezra B XI
White, Mrs. James Herschel, chairman, conservation committee XIII
Report of 60
Wilbur, Mrs. Hollis A., China State regent XII
Report of 15
Williams, Mrs. Benjamin R., chairman, memorial bell tower at Valley Forge committee, report of 81
Williams, Mrs. Rolla Glezen XI
Wilson, Mrs. Byron Buford XI
Wisconsin State regent, report of 50
Wise, Mrs. Robert King X
Wolf, Mrs. Harry H X
Woodsmall, Mrs. Wilbert Wesley XI
Woollen, Mrs. E. Ernest, chairman, finance and banquet committees ..... XIII, XIV
Report of 78
Wrenn, Mrs. Allen Robert X
York Mrs. Harold C X

O

996